LEXICON LATINUM HODIERNUM LUCUSALTIANUM
vel
VOCABULARIUM LATINITATIS HUIUS AETATIS

PARS GEOGRAPHICA
cum nominibus 6.253 et 571 in indice

AUCTORE

PETRO LUCUSALTIANO
LATINOPHILO CRETENSI

editio XXVI electronica
die XI mensis Ianuarii anno MMXXVI r.n.t.

Dicasterium ad Relatinizandum Orbem Terrarum
in Officio Centrale
Lentia ad Danuvium
Regio Austria Superior

Index generalis
Inhaltsverzeichnis

Notae
Abkürzungen

abbr:	Abkürzung (abbrevatio)
abl	Ablativ (casus ablativus)
abl abs	absoluter Ablativ (ablativus absolutus)
adv	Adverb (adverbum)
a.r.n.t.	vor unserer Zeitrechnung (ante rationem nostri temporis)
ca.	circa
f	weiblich (femininum)
gen	Genitiv (casus genitivus)
m	männlich (masculinum)
n	neutral (neutrum)
num	Zahlwort (verbum numerale)
pl	Plural (verbum plurale)
r.n.t.	unserer Zeitrechnung (ratione nostri temporis)
*	neues Vokabel in dieser Ausgabe (vocabulum novum huius editionis)
()	optional (optio adiuncta)
[]	Quellenangabe (fontes librorum)
{}	Worterklärung (explanationes verborum)
▶	Verweis (verbum simile vel propinquum)
verbum	gute Übersetzung (vocabulum excellens)
verbum	zu vermeidende oder falsche Übersetzung (vocabulum malum)

[med.]	mittelalterliches Latein (vocabulum latinitatis mediaevalis)
[p.]	Seite (pagina)
[vet.]	klassisches Latein (vocabulum latinitatis veteris)
[XXX]	konkrete Quellenangabe (litteris in fibulis angulatis notantur libri adhibiti)
[YYY]	Vokabel in enger Schriftweite wurden gesichtet und kontrolliert (vocabulum in statu „Alpha“ - id est inspectum)

A

(4 8 8)

AA

Westfälische **Aa**, f *Alpha, ae, f* [ORB p.14,2]; *Hardna, ae, f* [WPD: Aa (Werra) (25.10.2015)] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Weraha influit}

AAC

Aachen, n *Aquisgranum, i, n* [ORB p.24,2; LMG p.1,1; DKP I,475,1; KLW p.121,2]; *Aquae Gran(n)i, f pl* [vet.; DKP I,475,1; KLW p.121,2]; *Urbs Aquensis, f* [ORB p.24,2; LMG p.1,1; KLW p.121,2]; *Aquisgrani, n indec* [ORB p.24,2; DKP I,475,1]; *Palatium Aquis, n* [ORB p.24,2]; *Palatium Granum, n* [ORB p.24,2]; *Palatium Aquae, n* [ORB p.24,2]; *Aquae Granis , n* [ORB p.24,2]; *Aquae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.24,2; LMG p.1,1]; *Aquasgranum, i, n* [ORB p.24,2]; *Palatium Grani, n* [ORB p.24,2]; *Palatium Aquense, n* [ORB p.24,2; LMG p.1,1]; *Aquis, f indec* [ORB p.24,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Aachener** *Aquisgranensis, is, e* [KLW p.121,2; CHO; SYS: Festuca aquisgranensis]

AAL

Aalborg ▶ **Ålborg**

AAR

Aarau, n *Araugia, ae, f* [LMG p.1,1; ORB p.25,2; KLW p.122,2]; *Aravia, ae, f* [LMG p.1,1; ORB p.25,2]; *Arovia, ae, f* [LMG p.1,1; ORB p.25,2]; *Arovium, i, n* [ORB p.25,2]; *Arowa, ae, f* [ORB p.25,2] {urbs Helvetica} // **Aarau**... *Araugiensis, is, e* [2016]
Aare, f *Arula, ae, f* [ORB p.2,2]; *Araris, is, f* [ORB p.2,2]; *Arola, ae, f* [ORB p.2,2; LMG p.1,1]; *Abrinca, ae, f* [ORB p.2,2; LMG p.1,1]; *Aara, ae, f* [ORB p.2,2]; *Ingena, ae, f* [ORB p.2,2; LMG p.1,1] {flumen Helveticum, quod in Rhenano influit} // **Aare**... *Arulanus, a, um* [2016]
Aaretal, n *Vallis Arulana, f* [2018]; *Vallis Arurensis inferior, f* [VBC]
Aargau, m *Argovia, ae, f* [ORB p.28,1; LMG p.1,1; KLW p.125,2]; *Pagus Araris, m* [ORB p.28,1]; *Argogia, ae, f* [ORB p.28,1; LMG p.1,1]; *Argoya, ae, f* [ORB p.28,1]; *Arguna, ae, f* [ORB p.28,1]; *Pagus Verbigenus, m* [ORB p.28,1]; *Pagus Urbigenus, m* [ORB p.28,1] {provincia Helvetica}

AB

ABA

Aba, n *Aba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Abanisch** *Abanus, a, um* [CHO]
Aba River, m *Flumen Abanum, n* [2015] {flumen Nigerianum, quod in Imone influit}
***Abaetetuba**, n *Abaetetubum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Abaetetuba**... *Abaetetubensis, is, e* [CHO]
Abainsel, f *Aba, ae, f* [2015] {insula Nilotica}
Abakaliki, n *Abakalikium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Abakaliki**... *Abakalikiensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Abancay**, n *Abancaium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Abancay**... *Abancaiensis, is, e* [CHO]

ABB

Abbesee, m *Stagnum Abbense, n* [2015] {lacus salis in Aethiopia} // **Abbe**... *Abbensis, is, e* [2015]

ABE

Abengourou, n *Abenguru, n indec* [2015] {urbs Litoris Ebunei} // **Abengourou**... *Abenguruensis, is, e* [CHO]
Abeokuta, n *Abeokuta, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Abeokutanisch** *Abeokutanus, a, um* [CHO]
Aberdare, n *Aberdare, es, f* [2015] {urbs Britannica} // **Aberdare**... *Aberdarensis, is, e* [SYS: Tuberculatosporites aberdarensis]
Aberdare Range, f *Montes Aberdarenses, m pl* [2015] {montes Keniani}
Aberdeen, n *Aberdon(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.2,1; KLW p.65,2]; *Aberdon(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.2,1]; *Aberdo, onis, f* [KLW p.65,2]; *Abredonia, ae, f* [ORB p.2,1] {urbs Britannica} // **Aberdeen**... *Aberdonensis, is, e* [KLW p.65,2; CHO; SYS: Lichomolgus aberdonensis]
Abessinien, n *Abessinia, ae, f* [KLW p.65,2]; *Abyssinia, ae, f* [LMG p.4,2] {imperium vetus Africanum} ▶ **Äthiopien** // **Abessinisch** *Abessinicus, a, um* [SYS: Agabus abessinicus]
Hochland von **Abessinien**, n *Terra Montana Aethiopica, f* [2015]

ABF

Abfaltersbach, n *Rivus Mali, m* [LML 20.06.2019] {locus in Tirole Orientali}

ABI

Abidjan, n *Abidianum, i, n* [2015] {urbes conglomeratae Litoris Eburnei} // **Abidjan**... *Abidianensis, is, e* [CHO]
Abijatta, m *Stagnum Abigiattanum, n* [2015] {lacus Aethiopicus}

ABO

Abomey, n *Abomeium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **Abomey**... *Abomeiensis, is, e* [CHO]

ABS

Absurdistan, n *Absurdistania, ae, f* [2016] {natio fictiva} // **Absurdistanisch** *Absurdistaniensis, is, e* [2019]

ABU

Abuja, n *Abugia, ae, f* [VPL: Abugia (30.06.2015)] {caput Nigeriae} // **Abuja**... *Abug(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

ABY

Abydos, n *Abydus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; GHL I,46f]; *Abydum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,46f] {urbs Graeca et necropolis Aegyptica} // **Abydenisch** *Abydenus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,47]

AC

ACA

Acacusgebirge, n *Montes Acacai, m pl* [2023] {montes Libyci}
Acapulco (de Juárez), n *Acapulcum, i, n* [VPL: Acapulcum (01.08.2018)]; *Portus Aquae Pulchrae, m* [VPL: Acapulcum (01.08.2018)] {urbs Mexicana} // **Acapulco**... *Acapulcensis, is, e* [SYS: Pterocarpus acapulcensis]; *Acapulcanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Clavus acapulcanus]
*__Acarigua__, n *Acariguaruum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Acarigua**... *Acariguaruensis, is, e* [CHO]

ACC

Acco ▶ **Akko**
Accra, n *Accra, ae, f* [VPL: Accra (04.12.2015)] {caput Ghanicum} // **Accra**... *Accraensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Serranus accraensis]

ACE

*__Acerenza__, n *Acheruntia, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1]; *Acheruntini, orum, m pl* [vet.; GHL I,81]; *Acherontia, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1; KLW p.73,1]; *Acherontina, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1]; *Acherentia, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1]; *Agerentia, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1; KLW p.73,1]; *Acherusia, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1]; *Acirentila, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1]; *Acerentia, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1]; *Acerentum, i, n* [ORB I,10,1]; *Gilentia, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Acerenza**... *Acheruntianus, a, um* [2026]; *Acheruntinus, a, um* [CHO]; *Acheruntinensis, is, e* [ORB I,10,1]; *Acheruntinus, a, um* [ORB I,10,1]; *Acherentinus, a, um* [ORB I,10,1]; *Acherontinensis, is, e* [KLW p.73,1]; *Acerontinus, a, um* [ORB I,10,1]
*__Acerno__, n *Acernum, i, n* [ORB I,10,1; KLW p.72,2]; *Acerrania, ae, f* [ORB I,10,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Acerno**... *Acernensis, is, e* [ORB I,10,1; CHO; KLW p.72,2]

ACH

Ache ▶ **Seeache**
Achensee, m *Lacus Fluvialis, m* [2012] {lacus Tirolensis} ▶ **Seeache**
Achental, n *Vallis Fluvialis, f* [2012] {vallis Tirolensis}
Achlada, n *Achlada, ae, f* [2015] {locus Creticus, qui a verbo Graeco „achlada“ - id est pirus agrestis

- nominatus est}

ACH

Achau, n *Quercetum Lacunosum, n* [2022] {locus in Austria Inferiore} // **Achauer** *Querceti Lacunosi, gen* [2022]
Acher, f *Achara, ae, f* [DGB p.23,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rheno influit} // **Acher**... *Acharanus, a, um* [2023]
Achernar Island, f *Insula Achernaris, f* [2023] {insula Antarctica}
Acheron, m *Acheron, ontis, m* [vet.; GHL I,80] {flumen Graecum, quod in Mari Ionio influit} // **Acherontisch** *Acherontius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,80; SYS: Mecyclothorax acherontius]; *Acheronticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,80; SYS: Adoketocarpus acheronticus]; *Acheronteus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,80]

ACQ

***Acqui**, n *Aquae Statiellae, f pl* [vet.; ORB I,124,1; KLW p.120,2; GHL II,2786f]; *Aqua(e) Satelliorum, f (pl)* [vet.; ORB I,124,1; GHL II,2786f]; *Aquae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,124,1]; *Aquae Statiliensium, f pl* [ORB I,124,1]; *Aquae Stellatae, f pl* [ORB I,124,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Acqui**... *Aquensis, is, e* [ORB I,124,1; CHO; KLW p.120,2]

ACR

Acre (I) ▶ Akko
***Acre (II)**, n *Acre, es, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Acre**... *Acrensis, is, e* [SYS: Apistogramma acrensis]

AD

Ad-Dakhla, n *Cisneropolis, is, f* [VPL: Cisneropolis (23.05.2016)] {urbs in Sahara Occidentali} // **Al-Dakhla-**... *Cisneropolitanus, a, um* [2016]

ADA

Ada Bojana, n *Ada Barbanae, f* [2015] {insula Montenegrinica}
Adamsbrücke, f *Pons Adamae, m* [2016] {archipelagus inter Indiam Taprobanemque}

ADD

Adda, f *Addua, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.23,2; ORB p.1,2; KLW p.77,1; GHL I,110]; *Abdua, ae, f* [ORB p.1,2]; *Adus, i, m* [ORB p.1,2]; *Attua, ae, f* [ORB p.1,2] {flumen Italianum, quod in Pado influit}
Addis Abeba, n *Neanthopolis, is, f* [VPL: Neanthopolis (06.12.2015)] {caput Aethipoicum} // **Addis-Abeba-**... *Neanthopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

ADE

Adelaide, n *Adelaidis, is, f* [VPL: Adelaidis (28.09.2015)]; *Adelaidopolis, is, f* [KLW p.77,2] {urbs Australiana} // **Adelaide**... *Adelaidensis, is, e* [KLW p.77,2; CHO; SYS: Naxotia adelaidensis]
Aden, n *Adanum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Iemenitica} // **Aden**... *Adanensis, is, e* [SYS: Septoria adanensis]
Golf von **Aden**, m *Sinus Adanensis, m* [2024]; *Sinus Aualites, m* [vet.; WPD: Golf von Aden (09.02.2024)] {pars

Oceani Indici}
Adern ▶ **Fleves**

ADG

Adge, n *Agatha, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.87,2; GHL I,240] {urbs Francogallica} // **Adge**... *Agathensis, is, e* [KLW p.87,2; CHO; SYS: Trochus agathensis]

ADI

Adigrat, n *Adigratum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Adigrat**... *Adigratensis, is, e* [CHO]
Adilabad, n *Adilabadum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Adilabad**... *Adilabadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Estheriina adilabadensi]

ADL

Adler, f *Aquila, ae, **f*** [2024] {flumen Cechicum, quod in Albi influit} // **Adler**... *Aquilae, arum, f pl* [2024]
Adlerberg, m *Mons Aquilinus, m* [2024] {montes in Germania et Hungaria}
Adlergebirge, n *Montes Aquilae, m pl* [2024] {montes Cechici}
Adlergletscher, m *Glaciarium Aquilinum, n* [2024] {glaciarium Helveticum}
Adlerhorn, n *Cornus Aquilinus, m* [2024] {mons Helveticum}
Adlerspitze, f *Cacumen Aquilinum, n* [2024] {mons in Austria Superiore}
Adlerstein, m *Aquilisaxum, i, n* [2024] {mons Germanicus}
Adlwang, n *Umipratum Adalonis, n* [2024] {locus in Austria Superiore}

ADM

***Admiralitätsinseln**, f pl *Insulae Admiralitatis, f pl* [2025] {archipelagus Novae Guinae}

ADN

Adnet, n *Atanate, **is,** n* [2024] {locus Salisburgensis; forma Latina est verbum Celticum quod „sessamentum in palude“ significat} // **Adneter** *Atanatensis, is, e* [2024]

ADO

Ado Ekiti, n *Ado Ekitiensis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Ado-Ekiti-**... *Adoektiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Adour, m *Aturus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,700]; *Arus Silvensis, m* [ORB p.30,2] {flumen Franocgallicum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit} // **Adour**... *Aturensis, is, e* [KLW p.137,1]

ADR

Adramyttion ▶ **Edremit**
Adria, f *Hadria, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.371,2; GHL I,3001f] {pars Maris Mediterranei} ▶ **Adriatisches Meer** // **Adriatisch** *Hadriaticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3002; SYS: Crocus hadriaticus]; *Hadrianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3002; SYS: Charaxes hadrianus]; *Hadriacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3002; SYS: Saccharomyces carlsbergensis var. hadriacus]
Adriatisches Meer, n *(Mare) Hadriaticum, n* [vet.; GHL I,3002]; *Mare Hadriae, n* [vet.; GHL II,3001]; *Mare Hadrianum, n* [vet.; GHL I,3002]; *Mare Apulicum, n* [vet.; GHL I,523]; *Pelagus Saturnium, n* [vet.; VPL: Mare

Hadriaticum (2011)] {mare inter Italiam Illyricumque}

AF

AFA

Mount **Afadjato**, m *Mons Afadiatonicus, m* [2015] {mons maximus Ghanicus}
***Afandou**, n *Afantos, i, m* [2025] {urbs Rhodia}
***Afar**, n *Afar, ris, n* [2025] {regio Aethiopica} // **Afar**... *Afarensis, is, e* [SYS: Australopithecus afarensis]
***Afardreieck**, n *Triangulum Afarense, n* [2025] {planities demissa Africana}

AFG

Afghanistan, n *Afg(h)ania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Afgania (2008)]; *Afganistania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Afgania (2008)] {natio in Asia centrali} // **Afghanisch** *Afg(h)anicus, a, um* [SYS: Astragalus afganicus; Eublepharis Afghanicus]; *Afghanus, a, um* [SYS: Microtus afghanus]; *Afg(h)aniensis, is, e* [SYS: Streptomyces afghaniensis]; *Afghanistaniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Argas afghanistaniensis]

AFO

***Afogados da Ingazeira**, n *Afogadum de Ingazeira, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Afogados-da-Ingazeira-**... *Afogadensis, is, e (da Ingazeira)* [CHO]
***Afognak Island**, f *Insula Afognaciana, f* [2025] {insula Americana in Oceano Pacifico}

AFR

Afrika, n *Africa, ae, f* [vet.; LEA p.69; LMG p.25,1; KLW p.87,1; GHL I,238f] {terra continens} // **Afrikanisch** *Africanus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.25,1; KLW p.87,1; GHL I,239; SYS: Equus africanus]; *Africus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.25,1; KLW p.87,1; GHL I,239;SYS: Diaphorus africus]
Grosser **Afrikanischer Grabenbruch**, m *Valles Magni Chasmatis, f pl* [VPL. Valles Magni Chasmatis (02.12.2015)]

AG

AGA

***Agadir**, n *Agadir, ri, m* [2025] {urbs Marocana} // **Agadirisch** *Agadiricus, a, um* [SYS: Dasylabris agadirica]
Ägadische Inseln, f pl *(Insulae) Aegates, f pl* [vet.; VPL: Aegates insulae (2012)] {archipelagus Italianus apud Siciliam} ▶ **Favignana** ▶ **Formica** ▶ **Levanzo** ▶ **Marettimo**
Ägäis, f *Aegaeum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,171] ▶ **Agäisches Meer** // **Ägäisch** *Aegaeus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.83,1; GHL I,171; SYS: Anthyllis agaea]
Ägäisches Meer, n *Mare Aegaeum, n* [vet.; KLW p.83,1; GHL I,171]; *Pelagus Aegaeum, n* [vet.; GHL I,171]; *Archipelagus, i, m* [ORB p.26,1; ~GHL I,171]; *Mare Aegeum, n* [vet.; GHL I,171] {mare insularum inter Graeciam Turciamque}

***Agalegainseln**, f pl *Insulae Agaleganae, f pl* [2025] {insulae Mauritianae in Oceano Indico}
Agartala, n *Agartala, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Agartala**... *Agartalanus, a, um* [CHO]
Agassizsee, m *Lacus Agassizensis, m* [2013] {lacus glaciebus structilis in America Septentrionali fine periodi proximi glacialis, qui a Ludovicus Agassiz nominatus est}
***Agathonisi**, n *Tragea, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Agathonisi (04.12.2025)] {insula Graeca} // **Agathonisisch** *Trageanus, a, um* [2025]
Agats, n *Agatsum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Agats**... *Agatsensis, is, e* [CHO]

AGB

Agboville, n *Agbovilla, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Agboville**... *Agbovillensis, is, e* [CHO]

AGE

Agen, n *Agennum, i, n* [ORB I,31,1; KLW p.88,1]; *Agin(n)um, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,31,1; KLW p.88,1; GHL I,250]; *Agennium, i, n* [ORB I,31,1]; *Agensinatium, n* [ORB I,31,1]; *Civitas Aginnensium, f* [ORB I,31,1]; *Nitriobigum, i, n* [ORB I,31,1]; *Urbs Nitiobrigum, f* [ORB I,31,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Agen**... *Agen(n)ensis, is, e* [ORB I,31,1; CHO]; *Aginen(n)sis, is, e* [ORB I,31,1; KLW p.88,1]; *Agenninsis, is, e* [ORB I,31,1]
Agenais, f *pagus Agenensis, m* [ORB p.8,1]; *pagus Aginensis, m* [ORB p.8,1] {provincia vetus Francogallica}
Ager, f *Agara, ae, f* [OLO 4.3.9.1]; *Agira, ae, f* [OLO 4.3.9.1] {flumen Austriacum, quod a Lacu Atarae in Druna influit} // **Ager**... *Agaranus, a, um* [2016]

AGG

Aggsbach Markt, n *Forum Rivuli Securis, n* [2020] {locus in Austria Inferiore}
Aggstein, n *Arx Securis, f* [2020] {locus et arx collapsa in Austria Inferiore}

AGI

Agia, n *Agia, ae, f* [2023] {loci varii Graeci} // **Agianisch** *Agianicus, a, um* [2023]
Agia Galini, n *Sancta Aequitas, f* [2020] {locus Creticus}
Agia Marina, n *Sancta Marina, f* [el.wikipedia.org „Αγία Μαρίνα Χανίων" (18.05.2022)] {nomen locorum variorum Graecorum}
Agia Varvara, n *Sancta Barbara, f* [2015] {locus Creticus}
Agia See, m *Stagnum Agianum, n* [2023] {lacus Creticus}
***Agiasos**, n *Agiasos, i, m (us, i, m)* [2025] {locus Lesbius}
Ägina, n *Aegina, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,173] {insula Graeca} // **Äginisch** *Aeginensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,173]; *Aegineticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,173]
Agioi Deka, n *Sancti Decem, m pl* [2020] {locus Creticus}
Agios Efstratios, n *Insula (Sancti) Eustratii, f* [2010] {insula Graeca}
Agios Georgios (I), n *Belbina, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Agios Georgios (Hydra) (07.06.2022)] {insula Graeca}
Agios Georgios (II), n *Sanctus Georgius, m* [2022] {vici multi et insulae multae in Graecia}
Agios Ioannis ▶ Syrna
Agios-Nikitas-Bach, m *Rivulus Sancti Nicitae, m* [2023] {flumen parvum, quod in Creta circa Georgiopolem in Mari Cretico influit}
Agios Nikolaos, n *Portus Latus, m* [2015]; *Sanctus Nicolaus, m* [2015] {urbs Cretica cum portu vetissimo urbis Lato}
Agios Pavlos, n *Sanctus Paulus, m* [2015] {locus Creticus}

AGN

***Agnandia**, n *Agnandia, f* [2025] {locus Graecus}

AGR

Agra, n *Agra, ae, f* [VPL: Agra (03.04.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Agra**... *Agraensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Anagyrus agraensis]

***Agrafa**, f *Agrapha, ae, f* [VPL: Agrapha (montes) (29.11.2025)] {series montium in Graeca} // **Agrafanisch** *Agraphanus, a, um* [2025]

***Agrafiotis**, m *Agraphiotes, is, m* [VPL: Agraphiotes (29.11.2029)] {flumen Graecum, quod in Lacu Structili Kremastano influit}

Agram ▶ **Zagreb**

***Agri**, m *(Fluvius) Aciris, m* [ORB I,12,2]; *Aceris, is, m* [ORB I,12,2]; *Acris, is, m* [ORB I,12,2]; *Acina, ae, f* [ORB I,12,2]; *Acir, m indec* [ORB I,12,2]; *Agrius, i, m* [ORB I,12,2]; *Axepus, i, m* [ORB I,12,2]; {flumen Italianum, quod in Mari Ionio influit}

***Agrigento**, n *Agrigentum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.90,1; GHL I,278]; *Acragas, antis, m* [vet.; GHL I,278] {urbs Italiana} // **Agrigento**... *Agrigentinus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.90,1; GHL I,278; SYS: Nebrodites agrigentinus]; *Acragantinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,278]

***Agrilia**, n *Agrilia, ae, f* [2025] {loci varii Graeci} // **Agrilianisch** *Agrilianus, a, um* [2025]

***Agrinio**, n *Agrinium, i, n* [ORB I,34,1] {urbs Graeca} // **Agrinio**... *Agriniensis, is, e* [ORB I,34,1]

AGU

*Rivière **Aguanish**, m *Aguanus, i, m* [2025] {flumen Canadense, quod in Sinu Sancti Laurenti influit; verbum Latinum est nomen alterum huius fluminis}

***Aguarico**, n *Aguaricoum, i, n* [2025] {regio Aequatoriana} // **Aguarico**... *Aguaricoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Epidendrum aguaricoense]

Aguascalientes, n *Aquae Calidae, f pl* [2018]; *Aguas Calientes, n indec* [CHO] {urbs Mexicana} // **Aquascalientes**... *Aquarum Calidarum, gen* [2018]; *Calientensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Clarkia tembloriensis ssp. calientensis]

***Agutaya**, n *Agutaya, ae, f* [2025] {insula Philippinarum}

AGY

Ägypten, n *Aegyptus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.25,1; GEO; KLW p.83,2; GHL I,177f] {natio in Africa septentrionali} // **Ägyptisch** *Aegyptius, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.25,1; KLW p.83,2; GHL I,177; SYS: Pluvianus aegyptius]; *Aegyptiacus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.83,2; GHL I,177f; SYS: Alopochen aegyptiacus]

AH

AHA

***Ahaggar**, n *Ahaggar, aris, n* [2025] {montes Algerici} // **Ahaggar**... *Ahaggariensis, is, e* [2025]; *Haggariensis, is, e* [SYS: Paronychia haggariensis]

AHF

***Ahfir**, n *Ahfirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Marocana} // **Ahfir**... *Ahfirensis, is, e* [2025]

AHI

Ahiara, n *Ahiara, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Ahiaranisch** *Ahiaranus, a, um* [CHO]

AHM

Ahmedabad, n *Ahmedabadum, i, n* [2016]; *Amedebatum, i, n* [VPL: Amedebatum (07.07.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Ahmedabad**... *Ahmedabadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Spirogyra ahmedabadensis]

AHO

***Ahornspitze**, f *Cacumen Acerneum, n* [2025] {mons Austriacus}

AHR

***Ahr**, f *Ara, ae, f (e, es, f)* [DGN p.27,1; ORB p.24,2; KLW p.121,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rheno influit} // **Ahr**... *Aranus, a, um* [2025]; *Aroensis, is, e* [DGN p.27,1; SYS: Cryptotis aroensis]
***Ahrgebirge**, n *Montes Arani, m pl* [2025] {montes medii Germanici}
***Ahrtal**, n *Vallis Arana, f* [2025]

AHV

Ahvaz, n *Ahvas, atis, f* [2016]; *Vasestum, i, n* [ORB III,579,2]; *Wasetum, i, n* [ORB III,579,2]; *Tareiana, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Ahvaz (22.03.2025)] {urbs Iranica} // **Ahvaz**... *Ahvasiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Vasetensis, is, e* [2025]

AI

AIQ

Aiquile, n *Aiquilum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Aiquile**... *Aiquilensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cleistocactus parviflorus var. aiquilensis]

AIR

Aire-sur-l'Adour, n *Aturum, i, n* [KLW p.137,1]; *Atura, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Aire-sur-l'Adour (02.12.2016)]; *Aturres, ium, f pl* [vet.; GHL I,700] {urbs Francogallica} // **Aire**... *Aturensis, is, e* [KLW p.137,1; CHO]

AIS

***Aisne**, f *Axona, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.26,1; ORB p.38,2; KLW p.143,1; GHL I,769] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Oesia influit}

AIT

Aitape, n *Aitape, es, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Aitape**... *Aitapensis, is, e* [CHO]

AIX

Aix-en-Provence, n *Aquae Sextiae, f pl* [vet.; LMG p.26,1; KLW p.120,2; GHL II,2645] {urbs Francogallica} // **Aixer** *Aquensis, is, e* [KLW p.120,2; CHO]

AIZ

Aizawl, n *Aizavlum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Aizawl**... *Aizavlensis, is, e* [CHO]

AJ

AJA

Ajaccio, n *Adiacium, i, n* [LMG p.26,1; ORB p.6,1; KLW p.78,2]; *Urcinium, i, n* [ORB p.6,1; KLW p.78,2]; *Ursinum, i, n* [ORB p.6,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Ajaccio**... *Adiacensis, is, e* [KLW p.78,2; CHO]

AJM

Ajmer, n *Aimerum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Ajmer**... *Aimerensis, is, e* [CHO]

AJU

Ajun, n *Fontes, tium, m pl* [2020] {caput Saharae Occidentalis}

AK

AKA

Golf von **Akaba**, m *Sinus Aelaniticus, m* [vet.; WPD: Golf von Akaba (15.06.2022)] {pars Maris Rubri}
Akarnanien, n *Acarnania, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.70,2; GHL I,48] {regio Graeca} // **Akarnanisch** *Acarnanicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,48]; *Acarnanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,48]
Akatsi, n *Akatsium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Akatsi**... *Akatsiensis, is, e* [CHO]

AKD

Akdamar, n *Albivena, ae, f* [2020] {insula in Lacu Thospitis cuius nomen Turcisum „vena alba“ significat}

AKE

Ake ▶ **Akko**

AKK

Akka (I), n *Acca, ae, f* [2020] {urbs Marocana} // **Akkanisch** *Accanus, a, um* [2020]
Akka (II), m *Mons Vetulae, m* [2020] {mons Suecicus}
Akka (III) ▶ **Akko**
Akko, n *Ptolemais, idis, f (is, idos, f)* [vet.; ORB p.3,1; LMG p.23,2; KLW p.644,2; GHL II,2058]; *Acco, onis, f* [ORB p.3,1; KLW p.71,2]; *Colonia Ptolemais, f* [ORB p.3,1]; *Ptolemaida, ae, f* [KLW p.644,2]; *Accho, onis, f* [KLW p.71,2]; *Acca, ae, f* [KLW p.71,2]; *Ace, f indec* [KLW p.71,2]; *Aca Ptolemais, f* [ORB p.3,1] {urbs Israelicus} // **Akko**... *Ptolemae(e)nsis, is, e* [~KLW p.64,2; ~GHL II,2058]; *Ptolmaidensis, is, e* [CHO]
Akkon ▶ **Akko**

AKP

Akpatok (Island), n *Insula Uriarum, f* [2009] {insula in sinu Ungavae, quae ex avis „uria lomvia" nominatus est}

AKR

Akramitis, m *Acramites, is, m* [VPL: Acramites (20.12.2020)] {mons Rhodius}
Akrê, n *Akre, es, f* [2016] {urbs Iracica} // **Akrê**... *Akrensis, is, e* [CHO]

AKS

Aksaray, n *Garsaura, ae, f* [WPE: Aksaray (21.12.2020)]; *Archelais, idis, f* [WPD: Aksaray (21.12.2020)]; *Taxara, ae, f* [WPD: Aksaray (21.12.2020)] {urbs Turcica}
Aksum, n *Auxumum, i, n* [ORB p.37,1] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Axumitisch** *Auxumitus, a, um* [lib. H.&J.Ludof „Ad suam historiam Aethiopicam commentarius", a.1540, p.67]

AKW

Akwapim-Togo-Kette, f *Iugum Akwapimense Togenseque, n* [2015] {montes Ghanici}

AL

Al-Hasaka, n *Hassakum, i, n* [2016] {provincia et urbs Syriaca} // **Al-Hasaka-**... *Hassakensis, is, e* [CHO]
Al-Minya, n *Hermopolis, is, f* [KLW p.382,2] {urbs Aegyptica} // **Al-Minya**... *Hermopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Hermopolensis, is, e* [KLW p.382,2]

ALA

Alabama, n *Alabama, ae, f* [VPL: Alabama (2009)] {provincia Americana} // **Alabamisch** *Alabamensis, is, e* [SYS: Pseudemys alabamensis]; *Alabamicus, a, um* [SYS: Choanopollenites alabamicus]
Alabasterküste, f *Litus Alabastrum, n* [2020]; *Ora Alabastra, f* [2020] {ora Normannicus}
Alabat (I), n *Alabata, ae, f* [2020] {insula Philippinarum}
Alabat (II), n *Alabatum, i, n* [2020] {urbs Philippinarum}
Alagnon, m *Alanio, onis, m* [lib. I.P.Masson „Descriptio fluminum Galliae", a.1685, p.28] {flumen Francogallicum,

quod in Elavere influit}

Alagoas (I), n *Alagoasum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Alagoas**... *Alagoasensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phanerotoma alagoasensis];

***Alagoas (II)**, n *Alagoas, atis, f (n, indec)* [KLW p.92,1] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Alagoas**... *Alagoatiensis, is, e* [2023]

***Alagoinhas**, n *Alacunum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Alagoinhas**... *Alacunensis, is, e* [CHO]

Alajuela, n *Alaiuelum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Costaricana} // **Alajuelanisch** *Alaiuelensis, is, e* [CHO]

Alaminos, n *Alaminos, i, m* [2016] {urbes Philippinarum et in Hispania} // **Alaminos**... *Alaminensis, is, e* [CHO]

Alaotrasee, m *Lacus Alaotrensis, m* [2015] {lacus maximus Madagascarius} // **Alaotra**... *Alaotrensis, is, e* [SYS: Hapalemur alaotrensis]

Alappuzha, n *Alappuzha, ae, f* [2016]; *Alleppeyum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Alappuzha**... *Alappuzhaensis, is, e* [SYS: Spirogyra mienningensis var. alappuzhaensis]; *Alleppeyensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Quilonia alleppeyensis]

Alaska, n *Alasca, ae, f* [VPL: Alasca (2009)] {paeninsula et provincia Americana} // **Alaskisch** *Alascensis, is, e* [SYS: Vulpes vulpes alascensis]; *Alaskensis, is, e* [CHO]

Golf von **Alaska**, m *Sinus Alascensis, m* [2016] {pars Oceani Pacifici}

***Alatri**, n *Aletrium, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,40,2; GHL I,298]; *Alatrium, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,40,2; GHL I,298]; *Civitas Alatrina, f* [ORB I,40,2]; *Aletria, ae, f* [KLW p.92,1]; *Alatria, ae, f* [KLW p.92,1]; *Alatrum, i, n* [ORB I,40,2]; *Allatrium, i, n* [ORB I,40,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Alatri**... *Aletrinus, a, um* [ORB I,40,2]; *Alatrinus, a, um* [ORB I,40,2; CHO]; *Aletrinas, atis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,298]; *Alatr(i)ensis, is, e* [ORB I,40,2]; *Alatrinensis, is, e* [ORB I,40,2; KLW p.92,1]; *Alatrinsis, is, e* [ORB I,40,2]

ALB

***Alba**, n *Alba (Pompeia), f* [vet.; ORB I,42,2f; KLW p.92,2; GHL I,286f]; *Alba Pompeianorum, f* [ORB I,42,2f]; *Alba Pompeiensis, f* [ORB I,42,2f; CHO]; *Albae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,42,2f]; *Albia, ae, f* [ORB I,42,2f]; *Dianensis, is, e* [ORB I,42,2f] {urbs Italiana} // **Alba**... *Albanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I, 286f]; *Albensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB I,42,2f; GHL I,287]; *Albanensis, is, e* [ORB I,42,2f]; *Albae Pompeiensis, gen* [CHO]

Albanien, n *Albania, ae, f* [GEO; CHO; VPL: Albania (2008)]; *Epirus, i, m* [vet.; GEO; GHL I,2437]; *Illyricum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.26,2; GEO; GHL II,57] {natio Europaea} // **Albanisch** *Albanus, a, um* [VPL: Albania (2008); SYS: Thymus albanus]; *Albanicus, a, um* [SYS: Aster albanicus]; *Albaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Cymodopsis albaniensis]

***Albano Laziale**, n *Albanum, i, n* [ORB I,44,2; KLW p.93,1]; *Albanum Pompeii, n* [ORB I,44,2]; *Alba, ae, f* [ORB I,44,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Albano-Laziale-**... *Albanensis, is, e* [ORB I,44,2; CHO; KLW p.93,1]

Albany, n *Albania, ae,* [VPL: Albania (Novum Eboracum) (24.07.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Albany**... *Alban(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cricetodon albanensis; Cymodopsis albaniensis]

Alberta, n *Alberta, ae, f* [~CHO] {provincia Canadensis} // **Alberta**... *Albertanus, a, um* [SYS: Paobius albertanus]; *Albertensis, is, e* [SYS: Acipenser albertensis]

Albi, n *Albiga, ae, f* [KLW p.93,2; WPF: Albi (05.06.2017)]; *Urbs Albigensis, f* [ORB p.11,1; KLW p.93,2]; *Albia, ae, f* [ORB p.11,1; KLW p.93,2]; *Civitas Albiensium, f* [vet.; WPD: Albi (05.06.2017)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Albi**... *Albigensis, is, e* [ORB p.11,1; KLW p.93,2; SYS: Promonhystera albigensis]; *Albiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Isla de **Alborán**, f *Insula Alboranensis, f* [2020] {insula Hispanica in Mari Mediterraneo} ▶ **La Nube**

Alboránmeer, n *Mare Alboranense, n* [2020] {pars occidentais Maris Meditteranei}

Ålborg, n *Aalborgum, i, n* [2012]; *Aalburgum, i, n* [ORB p.1,1]; *Alburgum, i, n* [ORB p.1,1]; *Alborgum, i, n* [ORB p.1,1]; *Aelburgum, i, n* [ORB p.1,1] {urbs Danica} // **Ålborger** *Aalborgensis, is, e* [SYS: Brachyspira aalborgensis]; *Aalburgensis, is, e* [www.archive.org: „Pavlus Petri Aalburgensis" (2012)]; *Alburgensis, is, e* [www.europeana.eu: „dioeceses Alburgensis et Viburgensis" (2012)]; *Alborgensis, is, e* [aappilattoq.info: "Schola Cathedralis Alborgensis" (2012)]

ALD

Alderney, n *Riduna, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.127,1]; *Ebodia, ae, f* [ORB p.127,1]; *Evodia, ae, f* [ORB p.127,1]; *Orniacum, i, n* [ORB p.127,1]; *Auriniaca, ae, f* [ORB p.127,1]; *Ricinia, ae, f* [ORB p.127,1]; *Adreni, indec* [VPL: Adreni (2010)] {insula Normannorum in Oceano Britannico}

Race of **Alderney**, m *Fretum Ebodiae, n* [ORB p.127,1] {fretum inter hanc insulam et Frangogalliam}

ALE

Aleppo, n *Aleppo, onis, m* [2016]; *Beroea, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.26,2; ORB p.90,1]; *Halapa, ae, f* [ORB p.90,1]; *Chalybon, i, n* [ORB p.90,1] {urbs Syriaca} // **Aleppo**... *Aleppensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tulipa aleppensis]; *Beroensis, is, e* [LMG p.26,2; CHO]

***Ales**, n *Alae, arum, f pl* [pittau.it/Sardo/top_sard_meridionale.html (09.01.2026)]; *Aquae Lesitanae, f pl* [ORB I,123,1]; *Lesa, ae, f* [ORB I,123,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Ales**... *Aquarum, gen pl* [2025]; *Uxellensis, is, e* [ORB I,123,1; CHO]

Alès, n *Alesia, ae, f* [ORB p.13,1; KLW p.95,1]; *Alestum, i, n* [WPF: Alès (30.04.2017)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Alès**... *Alesiensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Alessandria (della Paglia)**, n *Alexandria Statiellorum, f* [KLW p.96,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Allessandria-(della-Paglia)-**... *Statiellorum Alexandrinus, a, um* [2025]

Alessio ▶ **Lezha**

Alëuten, f pl *Insulae Aleuti(c)ae, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Aleutiae (2008)] {insulas ante Alascam in America septentrionale} // **Alëutisch** *Aleuti(c)us, a, um* [VPL: Insulae Aleutiae (2008)]

Alexandria, n *Alexandria, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.26,2; KLW p.96,1; GHL I,299]; *Alexandrea, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.26,2; GHL I,299] {urbes Aegypticae Americanae Canadensesque} // **Alexandrinisch** *Alexandrinus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.26,2; KLW p.96,1; GHL I,299f; CHO; SYS: Senna alexandrina]

Lake **Alexandrina**, m *Lacus Alexandrinae, m* [2015] {lacus in Australia}

ALG

Algarve, f *Algarbia, ae, f* [e tabula geographica a Joan et Willem Blaeu „Portugallia et Algarbia uae olim Lusitania" a.1642; VPL: Lusitania (2010)] // **Algarvisch** *Algarbensis, is, e* [SYS vet.: Plantago algarbensis]; *Algarvensis, is, e* [SYS: Olavius algarvensis]

Algerien, n *Algeria, ae, f* [LMG p.26,2; GEO]; *Algerium, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Algerium (2008)]; *Numidia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.26,2; KLW p.555,1; GHL II,1220] {natio in Africa septentrionali} // **Algerisch** *Algeriacus, a, um* [SYS: Scorpius algeriacus]; *Algerianus, a, um* [SYS: Temnothorax algerianus]; *Algeriensis, is, e* [SYS: Anopheles algeriensis]

***Alghero**, n *Algarum, i, n* [2025]; *Algarium, i, n* [ORB I,59,1; KLW p.96,2]; *Algaria, ae, f* [ORB I,59,1]; *Portus Caracodes, m* [ORB I,59,1]; *Portus Coracodes, m* [ORB I,59,1]; *Corax, acix, m* [ORB I,59,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Alghero**... *Algarensis, is, e* [ORB I,59,1; KLW p.96,2; CHO; SYS: Megaceros algarensis]

Algier, n *Icosium, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.400,2; ORB p.185,2]; *Algeria, ae, f* [LMG p.26,2]; *Iulia Caesarea, f* [vet.; LMG p.26,2] {caput Algeriense} // **Algier**... *Icosiensis, is, e* [vet.; SYS: Nereis icosiensis]; *Algerianus, a, um* [KLW p.400,2]; *Algeriensis, is, e* [KLW p.96,2; CHO]

ALI

Alicante, n *Lucentum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.26,2; KLW p.481,1; GHL II,708]; *Alicantium, i, n* [ORB p.13,2]; *Lucentia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,708] {urbs Hispanica} // **Alicantisch** *Lucentinus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Cyclaster lucentinus]; *Lucentensis, is, e* [SYS: Cricetulodon lucentensis]

Alindao, n *Alindao, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Alindao**... *Alindaoensis, is, e* [CHO]

Alikampos, n *Alicambos, i, m (us, i, m)* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Alicampos**... *Alicambiensis, is, e* [2024]

Aliwal (North), n *Alivalum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Aliwal**... *Alivalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coelioxys furcata alivalensis]

ALL

Allahabad, n *Allahabadum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Allahabad**... *Allahabadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Talaromyces allahabadensis]

Alland, n *Praedium Nobilitatis, n* [LML 10.07.2020] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

Allentown, n *Allanpolis, is, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Allentown**... *Al(l)anpolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Alleppey ▶ **Alappuzha**

Aller, f *Alera, ae, f* [ORB p.9,2; DGB p.31,2; KLW p.95,2]; *Alara, ae, f* [ORB p.9,2; KLW p.95,2]; *Aelara, ae, f* [ORB p.9,2]; *Alra, ae, f* [ORB p.9,2]; *Halera, ae, f* [DGB p.31,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Visurge influit} // **Aller**... *Aleranus, a, um* [2020]

Allerkanal, m *Canalis Alleranus, m* [2020] {canalis secundum Aleram}

Allier, m *Elaver, eris, n* [vet.; LMG p.28,1; ~ORB p.279,1; KLW p.295,1; GHL I,2377]; *Elauris, is, m* [ORB p.130,1]; *Elaris, is, m* [ORB p.130,1]; *Helerius, i, m* [ORB p.130,1] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Ligere influit}

ALM

Alm, f *Albina, ae, f* [ONO 6.2.8.1; ORB p.11,1]; *Albana, ae, f* [ONO 6.8.8.1] {flumen in Austria Superiore, quod in Druna influit} // **Alm**.. *Albinensis, is, e* [2013]; *Albinae, gen* [2013]

Alma-Ata ▶ **Almaty**

Almaty, n *Almata, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Casachica} // **Amaty**... *Almatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rhagoletis almatensis]

***Almenara**, n *Almenarum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis Hispanicaque} // **Almenara**... *Almenarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Protatera almenarensis]

Almiropolis ▶ **Georgioupoli**

Almiros, m *Almirus, i, m (os, i, m)* [2020] {flumen Creticum, quod ad Georgiopolim in Mari Cretico influit}

Almsee, m *Lacus Albinae, m* [2013] {lacus in Austria Superiore}

Almtal, n *Vallis Albinae, f* [2013] {vallis in Austria Superiore}

ALO

Alonnisos, n *Icos, i, m (us, i, m)* [WPD: Alonnisos (06.04.2023)]; *Liadromia, ae, f* [WPD: Alonnisos (06.04.2023)] ; *Chiliodromia, ae, f* [WPD: Alonnisos (06.04.2023)] {insula Graeca} // **Alonnisos**... *Icius, a, um* [2023]

Alotau, n *Alotau, n indec* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **alotauer** *Alotaunus, a, um* [CHO]

ALP

Alpen, f pl *Alpes, ium, f pl* [vet.; LEA p.73; LMG p.28,2; KLW p.99,1; GHL I,336f] {montes altissimi Europaei} ▶ **Ennstaler Alpen** ▶ **Gurktaler Alpen** ▶ **Ostalpen** ▶ **Stubaier Alpen** ▶ **Westalpen** // **Alpin** *Alpinus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.28,2; GHL I,337; SYS: Arthrobacter alpinus]; *Alpicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,337; SYS: Luperus alpicus]; *Alpestris, is, e* [SYS: Helianthemum alpestre]; **diesseits der ~** *cisalpinus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.28,2; KLW p.212,1; GHL I,1177]; **jenseits der ~** *transalpinus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.28,2; KLW p.789,1; GHL II,3179]

Alphainsel, m *Insula Alpha, f* [2020] {insula Antarctica}

ALQ

Alqosh, n *Alquoshum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Iracia} // **Alqosh**... *Alquoshensis, is, e* [CHO]

ALS

Alster, f *Alstra, ae, f* [ORB p.15,1]; *Alestria, ae, f* [ORB p.15,1]; *Halstera, ae, f* [ORB p.15,1]; *Affalstria, ae, f* [ORB p.15,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Albi influit} // **Alster**... *Alstrenus, a, um* [2020]

Alstersee, m *Lacus Alstrenus, m* [2020] {lacus structilis Alstrae}

ALT

Altai (I), m *(Montes) Sublunares, m pl* [2009]; *Altai, m indec* [2009] {montes in Asia centrali, qui e verbo Uigurico „altay“ - id est „sub luna“ - nominatus est} // **Altai**... *Altaicus, a, um* [SYS: Sciurus vulgaris altaicus]

Altai (II), n *Altai, n, indec* [2009] {urbs in Mongolia occidentali}

Region **Altai**, f *regio Altaicus, f* [2009] {regio adminstrativa Russica}

Republik **Altai**, f *res publica Altaica, f* [2009] {res publica autonoma Russica}

***Altamira**, n *Altamirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Altamira**... *Altamirensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aureimonas altamirensis]

Altamirano, n *Altamiranum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Mexicanae Argentiniensesque} // **Altamirano**... *Altamirensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aureimonas altamirensis]

***Altmühl**, f *Alcmona, ae, f* [DGN p.34,1f; BVL p.58]; *Alcmonia, ae, f* [BVL p.58]; *Alchmona, ae, f* [BVL p.58]; *Alchmuna, ae, f* [DGN p.34,1; BVL p.58]; *Alcimona, ae, f* [BVL p.58]; *Alcmana, ae, f* [BVL p.58]; *Alimonia, ae, f* [DGN p.34,1]; *Alamona, ae, f* [BVL p.57]; *Almon(i)a, ae, f* [BVL p.60]; *Alcmora, ae, f* [BVL p.59]; *Alemana, ae, f* [BVL p.59]; *Alemon(i)a, ae, f* [BVL p.59]; *Alemo, onis, m* [BVL p.59]; *Alomona, ae, f* [BVL p.61]; *Alomora, ae, f* [BVL p.61]; *Almuna, ae, f* [BVL p.61]; *Alt(i)mola, ae, f* [BVL p.62f]; *Alt(i)monia, ae, f* [BVL p.62f]; *Altmula, ae, f* [BVL p.63]; *Altmuna, ae, f* [BVL p.63]; *Altvorvus, i, m* [BVL p.63] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Altmühl**... *Alcmon(i)anus, a, um* [2025]; *Alcimunis, is, e* [BVL p.58]; *Alcimoennis, is, e* [BVL p.58]; *Al(i)monius, a, um* [BVL p.60f]; *Alomonus, a, um* [BVL p.61]; *Al(h)monis, is, e* [BVL p.60f]; *Alt(i)monius, a, um* [BVL p.62f]

Altoona, n *Altun(i)a, ae, f* [KLW p.100,2] {urbs Americana} // **Altoona**... *Altunensis, is, e* [KLW p.100,2; CHO; SYS: Polydiexodina altunensis]

Altsohl, n *Veterosolium, i, n* [WPD: Zvolen (10.05.2014)]; *Solium Vetus, n* [ORB p.368,1]; *Altsolium, i, n* [ORB p.368,1] {urbs Slovaciae} // **Altsohler** *Veterosoliensis, is, e* [zlatyfond.sme.sk: „De Schola Veterosoliensi” (10.05.2014)]

ALU

Alutu, m *Mons Alutuensis, m* [2015] {mons Aethiopicus} // **Alutu**... *Alutuensis, is, e* [2015]

ALZ

Alz, f *Alzus, i, m* [ORB p.63]; *Alezussa, ae, f* [ORB p.59]; *Alzissa, ae, f* [ORB p.63]; *Alszista, ae, f* [ORB p.63]; *Alasa, ae, f* [ORB p.57]; *Alaza, ae, f* [ORB p.57]; *Alsa, ae, f* [ORB p.61]; *Alza, ae, f* [ORB p.63]; *Acha, ae, f* [ORB p.53]; *Achsa, ae, f* [ORB p.53]; *Achza, ae, f* [ORB p.53] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Aeno influit}

AM

AMA

Lake **Amadeus**, m *Stagnum Amedei, n* [2015] {stagnum salis in Australia, quod a rege Hispanico Amaedeus nominatus est}

***Amalfi**, n *Amalphia, ae, f* [ORB I,77,1; KLW p.101,2]; *Amalphis, is, f* [ORB I,77,1; KLW p.101,2]; *Amalfia, ae, f* [ORB I,77,1]; *Amalfa, ae, f* [ORB I,77,1]; *Amalfis, is, f* [ORB I,77,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Amalfi**... *Amalphitanus, a, um* [ORB I,77,1; KLW p.101,2; CHO]; *Amalphitanensis, is, e* [ORB I,77,1]; *Amalfitanus, a, um* [ORB I,77,1]; *Amalfitanensis, is, e* [ORB I,77,1]; *Amelfetanus, a, um* [ORB I,77,1]

***Amapá**, n *Amapa, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Amapá**... *Amapanus, a, um* [SYS: Ptecticus amapanus]; *Amapaensis, is, e* [SYS: Adelophryne amapaensis]

***Amargosa**, n *Amargosum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Amargosa**... *Amargosensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Amargosa River**, m *Fluvius Amarus, m* [2025] {flumen Americanum, quod in Pelvis Aquae Malae abcolatus est}

Amarillo, n *Amarillum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Uruguayensesque} // **Amarillo**... *Amarillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Campeloma amarillensis]

Amasia, n *Amasia, ae, f* [2010] {terra continens hypothetica futuri, quae forsitan collisu terrarum continentium Asia et America Septentrionalis orietur}

Amazonas (I), m *(Flumen) Amazonum, n* [VPL: Amazonum flumen (2009)] {flumen magnum in America Meridionali, quod in Mari Atlantico influit} // **Amazonas**... *Amazonicus, a, um* [SYS: Dendrobates Amazonicus]; *Amazonensis, is, e* [KLW p.102,2; CHO SYS: Shewanella amazonensis]; *Amazonus, a, um* [VPL: Amazonum flumen (2009)]

***Amazonas (II)**, n *Amazonas, atis, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis Venetiolanaque} // **Amazonas**... *Amzonaticus, a, um* [2025]

Amazonasbecken, n *Pelvis Amazonica, f* [2004] {regio magna in America Meridionali} ▶ **Amazonien**

Amazonien, n *Amazonia, ae, f* [2004]; *regio Amazonica, f* [2004] ▶ **Amazonasbecken**

AMB

Ambanja, n *Ambania, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Ambanja**... *Ambaniaensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Ambato**, n *Ambatum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Ambato**... *Ambatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gamochaeta ambatensis]

Ambatondrazaka, n *Ambatondrazaka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Ambatondrazaka**... *Ambatondrazakaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Ambergris Caye, f *Insula Ambrana, f* [2018] {insula Belizana, quae ex ambra nominatus est}

Ambikapur, n *Ambikapurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Ambikapur**... *Ambikapurensis, is, e* [CHO]

Amboina ▶ **Ambon (I)**

Ambon (I), f *Amboina, ae, f* [2016] {insula Indonesica} // **Ambon**... *Amboinaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lysmata amboinensis]

Ambon (II), n *Ambonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Ambon**... *Ambonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Actinoides ambonensis]

Ambositra, n *Ambositra, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Ambositra**... *Ambositr(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Yushania ambositrensis]

AME

Amediye, n *Amadium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Iracica} // **Amediye**... *Amadiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ficus amadiensis]

Amerika, n *America, ae, f* [LEA p.75; LMG p.31,1; KLW p.104,1] {terra continens} ▶ **Mittelamerika** ▶ **Nordamerika** ▶ **Südamerika** // **Amerikanisch** *Americanus, a, um* [LEA p.75; LMG p.31,1; KLW p.104,1; SYS: Styrax americanus]

Amerikanisches Mittelmeer, n *Mare Mediterraneum Americanum, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Atlantici}

AMI

Amiens, n *Ambianum, i, n* [ORB p.17,1; KLW p.103,1]; *Samarobriva, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.31,1; GHL I,362; II,2473]; *Ambianis, is, f* [ORB p.17,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Amiens**... *Ambianensis, is, e* [KLW p.103,1; CHO]; *Samarobrivensis, is, e* [2017]; *Ambienus, a, um* [KLW p.103,1]

AMM

Amman, n *Philadelphia (Iordanica), f* [vet.; KLW p.606,2]; *Rabba, n, indec* [vet.; KLW p.654,1] {caput Iordanicum} // **Amman**... *Philadelphiensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.606,2; CHO]

Ammóchostos ▶ **Famagusta**

Ammouliani, n *Ammolianus, i, m* [2022] {insula Graeca} // **Ammouliani**... *Ammolianicus, a, um* [2022]

AMN

Amnasia, n *Amnasia, ae, f* [2013] {terra continens post C milliones annos}

AMO

Amorgos, n *Amorgos, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,390]; *Amorgus, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,390] {insula Graeca} // **Amorgisch** *Amorgius, a, um* [SYS: Amorgius cordofanus]

Amos, n *Amosum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Amos**... *Amosensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dutaillyea amosensis]

Amoy ▶ **Xiamen**

AMP

***Amparo**, n *Amparum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Amparo**... *Amparensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nyssodrysternum amparense]

AMR

Amravati, n *Amravatium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Amravati**... *Amravat(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

AMS

Amselfeld, n *Campus Merulanus, m* [VPL: Kosovia (27.07.2016)]; *Campus Merulae, m* [ORB p.104,2]; *Ager Merulensis, m* [VPL: Kosovia (27.07.2016)]; *Campus Merlinius, m* [ORB p.104,2] {regio Kosovica}

Amsterdam, n *Amstelodamum, i, n* [LMG p.31,1; ORB p.18,1f]; *Amsteladamum, i, n* [ORB p.18,1f]; *Amsterodamum, i, n* [ORB p.18,1f]; *Amstelredamum, i, n* [ORB p.18,1f]; *Oppidium Amstelredamense, n* [ORB p.18,1f] {caput Nederlandicum} // **Amsterdamer** *Amstelodamensis, is, e* [SYS: Campylodiscus amstelodamensis]; *Amstelredamensis, is, e* [ORB p.18,1]

Amstetten, n *Amistettinum, i, n* [~ENO I,177; LML 11.07.2008] {urbs in Austria inferiore} // **Amstettner**

Amistettinensis, is, e [2008]

AMU

Amudarja, m *Oxus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,1426] {flumen Asiaticum, quod in Stagno Oxiano non influit}

AN

ANA

Anabar, m *Anabira, ae, f* [liber I.G.Gmelin „Flora sibirica sive Historia Plantarum Sibiriae"; p.227] {flumen Russicum, quod in Mari Lapteviano influit} // **Anabar**... *Anabirensis, is, e* [2014]
Anabarbucht, f *Aestuarium Anabirense, n* [2014] {pars Sinus Anabirensis}
Anabargolf, m *Sinus Anabirensis, m* [2014] {pars Maris Lapteviani}
Anafi, n *Anaphe, is, f* [vet.; GHL I,415] {insula Graeca} // **Anafisch** *Anapheus, a, um* [2010]; *Anaphensis, is, e* [2010]

***Anagni**, n *Anagnia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB I,87,2; KLW p.106,2; GHL I,413]; *Anagna, ae, f* [ORB I,87,2]; *Anania, ae, f* [ORB I,87,2]; *Alagna, ae, f* [ORB I,87,2]; *Arania, ae, f* [ORB I,87,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Anagni**... *Anagninus, a, um* [vet.; ORB I,87,2; CHO; KLW p.106,2; GHL I,413]; *Anagninensis, is, e* [ORB I,87,2]
***Anápolis**, n *Anapolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Anápolitanisch** *Anapolitanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Mimosa pseudoradula var. anapolitana]
Anatolien ▶ Kleinasien
Inneres **Anatolien**, n *Asia Minor Interior, f* [2019]
Añatuya, n *Anatuyanum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Añatuyanisch** *Anatuyanensis, is, e* [CHO]

ANC

Anchorage, n *Ancoragia, ae, f* [2018]; *Ancoraria, ae, f* [VPL: Ancoraria (26.03.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Anchorage**... *Ancoragiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ancona, n *Ancona, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.33,2; KLW p.107,2; GHL I,420f]; *Civitas Anconitana, f* [ORB I,90,1]; *Anchona, ae, f* [ORB I,90,1]; *Civitas Anconensium, f* [ORB I,90,1]; *Anconianus, i, m* [ORB I,90,1]; *Ancon, onis,* ***f*** [vet.; KLW p.107,2; GHL I,420f] {urbs Italiana} // **Ancona**... *Anconitanus, a, um* [vet.; ORB I,90,1; CHO; KLW p.107,2; GHL I,421]; *Anchonitanus, a, um* [ORB I,90,1]; *Anconitanensis, is, e* [ORB I,90,1]; *Anquonitanus, a, um* [ORB I,90,1]; *Inconitanus, a, um* [ORB I,90,1]
***Ancud**, n *Ancudum, i, n* [2025]; *Ancudia, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Ancud**... *Ancudensis, is, e* [SYS: Thoracochaeta ancudensis]; *Ancudiae, gen* [CHO]

AND

Andalusien, n *Vandalitia, ae, f* [ORB p.361,1]; *Baetica, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.33,2; KLW p.146,1; GHL I,777] // **Andalusisch** *Vandaliticus, a, um* [2009]; *Vandalicianus, a, um* [~NLL p.134,1]; *Baeticus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.146,1; GHL I,777; SYS: Carcharodus baeticus]
Andamanen, f pl *Insulae Andamanenses, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Andamanenses et Nicobarenses (04.07.2016)] {insulae

Indicae Oceani Indici} // **Andamanisch** *Andamanensis, is, e* [SYS: Ovabunda andamanensis]

Andamanensee, f *Mare Andamanenses, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Indici}

Anden, f pl *Andes, ium, f pl* [VPL: Andes (2008)]; *Montes Andici, m pl* [2008] {catena longa montium in America Australi} // **Anden**... *Andicus, a, um* [SYS: Sterphus andicus]; *Andinus, a, um* [SYS: Prumnopitys andina]

Andernach, n *Antunnacum, i, n* [vet.; WPD: Antunnacum (13.02.2019)]; *Antennacum, i, n* [vet.; WPD: Antunnacum (13.02.2019)]; *Antoniacum, i, n* [LMG p.34,1; ORB p.37,1]; *Castellum Antonacense, n* [LMG p.34,1; ORB p.37,1]; *Anternacum, i, n* [ORB p.37,1]; *Anternaum, i, n* [ORB p.37,1]; *Andernacum, i, n* [ORB p.37,1]; *Andreanacum, i, n* [ORB p.37,1]; *Andranacum, i, n* [ORB p.37,1]; *Athernacum, i, n* [ORB p.37,1]; *Auturnacum, i, n* [ORB p.37,1]; *Adernacha, ae, f* [ORB p.37,1]; *Antrinacha, ae, f* [ORB p.37,1]; *Andernachis, is, m* [ORB p.37,1]; *Villa Andrei in Pago Megenensi, f* [ORB p.37,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Andernacher** *Antunnacensis, is, e* [WPD: Antunnacum (13.02.2019)]; *Antonacensis, is, e* [~LMG p.34,1; ~ORB p.37,1]; *Andernacus, a, um* [WPD: Johann Winter von Andernach (13.02.2019)]

Andimilos, n *Ephyra, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,2433]; *Ephora, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,2433] {insula Graeca}

Andong, n *Andongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Andong**... *Andongensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tetrapleura andongensis]

Andorra, n *Andorra, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Andorra (2008)] {natio parva Europaea} // **Andorranisch** *Andorranus, a, um* [SYS: Narcissus andorranus]; *Andorrensis, is, e* [SYS: Ctenophthalmus andorrensis]

Andros (I), n *Andros, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,424]; *Andrus, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,424]; *Epagris, is, f* [ORB p.133,1] {insula Graeca} // **Andrisch** *Andrius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,424]; *Andrensis, is, e* [KLW p.109,1; CHO]

Andros (II), n *Andros, i, f* [2010]; *insula Sancti Andreae, f* [2010]; *insula Spiritus Sancti, f* [2010] {insula Caribica, quae a Sir E.Andros - procurator Britannicus Novae Angliae - nominatus est}

Andros (III), n *Andrum, i, n* [KLW p.109,1] {caput insulae Andros in Aegaeo}

ANE

Aného, n *Anehe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Togensis} // **Aného**... *Anehensis, is, e* [CHO]

ANG

Angamaly, n *Angamalium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Angamaly**... *Angamaliensis, is, e* [CHO]

Angers, n *Andegavum, i, n* [ORB p.19,1; KLW p.108,1]; *Iuliomagus (Andium), m* [vet.; ORB p.19,1; GHL I,422]; *Andegavis, is, f* [ORB p.19,1]; *Angegabum, i, n* [ORB p.19,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Angers**... *Andegavensis, is, e* [KLW p.108,1; CHO; SYS: Diadesmis andegavensis]

***Angistri**, n *Pityonesus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Angistri (02.11.2025)]; *Kekryphaleia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Angistri (02.11.2025)] {insula Graeca}

Angkor Thom, n *Caput Magnum, n* [2014] {urbs vetus in Cambodia}

Angkor Wat, n *Caput Templorum, n* [2014] {locus vetus templorum in Cambodia}

Anglesey, n *Mona, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.38,1; ORB p.20,2; GHL II,990]; *Anglesaga, ae, f* [ORB p.20,2] {insula Britannica} // **Anglesey**... *Monae, gen* [2019]

Angola, n *Angolia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Angolia (2008)]; *Angola, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa meridionali} // **Angolanisch** *Angolianus, a, um* [VPL: Angolia (2008); SYS: Lithobius angolianus]; *Angol(i)ensis, is, e* [VPL: Angolia (2008); CHO; SYS: Genlisea angolensis; Gyphohierax angoliensis]; *Angolanus, a, um* [SYS: Graphium angolanus]

Angora ▶ **Ankara**

Angoulême, n *Engolisma, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f; KLW p.303,1]; *Engolismum, i, n* [KLW p.303,1]; *Ecolisma, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.132,2f]; *Iculisma, ae, f* [vet.; WPF: Angoulême (07.05.2017)]; *Angolisma, ae, f* [KLW p.303,1]; *Aequolesima, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f; KLW p.303,1]; *Anolisma, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Aquelina, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Aquesina, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Aquilesina, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Ecolisina, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Egolissima, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Engolisena, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Equolesima, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Inculisma, ae, f* [vet.;

ORB p.132,2f]; *Ratiastum, i, n* [ORB p.132,2f]; *Engelheima, ae, f* [ORB p.132,2f] {urbs Francogallica} // **Angoulême**... *Engolismensis, is, e* [KLW p.303,1; CHO; SYS: Actinastrea engolismensis]; *Ecolesimus, a, um* [KLW p.303,1]

Anguo, n *Anguo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Anguo**... *Anguoensis, is, e* [2016]; *Ngancuovensis, is, e* [CHO]

ANH

Anhalt, n *Anhaltinum, i, n* [LMG p.39,1; ORB p.21,1; KLW p.110,2]; *Anhalt(i)um, i, n* [VPL: Anhaltum (13.02.2019)]; *Ascania, ae, f* [ORB p.21,1; KLW p.110,2] {regio Germanica} // **Anhaltiner** *Anhaltinus, a, um* [~ORB p.21,1; ~KLW p.110,2; SYS: Plesiopoma anhaltinus]

Fürstentum **Anhalt**, n *Principatus Anhaltinus, m* [ORB p.21,1; KLW p.110,2]

ANI

Aniene, m *Anio, onis, m* [vet.; KLW p.111,1; GHL I,443f]; *Anien, enis, m* [vet.; KLW p.111,1; GHL I,443f]; *Anienus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,443f] {flumen Italianum, quod in Tiberi influit} // **Aniene**... *Aniensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,444]; *Anienus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,444]

Anio ▶ **Aniene**

ANK

Ankang, n *Ankangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Ankang**... *Ankangensis, is, e* [SYS: Paranamera ankangensis]; *Hinganfuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Ankara, n *Ancyra, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.38,1; KLW p.107,2; GHL I,421f] {caput Turcicum et provincia} // **Ankara**... *Ancyranus, a, um* [vet.; ~NLL p.25,1; KLW p.107,2; GHL I,421f; SYS: Macrotylus ancyranus]; *Angorensis, is, e* [SYS: Felis maniculata angorensis]

Anking ▶ **Anqing**

Ankylussee, m *Lacus Ancylicus, m* [2009] {lacus magnus antiquissimus in loco maris Baltici hodierni}

ANL

Anlung, n *Anlungum, i, n* [2016] {pagus Sinensis} // **Anlung**... *Anlungensis, is, e* [SYS: Odorrana anlungensis]; *Nganlomensis, is, e* [CHO]

ANN

Annam, n *Annam, n indec* [2016] {nomen vetus partis Vietnami} // **Annamitisch** *Annamiticus, a, um* [SYS: Myotis annamiticus]

Annamitische Kordillere, f *Cordillera Annamitica, f* [2016] {montes Laotici Vietnamicique}

Annecy, n *An(n)ecium, i, n* [ORB p.20,1; KLW p.111,2]; *Americiacum, i, n* [WPF: Annecy (27.12.2016)]; *Annesiacum, i, n* [ORB p.20,1]; *Annes(s)ium, i, n* [ORB p.20,1; KLW p.111,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Annecy**... *Anneciensis, is, e* [KLW p.111,2; CHO; SYS: Parnassius anneciensis]

ANO

Anogia, n *Anogia, ae, f* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Anogianisch** *Anogianus, a, um* [2024]

ANQ

Anqing, n *Ankingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Anqing**... *Ankingensis, is, e* [2016]; *Nganchimensis, is, e* [CHO]

ANS

Anse-à-Veau, n *Sinuvitullum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Haitiana} // **Anse-à-Veau-**... *Sinuvitullensis, is, e* [CHO]

Ansfelden, n *Campus Albuini, m* [2013] {urbs in Austria superiore}

ANT

Ant, n *Atollus Antensis, m* [2014] {atollus Pacificus} ▶ **Senjawininseln**

Antakya ▶ **Antiochia** (am Orontes)

Antananarivo, n *Antananarivo, onis, m* [VPL: Antananarivo (02.12.2015)]; *Tananarive, es, f* [WPD: Antananarivo (02.12.2015)]; *Tana, ae, f* [VPL: Antananarivo (02.12.2015)] {caput Madagascarium} // **Antananarivo**... *Antananarivensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aloconota antananarivensis]; *Tananarivensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Xanthoparmelia tananarivensis]

Antarktik ▶ **Südliches Eismeer**

Antarktis, f *(Terra) Antarctica, f* [LEA p.82; NLL p.28,1] {terra continens in polo australi} // **Antarktisch** *Antarcticus, a, um* [LEA p.82; ~NLL p.28,1; SYS: Dactylanthus antarcticus]; *Antarcticensis, is, e* [SYS: Paeonocanthus antarcticensis]

Antarktischer Ozean ▶ **Südliches Eismeer**

Antarktisgrenze, f *limes Antarcticus, m* [NLL p.28,1]

Antelias, n *Antelias, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Libanensis} // **Antelias**... *Anteliensis, is, e* [CHO]

Antequera, n *Anticaria, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.22,1]; *Antequaria, ae, f* [ORB p.22,1] {urbes et regiones variae} // **Antequeranisch** *Anticarianus, a, um* [2018]; *Antequerensis, is, e* [CHO]

Anticosti-Insel, f *Anticostius, i, m* [WPD: Anticosti (2009)]; *Insula Anticostiensis, f* [2009] {insula Canadensis, quae a.1534 ab J.Cartier inventus est} // **Anticostisch** *Anticostiensis, is, e* [SYS: Euthyatira anticostiensis]

Antigonish, n *Antigonicum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Antigonish**... *Antigonicensis, is, e* [CHO]

Antigua, n *Antiqua, ae, f* [~GEO; VPL: Antiqua et Barbuda (2008)] {insula Caribica} // **Antiguisch** *Antiquanus, a, um* [SYS: Lanius antiquanus]

Antiqua und Barbuda, n *Antiqua et Barbuda, f* [GEO; VPL: Antiqua et Barbuda (2008)] {natio Caribica insularum}

Antillen, f pl *Antillae, arum, f pl* [VPL: Antillae (2008)]; *Insulae Antillicae, f pl* [ORB p.22,1] {archipelagus in Mari Caribico} // **Antillen**... *Antillicus, a, um* [~ORB p.22,1]; *Antillianus, a, um* [VPL: Antillae Nederlandenses (2008)]

Grosse **Antillen**, f pl *Antillae Maiores, f pl* [VPL: Antillae Maiores (2006)] {pars occidentalis Antillarum}

Kleine **Antillen**, f pl *Antillae Minores, f pl* [2006] {pars orientalis Antillarum}

Niederländische **Antillen**, f pl *Antillae Nederlandicae, f pl* [2006]; *Antillae Nederlandenses, f pl* [VPL: Antillae Nederlandenses (2006)] {pars Nederlandica insularum Antilliacarum ab a.1954 ad a.2010}

Antiochia (am Orontes), n *Antiochia (ad Orontem), f* [vet.; LMG p.48,2; KLW p.114,1; GHL I,471] {urbs Turcica} // **Antiochia**... *Antiochenus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.114,1; GHL I,471; CHO]; *Antiochensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.114,1; GHL I,471]; *Atiochinus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.114,1; GHL I,471]

Antipodeninseln, f pl *Insulae Antipodum, f pl* [2024] {insula Novae Zelandiae in Oceano Pacifico}

Antofagasta, n *Antofagastum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Antofagastanisch** *Antofagastensis,*

is, e [CHO; SYS: Phymaturus antofagastensis]

Antipolo, n *Antipolo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Antipolo**... *Antipolensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hermione antipolensis]

*(Santa Fe de) **Antioquia**, n *Antioquia, ae, f* [CHO]; *Sanctus Fides de Antioquia, m* [CHO] {urbs Columbiana} // (Santa-Fe-de-)**Antioquia**... *Antioquiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Sanctae Fidei de Antioquia, gen* [CHO]

Antsirabe, n *Antsirabe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Antsirabé**... *Antsirabensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Brachiaria antsirabensis]

Antsiranana, n *Antsiranana, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Antsiranana**... *Antsiranan(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Psychotria antsirananensis; Glenocythere antsirananaensis]

Antwerpen, n *Antverpia, ae, f* [KLW p.116,1]; *Antwerpium, i, n* [ORB p.23,1; KLW p.116,1]; *Antwerpia, ae, f* [ORB p.23,1; LMG p.49,2]; *Antwerpis, is, f* [ORB p.23,1]; *Antwerpo, onis, m* [ORB p.23,1]; *Antwerpha, ae, f* [ORB p.23,1]; *Antwarpia, ae, f* [ORB p.23,1]; *Antuerpia, ae, f* [KLW p.116,1]; *Andevorpum, i, n* [ORB p.23,1]; *Anderpus, i, m* [ORB p.23,1]; *Ambivaritum, i, n* [ORB p.23,1]; *Atuatuca, ae, f* [ORB p.23,1]; *Handowerpia, ae, f* [ORB p.23,1] {urbs et provincia Belgica} // **Antwerpener** *Antverpiensis, is, e* [KLW p.116,1; CHO; SYS: Squalodon antverpiensis antverpiensis]; *Antwerpiensis, is, e* [SYS: Alvania antwerpiensis]

ANU

Anuradhapura, n *Anuradhapura, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Anuradhapura**... *Anuradhapurensis, is, e* [CHO]

AO

AOL

Äolische Inseln ▶ **Liparische Inseln**

AOO

Aoos, m *Aous, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,484] {flumen Graecum Albanicumque, quod in Mari Hadriatico influit}

AOS

***Aosta**, n *Augusta (Praetoria), f* [ORB I,177,1]; *Augustum, i, n* [ORB I,177,1]; *Augusta Praetoria Iulia, f* [ORB I,177,1]; *Augusta Praetoria Salassorum, f* [ORB I,177,1]; *Civitas Augusti, f* [ORB I,177,1]; *Colonia Augusta Praetoria, f* [ORB I,177,1]; *Praetoria Iulia, f* [ORB I,177,1]; *Curdela, ae, f* [ORB I,177,1]; *Civitas Fusmana, f* [ORB I,177,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Aosta**... *Augustanus, a, um* [ORB I,177,1; CHO]; *Augustensis, is, e* [ORB I,177,1]; *Augustinensis, is, e* [ORB I,177,1]

***Aostatal**, n *Vallis Augustana, f* [ORB I,178,1]; *Vallis Augustensis, f* [ORB I,178,1]

AP

APA

Aparecida, n *Apparitiopolis, is, f* [2023] {urbes Brasilienses} // **Aparecidanisch** *Apparitiopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
***Apartadó**, n *Apartadoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Apartadó**... *Apartadoensis, is, e* [CHO]
Apatzingán (de la Constitución), n *Apatzinganum (Constitutionis), n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Apatzingán**... *Apatzinganiensis, is, e* [CHO]

APE

Apenninen, m pl *Apenninus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.51,1; GHL I,508]; *Montes Apennini, m pl* [LMG p.51,1] // **Apenninen**... *Apenninus, a, um* [vet.; ~LMG p.51,1; GHL I,508] {montes Italici}
Apenninenhalbinsel, f *Paeninsula Apennina, f* [2015] {id est terra Italiana}

API

Apia, n *Apia, ae, f* [VPL: Apia (03.11.2015)] {caput Samoanum} // **Apianisch** *Apianus, a, um* [CHO]

APP

Appalachen, f pl *Montes Appalachiani, m pl* [2009] {catena montium in America Septentrionali} // **Appalachen**... *Appalachianus, a, um* [SYS: Asiromitus appalachianus]; *Appalachiensis, is, e* [SYS: Papilo appalachiensis]
Appalachia, n *Appalachia, ae, f* [2009] {pars orientalis Americae inter fretum Americae Septentrionalis et oceanum Atlanticum in aevo cretaceo} ▶ **Laramidia**
Appenzellerland, n *Terra Appencellensis, f* [2021] {regio Helvetica}

APU

***Apucarana**, n *Apucaranum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Apucarana**... *Apucaranensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cephalocoema apucaranensis]
***Apure**, n *Apurum, i, n* [2025] {provincia Venetiolana} // **Apure**... *Apurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dioclea apurensis]

AQ

AQU

Äquatorialguinea, n *Guinea Aequatorialis, f* [GEO]; *Guinea Aequatoriensis, f* [GEO; VPL: Guinea Aequatoriensis (2008)]; *Guinea Aequinoctialis, f* [GEO] {natio parva in Africa}
***L'Aquila**, n *Aquila (in Vestinis), f* [ORB p.24,1f; KLW p.121,1]; *Aquilia, ae, f* [ORB p.24,1f]; *Avia, ae, f* [ORB p.24,1f] {urbs Italiana} // **L'Aquila**... *Aquilanus, a, um* [CHO; KLW p.121,1; SYS: Astragalus aquilanus]
Aquitanien, n *Aquitania, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.121,2; GHL I,529] {regio Francogallica} // **Aquitanisch** *Aquitanus, a, um* [vet.; LEA p.85; KLW p.121,2; GHL I,529; SYS: Cryptocephalus aquitanus]; *Aquitanicus, a, um* [vet.; LEA p.85; ~ORB p.24,2; GHL I,529; SYS: Rhabdolithus aquitanicus]

AR

ARA

Arabien, n *Arabia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.51,2; KLW p.121,2; GHL I,531; CHO] {paeninsula Asiatica} ▶ **Saudi Arabien** // **Arabisch** *Arabicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.121,2; GHL I,531]; *Arabius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.121,2; GHL I,531]; *Arabus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.121,2; GHL I,531]; *Arabs, bis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,531]

Arabisches Meer, n *Mare Arabicum, n* [2004] {pars maris Indici}

Aracaju, n *Aracaium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Aracajú**... *Aracaiuensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Araçatuba**, n *Arassatubum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Araçatuba**... *Arassatubensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gaylussacia arassatubensis]

***Araçuaí**, n *Arassuahyum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Araçuaí**... *Arassuahyensis, is, e* [CHO]

Arafurasee, f *Mare Arafuranum, n* [2018] {pars Oceani Pacifici vel Indici}

Aragon (I), m *Aragonius, i, m* [VPL: Aragonius (07.01.2015)] {flumen Hispanicum}

Aragon (II) ▶ **Aragonien**

Krone **Aragon**, f *Corona Aragoniae, f* [VPL: Corona Aragoniae (07.01.2015)] {regiones Hispanicae}

Aragonien, n *Aragonia, ae, f* [ORB p.25,1; KLW p.122,1]; *Celtiberia, ae, f* [ORB p.25,1]; *Terra Iberia, f* [ORB p.25,1] {regio et regnum vetus in Hispania} // **Aragonisch** *Aragonicus, a, um* [SYS: Geophilus aragonicus]

***Araguaína**, n *Araguainum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Araguaína**... *Araguainensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cattleya araguaiensis]

Araks ▶ **Aras**

Aral, n *Oxianum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Casachica)

Aralkum, f *(Deserta) Oxiana, f* [2018] {locus desertus in Lacu Oxiano}

Aralsee, m *Stagnum Oxianum, n* [2018]; *Lacus Oxianus, m* [ORB p.91,2]; *Lacus Chorasmias, m* [ORB p.91,2] {lacus extinctus Asiaticus}

Nördlicher **Aralsee**, m *Lacus Oxianus Septentrionalis, m* [2018]

Westlicher **Aralsee**, m *Lacus Oxianus Occidentalis, m* [2018]

Araninseln, f pl *Insulae Aranae, f pl* [lib. M.A.Baudrand „Geographia“, a.1681, tom.II, p.563,1] {insulae Hibernicae in Oceano Atlantico}

Aras, m *Araxes, is, m* [VPL: Araxes (flumen) (19.07.2023)] {flumen Turcium Armeniacum Iranicumque, quod in Cyro influit}

***Arauka**, n *Araucum, i, n* [2025] {urbes Columbianae} // **Arauka**... *Araucensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pratylenchus Araucensis]

***Araukanien**, n *Araucania, ae, f* [CHO; KLW p.122,2] {regio Chiliense} // **Araukanisch** *Araucanianus, a, um* [SYS: Isoetes araucaniana]; *Araucaniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Liolaemus araucaniensis]

***Araure**, n *Araurum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Araure**... *Araurensis, is, e* [SYS: Gammarus pulex subsp. araurensis]

Aravasenke, f *Arava, ae, f* [2015] {vallis Israhelica}

Arax ▶ **Aras**

ARB

Arbil ▶ **Erbil**

ARD

Ardennen, f pl *(Silva) Arduenna, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.26,2; LMG p.52,2; KLW p.124,1; GHL I,553]; *Ardenna, ae, f* [ORB p.26,2; KLW p.124,1]; *Silva Ardennensis, f* [ORB p.26,2; KLW p.124,1]; *Ardoennensis, is, m* [ORB p.26,2]; *Silva Arduina, f* [ORB p.26,2]; *Arduendunum, i, n* [ORB p.26,2] {montes Belgici, qui e verbo Celtico „arduenna” - id est terra alta - nominati sunt} // **Ardennen**... *Arduensis, is, e* [KLW p.124,1];

Ardennensis, is, e [ORB p.26,2; KLW p.124,1]

ARE

Arecibo, n *Arecibum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Portus Divitis} // **Arecibo**... *Arecibensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Helix arecibensis]

Arelat, n *Arelata, ae, f* [KLW p.124,2]; *Burgunia Cisiurana, f* [enzyklo.de (07.01.2015)] {regnum Burgundiae}

Arequipa, n *Arequipa, ae, f* [KLW p.125,1] {urbs Peruviana} // **Arequipaer** *Arequipensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neoraimondia arequipensis]

Arezzo, n *Arretium, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.52,2; KLW p.128,1; GHL I,585f] {urbs Italiana} // **Arezzo**... *Arretinus, a, um* [vet.; ~LMG p.52,2; KLW p.128,1; GHL I,586; CHO]

ARG

Argentinien, n *Argentinia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Argentinia (2008)] {natio in America meridionali} // **Argentinisch** *Argentiniensis, is, e* [SYS: Schaefferia argentiniensis]; *Argentinensis, is, e* [SYS: Echinodorus argentinensis]

Arghandab River, m *Arachotus, i (os, i, m)* [WPE: Arachosia (15.01.2020); WPF: Tarnak River (15.01.2020)] {flumen Afghanicum, quod in Erymandro influit}

Arghastan, m *Arghastanus, i, m* [2020] {flumen Afghanicum, quod in Dorio influit}

Arghistan ▶ Arghastan

Arguininsel, f *Arguinum, i, n* [2009] {insula apud Mauretaniam} // **Arguin**... *Arguinensis, is, e* [SYS: Holothuria arguinensis]

Argyroupoli, n *Argentopolis, is, f* [2020] {locus Creticus} // **Argyroupoli**... *Argentopolitanus, a, um* [LML 13.07.2020]

ARI

***Arica (I)**, n *Aricum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Arica**... *Aricensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eulychnia aricensis]

***Arica (II)**, n *Arica, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Chiliensis}

Ariège, f *Aurigera, ae, f* [WPF: Ariège (rivière) (14.06.2017)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Garumna influit} // **Ariège**... *Aurigeranus, a, um* [2017]

Arizona, n *Arizona, ae, f* [SYS: Euconotopicus arizonae] {provincia Americana} // **Arizonisch** *Arizonicus, a, um* [SYS: Iuniperus arizonica]; *Arizonensis, is, e* [SYS: Sciurus arizonensis]

Arizona-Territorium, n *Territorium Arizonicum, n* [2014]; *Fines Arizonici, m pl* [2014]

ARK

***Arkadien**, n *Arcadia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,540] {regio Graeca} // **Arkadisch** *Arcadius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,540; SYS: Bebearia arcadius]

Arkansas, n *Arcansas, atis, f* [2008]; *Arcansia, ae, f* [VPL: Arcansia (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Arkansatisch** *Arcansaticus, a, um* [2008]

Arkansas River, m *Flumen Arcansaticum, n* [2019]; *Arkansa, ae, m* [VPL: Arkansa (flumen) (25.11.2019)] {flumen Americanum, quod in Mississipio influit}

Arktis, f *(terra) Arctica, f* [LEA p.88; VPL: Arctica (07.01.2015)] {regio septentrionalis polaris} // **Arktisch** *Arcticus, a, um* [vet.; LEA p.88; NLL p.33,2; KLW p.124,1; GHL I,547]; *arctous, a, um* [vet.; LEA p.88; GHL I,548] {ad polum pertinens [NLL p.33,2]}

ARL

Arlberg, m *(Mons) Arula, f* [LMG p.53,1; BÖN p.210]; *Adula, ae, f* [LMG p.53,1] {mons Austriacus} // **Arlberger** *Arulanus, a, um* [2005]

Arles, n *Arelate, is, n* [vet.; LMG p.53,1; KLW p.124,2; GHL I,555f]; *Arelas, atis, f* [vet.; GHL I,555f] {urbs Francogallica} // **Arletisch** *Arelatensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.124,2; GHL I,556]

Arlington, n *Arlingtonum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Arlington**... *Arlingtonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Scyliorhinus arlingtonensis]

ARM

Armagnac, f *Armeniacum, i, n* [ORB p.28,2] {regio in Francogallia meridionali} // **Armagnacensisch** *Armeniacensis, is, e* [~ORB p.28,2]

Grafschaft **Armagnac**, f *comitatus Armeniacensis, m* [ORB p.28,2]

Ärmelkanal, m *Oceanus Britann(ic)us, m* [vet.; ORB p.260,1; GHL I,865f]; *Mare Anglicum, n* [ORB p.260,1] {fretum inter insulam Britannicam et Europam}

Armenhausen ▶ **Bethanien**

***Armeni**, n *Armenus, i, m* [WPD: Armeni (Apokoronas) (29.06.2025)] {locus Creticus}

***Armenia**, n *Armenium, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Armenia**... *Armeniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Anthurium armeniense]

Armenien, n *Armenia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.53,2; GEO; KLW p.126,2; GHL I,579] {natio in Asia} // **Armenisch** *Armenius, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.53,2; KLW p.127,1; GHL I,579; SYS: Capreolus capreolus armenius]; *Armeniacus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.53,2; GHL I,579; SYS: Rubus armeniacus]

Armidale, n *Armidales, is, f* [KLW p.127,1] {urbs Australiae} // **Armidale**... *Armidalensis, is, e* [KLW p.127,1; CHO; SYS: Tachyphron armidalensis]

ARN

Arno, m *Arnus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.54,1; KLW p.127,2; GHL I,583] {flumen Italianum, quod in Mari Thyrrhenico influit} // **Arno**... *Arniensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.127,1; GHL I,583]

Arno-Atoll, n *atollus Arnonis, m* [2015] {atollus Oceani Pacifici}

ARO

***Aroania**, n pl *Aroania, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Aroania (04.05.2025)]; *Montes Aroanii, m pl* [vet.; lib. J.A.Cramer „A Geographical and Historical Description of Ancient Greece...“, a.1828, p.315] {montes Graeci} // **Aroania**... *Aroanianus, a, um* [2025]

ARP

Arpyia, n *Insula Harpyaca, f* [2010]; *Harpyia, ae, f* [2010] {pars Strofadum} ▶ **Strofaden**

ARR

Arras, n *Atrebatum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.135,2; GHL I,680]; *Nemetacum, i, n* [ORB p.264; KLW p.135,2]; *Nemetocenna, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.54,1; KLW p.135,2; GHL II,1137]; *Atrebates, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.264,1; LMG p.54,1]; *Nemetaeum, i, n* [LMG p.54,1]; *Origiacum, i, n* [ORB p.264,1]; *Rigiacum Atrebatensium, n* [VPL: Nemetacum (2009)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Arratisch** *Atrebatensis, is, e* [KLW p.136,1; CHO; SYS: Aglais atrebatensis]; *Nemetensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,1137]; *Atrebaticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,680]

Arrecife Alacranes ▶ **Skorpionriff**

Arroux, m *Arotius, i, m* [VPL: Arotius (01.11.2015)]; *Arosius, i, m* [ORB p.29,2]; *Isrus, i, m* [VPL: Arotius (01.11.2015)]; *Hesrus, i, m* [VPL: Arotius (01.11.2015)]; *Adrus, i, m* [VPL: Arotius (01.11.2015)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Ligere influit}

ARS

Ars-sur-Formans, n *Arsa, ae, f* [WPF: Ars-sur-Formans (28.12.2016)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Ars**... *Arsensis, is, e* [CHO]

ART

Arta, n *Ambracia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.54,1; GHL I,370] {urbs Graeca} // **Arta**... *Ambracius, a, um* [vet.; ~LMG p.54,1; GHL I,370]; *Ambraciensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,370]

Golf von **Arta**, m *Sinus Ambracius, m* [vet.; LMG p.54,1; GHL I,370]

Artois, n *Artesia, ae, f* [LMG p.54,2; ORB p.30,1; KLW p.128,2]; *comittus Atrebatensis, m* [ORB p.30,1] {regio historica Francogalliae}

ARU

Arua, n *Arua, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Arua**... *Aruaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Aruad, n *Aradus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; GHL I,532]; *Arad, m indec* [KLW p.122,1] {insula apud litus Syriacum} // **Aruader** *Aradius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.122,1; GHL I,532]

Aruba, n *Aruba, ae, f* [VPL: Aruba (2008)] {insula Nederlandica in Mari Caribico} // **Aruba**... *Arubanus, a, um* [VPL: Aruba (2008)]; *Arubensis, is, e* [VPL: Aruba (2008); SYS: Cnemidophorus arubensis]

Arusha, n *Arusha, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Arusha**... *Arushaensis, is, e* [CHO]

AS

As-Suwaida, n *Dionysias, adis, f* [vet.; WPD: As-Suwaida (24.05.2016)]; *Suada, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: As-Suwaida (24.05.2016)] {urbs Syriaca} // **As-Suwaida-**... *Dionysiadius, a, um* [2016]

ASA

Asansol, n *Asansolum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Asansol**... *Asansolensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Glossopteris asansolensis]

ASB

Asbest, n *Asbestus, i, f* [2014] {urbs Russica, quae a minerali nominatus est}

ASC

Ascension, n *Insula Ascensionis, f* [VPL: Insula Ascensionis (20.11.2015)] {insula in Oceano Atlantico} // **Ascension**... *Ascensionis, gen* [CHO]

Aschkelon, n *Ascalon, onis, f* [vet.; BSV Am 1,8; KLW p.130,1; GHL I,609] {urbs Israelica} // **Aschkelonisch** *Ascalonius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,609]; *Ascalonensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.130,1; ~GHL I,609]

ASE

Aserbaidschan, n *Adrabigania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Adrabigania (2008)]; *Aderb(e)igania, ae, f* [GEO]; *Azerbaidzania, ae, f* [GEO]; *Atropatia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Azerbaycan, n indec* [VPL: Adrabigania (2008)] {natio in Asia} // **Aserbaidschanisch** *Adrabiganus, a, um* [VPL: Adrabigania (2008)]; *Atropatiensis, is, e* [2008]; *Azeriensis, is, e* [VPL: Adrabigania (2008)]; *Azerbaigianiensis, is, e* [CHO]

ASH

Ashanti-Hochland, n *Terra Montana Asantensis, f* [2015] {regio Ghanica}

ASI

Asi ▶ **Orontes**
***Asi Gonia**, n *Recessus Rebellum, m* [2025] {locus Creticus}
Asien, n *Asia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.55,1; KLW p.131,1; GHL I,616f]; *Asis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL I,617] {terra continens} // **Asiatisch** *Asianus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.131,1; GHL I,616f]; *Asiaticus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.131,1; GHL I,617]; *Asius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,617]

ASK

Askelon ▶ **Aschkelon**
Askifou, n *Asciphum, i, n* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Askifou**... *Asciphuensis, is, e* [2023]
Hochebene von **Askifou**, f *Oropedium Asciphuense, n* [2023]
Askiphou ▶ **Askifou**

ASM

Asmara, n *Asmara, ae, f* [VPL: Asmara (06.12.2015)] {caput Erythraeum} // **Asmara**... *Asmarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Odynerus asmarensis]

ASO

Asomatos, n *Asomatus, i, m* [2015] {vicus Creticus} // **Asomatos**... *Asomatius, a, um* [2015]
Asow, n *Tanais, idis, m (is, m)* [vet.; GHL II,3018]; *Asovia, ae, f* [ORB p.31,2]; *Assovium, i, n* [ORB p.31,2]; *Tana, ae, f* [med.] {urbs Russica ad flumen Tanais prope Maeotem} // **Asowisch** *Tanaiticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3018; SYS: Romanogobio tanaiticus]
Asowsches Meer, n *Maeotis, idis, f (is, idos, f)* [vet.; LMG p.55,1; GHL II,756]; *Lacus Maeotius, m* [vet.; LMG p.55,1; GHL II,756]; *Palus Maeotis, f* [vet.; LMG p.55,1; GHL II,756] {sinus septentrionalis Ponticus} // **Asowmeerisch** *Maeoti(c)us, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,756; SYS: Pleuronectes maeoticus]

ASP

Aspro, n *Album, i, n* [2024] {vicus Creticus}
Aspronisi, n *Insula Alba, f* [2023] {insula Graeca}

ASS

***Assis**, n *Assisum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Assis**... *Assisensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Trigonometopus assisensis]

***Assisi**, n *Asisium, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,164,1; GHL I,619,1]; *Assisium, i, n* [ORB I,164,1; KLW p.133,1]; *Civitas Asinatis, f* [ORB I,164,1]; *Civitas Assesenatis, f* [ORB I,164,1]; *Assissium, i, n* [ORB I,164,1]; *Aesisium, i, n* [ORB I,164,1]; *Asisi, m indec* [ORB I,164,1]; *Asisia, ae, f* [ORB I,164,1]; *Assis, is, m* [ORB I,164,1]; *Asisinatium, i, n* [ORB I,164,1]; *Sixi, m indec* [ORB I,164,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Assisi**... *Asisiensis, is, e* [2026]; *Assisiensis, is, e* [ORB I,164,1; CHO; KLW p.133,1]; *Assasinas, atis, gen* [KLW p.133,1]; *Assisinatensis, is, e* [ORB I,164,1]; *Assisensis, is, e* [ORB I,164,1]; *Assisinensis, is, e* [ORB I,164,1]; *Asesinatus, a, um* [ORB I,164,1]; *Asisinas, atis, gen* [ORB I,164,1]; *Asisinatensis, is, e* [ORB I,164,1]; *Asisinus, a, um* [ORB I,164,1]; *Asisius, a, um* [ORB I,164,1]

Assur, n *Assur, uris, n* [2011] {caput vetus Assyriae}

Assyrien, n *Assyria, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.133,2; GHL I,655] {regnum vetus in Mesopotamia} // **Assyrisch** *Assyrius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.133,2; GHL I,655]

AST

Astana, n *Astana, ae, f* [VPL: Astana (19.05.2016)] {caput Casachicum} // **Astana**... *Astananus, a, um* [2016]; *Astanansis, is, e* [CHO]

***Asti**, n *Asta, ae, f* [vet.; ORB I,164,2; KLW p.133,2f; GHL I,655]; *Hasta, ae, f* [ORB I,164,2]; *Asta Pompeia, f* [ORB I,164,2]; *Colonia Asta, f* [ORB I,164,2]; *Astae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,164,2]; *Civitas Aste, f* [ORB I,164,2]; *Hatia, ae, f* [ORB I,164,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Asti**... *Astensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB I,164,2; CHO; KLW p.134,1; GHL I,655; SYS: Balaenula astensis]; *Hastensis, is, e* [ORB I,164,2; SYS: Nemesia hastensis]

Astypalaea, n *Astypalaea, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,666] {insula Graeca} // **Astypalaeisch** *Astypalaei(c)us, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,666]; *Astypalaeensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,666]

ASU

Asunción, n *Assumptio, onis, f* [CHO] {caput Paraguaiense} // **Asunción**... *Assuptionis, gen* [CHO]

ASY

Asyut, n *Lycopolis, is, f* [vet.; VPL: Lycopolis (06.12.2015)] {urbs Aegyptica} // **Asyut**... *Lycopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

AT

ATA

Atacama(wüste), f *Atacama, ae, f* [SYS: Nerudia atacama] {loci deserta in America Australi} // **Atacama**... *Atacamanus, a, um* [SYS: Omalodes atacamanus]; *Atacamensis, is, e* [SYS: Leucostele atacamensis]

Atafu, n *Atafu, n indec* [VPL: Atafu (15.11.2015)]; *Circulus Ducis Eboraci, m* [VPL: Atafu (15.11.2015)] {atollus Tokelanus} // **Atafu**... *Atafuensis, is, e* [2015]

Atakpamé, n *Atakpame, es, f* [2015] {urbs Togensis} // **Atakpamé**... *Atakpamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ugandatrichia atakpamensis]

Atambua, n *Atambua, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Atambua**... *Atambuanus, a, um* [2016]; *Atambuensis, is, e* [CHO]

ATH

Athabasca (River), m *Flumen Athabascanum, n* [2012] {flumen in Canada, quod in lacu Athabascaeo influit}

Athabascasee, m *Lacus Athabascanus, m* [2012] {lacus in Canada}

Athen, n *Athenae, arum, f pl* [vet.; LMG p.55,2; KLW p.135,1; GHL I,671f] {caput Graeciae} // **Athener** *Atheneus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,671]; *Atheniensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.55,2; CHO; KLW p.135,1; GHL I,671f]

Äthiopien, n *Aethiopia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.86,1; GHL I,216; GEO] {natio in Africa} ▶ **Abessinien** // **Äthiopisch** *Aethiopicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.86,1; GHL I,216; SYS: Australopithecus aethiopicus]; *Aethiopiensis, is, e* [SYS: Exocentrus aethiopiensis]; *Aethiopus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,216f]

ATL

Atlacomulco, n *Atlacomulcum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Atlacomulco**... *Atlacomulcensis, is, e* [2018]; *Atlacomulcanus, a, um* [CHO]

Atlanta, n *Atlanta, ae, f* [VPL: Atlanta (Georgia) (30.03.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Atlanta**... *Atlantanus, a, um* [2018]; *Atlantensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Moraxella atlantensis]

Atlantik, m *Oceanus Atlanticus, m* [vet.; ORB p.137,2; GHL I,675]; *Mare Atlanticum, n* [vet.; LEA p.91; GHL I,675]; *Oceanus Occidentalis, m* [ORB p.137,2]; *Mare Externum, n* [ORB p.137,2] // **Atlantisch** *Atlanticus, a, um* [vet.; ~LEA p.91; GHL I,675; SYS: Ophioblennius atlanticus]; *Atlanteus, a, um* [vet.; LEA p.91; GHL I,675; SYS: Musicodamon atlanteus]; *Atlantiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,675] ▶ **mittelatlantisch**

Atlantika, n *Atlantica, ae, f* [2001] {terra continens hypothetica ante MM miliones annos}

ATR

Atrecht ▶ **Arras**

***Atri**, n *Hadria, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [vet.; ORB I,20,2; KLW p.81,2; GHL I,3001f]; *Adria, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB I,20,2; KLW p.81,2]; *Atria, ae, f* [ORB I,20,2]; *Hatria, ae, f* [ORB I,20,2]; *Stratria, ae, f* [ORB I,20,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Atri**... *Hadrianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3001f]; *Hadriacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3001f]; *Hadriensis, is, e* [ORB I,20,2]; *Hatriensis, is, e* [ORB I,20,2; CHO]; *Adriensis, is, e* [ORB I,20,2; KLW p.81,2]; *Atriensis, is, e* [ORB I,20,2; CHO]; *Atrensis, is, e* [ORB I,20,2]

ATS

Atsipopoulo, n *Acipopulum, i, n* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Atsipopuoulo**... *Acipopolensis, is, e* [2023]

ATT

Attersee (I), m *Lacus Atarae, m* [2013]; *Atarseo, onis, m* [ORB p.32,2]; *Aterseo, onis, m* [OLO 4.2.3.3] {lacus in Austria Superiore, qui e verbo Indogermanico „adara” postmodo „atara” - id est iter aquae - nominatus est}

Attersee (II), n *Villa Atarae, m* [2013] {vicus ad Lacum Atarae}

AU

AUC

Auch, n *Augusta Auscorum, f* [vet.; ORB p.34,2; KLW p.138,1; GHL I,741]; *Eli(u)mberrum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.34,2; KLW p.138,1]; *Civitas Auscitana, f* [ORB p.34,2]; *Climberrum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.34,2; KLW p.138,1; GHL I,741]; *Auscium, i, n* [KLW p.138,1]; *Climberis, is, f* [ORB p.34,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Auch**... *Auxitanus, a, um* [KLW p.138,1; CHO]; *Auscitanus, a, um* [~ORB p.34,2]

Auchi, n *Auchia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Auchi**... *Auchianus, a, um* [CHO]

Auckland, n *Aucopolis, is, f* [KLW p.137,1]; *Achelandia, ae, f* [VPL: Aucopolis (13.11.2015)] {urbs Novae Zelandiae} // **Auckland**... *Aucopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.137,1; CHO]

AUD

Aude (I), f *Atax, acis, m* [vet.; KLW p.134,2; GHL I,668f]; *Adax, acis, m* [ORB p.5,2] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in mari Mediterraneo influit} // **Aude**... *Atacinus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.134,2; GHL I,668f]

Aude (II), f *Praefectura Atacina, f* [2009]; *Praefectura Atacis, f* [VPL: Atax (2009)] {praefectura Francogallica, quae e flumine nominatus est}

AUG

Augsburg, n *Augusta Vindelicorum, f* [vet.; KLW p.138,2; ORB p.34f; BVL p.73; LMG p.69,1; GHL II,3495]; *Augusta Vindelicum, f* [vet.; KLW p.138,2; BVL p.73; GHL I,728; II,3495]; *Aelia Augusta, f* [KLW p.138,2; BVL p.60]; *Augusta (nova), f* [BVL p.72]; *Augusta Gennania, f* [ORB p.34f; BVL p.72]; *Augustidunum, i, n* [ORB p.34f; BVL p.73]; *Aelium Augustum (Vindelicum), n* [BVL p.60]; *Augusta Drusi, f* [BVL p.72]; *Augusta Raetiae, f* [BVL p.73]; *Augusta Raetorum, f* [ORB p.34f; BVL p.73]; *Augusta Rhetiae, f* [BVL p.73]; *Augusta Vindelegorum, f* [BVL p.73]; *Augusta Vindelic(i)a, f* [ORB p.34f; BVL p.73]; *Augusta Vindelicensis, f* [BVL p.73]; *Vindelic(i)a (Aelia Augusta), f* [BVL p.243]; *(Castra) Augustana, f* [BVL p.73]; *Clausurae Augustanae, f pl* [BVL p.105]; *Colonia Augusta Raetorum, f* [BVL p.106]; *Colonia Augusta Vindelicorum, f* [BVL p.106]; *Colonia Iulia Augusta, f* [BVL p.106]; *Damasia (Licautiorum), f* [BVL p.111]; *Drusomagus, i, m* [BVL p.114f]; *Drysomagus, i, m* [BVL p.115]; *Findelica, ae, f* [BVL p.122]; *Gennania, ae, f* [BVL p.128]; *Tragopolis, is, f* [BVL p.232]; *Cizara, ae, f* [BVL p.104]; *Zigaris, is, f* [ORB p.34f; BVL p.251]; *Zizaria, ae, f* [BVL p.251]; *Zizeris, is, f* [BVL p.251]; *Ratisbona, ae, f* [BVL p.201] {urbs Bavara} // **Augsburgisch** *Augustanus (Vindelicorum), a, um* [BVL p.72; KLW p.138,2; CHO]; *Augustensis, is, e* [KLW p.138,2; BVL p.72; SYS: Cerodontha augustensis]; *Augustianus, a, um* [BVL p.72]

AUK

Auki, n *Auki, n indec* [2015] {urbs Insularum Salomonicarum} // **Auki**... *Aukinus, a, um* [CHO]

AUN

Aunis, n *pagus Alnensis, m* [WPF: Aunis (15.10.2014)]; *Alnisium, i, n* [ORB p.9,2]; *pagus Alanensis, m* [ORB p.9,2]; *pagus Alnetensis, m* [ORB p.9,2]; *pagus Alniensis, m* [ORB p.9,2]; *pagus Alunensis, m* [ORB p.9,2] {regio Francogallae} // **Auniser** *Alnensis, is, e* [~WPF: Aunis (15.10.2014)]; *Alanensis, is, e* [~ORB p.9,2]; *Alnetensis, is, e* [~ORB p.9,2]; *Alniensis, is, e* [~ORB p.9,2]; *Alunensis, is, e* [~ORB p.9,2]

AUR

Aurangabad, n *Aurangabadum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Aurangabad**... *Aurangabadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mehdilaimus aurangabadensis]

Aurolzmünster, n *Aedes Urolfi, f* [LML 14.09.2016] {locus in Austria Superiore}

AUS

Ausee, m *Lacuna, ae, f* [LML 26.05.2016] {lacus Austriacus}

Ausservillgraten, n *Valleacerata (Exterior), f* [2013] ▶ **Villgraten(tal)**

Austin, n *Austinium, i, n* [2018]; *Austinia, ae, f* [2018]; *Austinopolis, is, f* [VPL: Austinopolis (30.05.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Austin**... *Austiniensis, is, e* [CHO]

Australasien, n *Australasia, ae, f* [VPL: Australasia (26.06.2016)] {regio Oceaniae} // **Australasisch** *Australasiaticus, a, um* [SYS: Hypomyces australasiaticus]

Australasisches Mittelmeer, n *Mare Mediterraneum Australasiaticum, n* [2016] {pars occidentalis Oceani Pacifici}

Australien, n *Australia, ae, f* [LEA p.100; LMG p.84,1; KLW p.141,1; GEO]; *Terra Australis, f* [LEA p.100] {terra continens et natio in hemisphaerio australi} // **Australisch** *Australicus, a, um* [SYS: Frondicola australicus]; *Australianus, a, um* [KLW p.141,1; SYS: Tragus australianus]; *Australis, is, e* [~LEA p.100]

Austrasien ▶ **Austrien**

Austrien, n *Austrasia, ae, f* [med.; KLW p.141,1] {pars regni veteris Francorum} // **Austrisch** *Austrasianus, a, um* [med.; KLW p.141,1]

AUT

Autlán (de Navarro), n *Rivoria, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Autlán**... *Rivorianus, a, um* [2018]; *Rivoriensis, is, e* [CHO]

Autun, n *Augustodunum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.86,2; ORB p.35,1; KLW p.139,1; GHL I,729]; *Civitas Aeduorum, f* [ORB p.35,1; KLW p.139,1]; *Civitas Aequorum, f* [ORB p.35,1]; *Hedua, ae, f* [ORB p.35,1]; *Augusta Francorum, f* [ORB p.35,1]; *Palatium Eduense, n* [ORB p.35,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Autuner** *Augustodunensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.86,2; KLW p.139,1; ~GHL I,729; CHO; SYS: Belebey augustodunensis]

AUV

Auvergne, f *Arvernia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.16,1; KLW p.129,2; GHL I,605]; *Alvernia, ae, f* [ORB p.16,1] {regio Francogalliae} // **Auvergner** *Arvernus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,605]; *Arvernensis, is, e* [KLW p.129,2]

AUX

Auxerre, n *Autis(s)iodorum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.22,2; KLW p.114,2]; *Antis(s)iodorum, i, n* [ORB p.22,2; KLW p.114,2]; *Audissiodorum, i, n* [ORB p.22,2; KLW p.114,2]; *Autessiodurum, i, n* [KLW p.114,2]; *Altissiodorum, i, n* [KLW p.114,2]; *Altisidorum, i, n* [ORB p.22,2]; *Urbs Alcedronensis, f* [ORB p.22,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Auxerre**... *Autissiodorensis, is, e* [per. „Westdeutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kunst“, a.1905]; *Antissiodorensis, is, e* [KLW p.114,2; CHO]

AV

AVA

Avalonia, n *Avalonia, ae, f* [2001] {terra continens minor antiquissima}

AVE

Avellaneda, n *Avellanedium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Avellanedanisch** *Avellanediensis, is, e* [CHO]

AVI

Avignon, n *Aven(n)io, onis, f* [vet.; ORB p.37,2; KLW p.142,1; GHL I,757]; *civitas Aven(n)iocorum, f* [ORB p.37,2]; *Aouenion, i, n* [vet.; WPD: Avignon (2009)]; *Cavarum, i, n* [ORB p.37,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Avignonesisch** *Aven(n)icus, a, um* [vet.; ~ORB p.37,2; GHL I,757; SYS: Jassargus avennicus]; *Aven(n)ionensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.142,1; CHO SYS: Graptodytes avennionensis]

AVR

Avranches, n *Abrinca, ae, (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.2,2; KLW p.68,1]; *Abricum, i, n* [KLW p.68,1]; *Abrincatae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.2,2]; *Abrincatui, orum, m pl* [ORB p.2,2]; *Abrunca, ae, f* [ORB p.2,2]; *Avrences, is, f* [ORB p.2,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Avranches**... *Abri(n)censis, is, e* [KLW p.68,1; CHO]

AW

AWA

Awasa, n *Avasa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Awasanisch** *Avasanus, a, um* [CHO]
Awasasee, m *Stagnum Avasanum, n* [2015] {lacus Aethiopicus}
Awash (I), m *Avaschus, i, m* [2015] {flumen Aethiopicum, quod in Stagno Abbensi influit} // **Awash**... *Avaschinus, a, um* [2015]
Awash (II), n *Avaschum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica}
Awassa ▶ Awasa

AWG

Awgu, n *Augu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Awgu**... *Auguensis, is, e* [CHO]

AWK

Awka, n *Avka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Awka**... *Avkaensis, is, e* [CHO]

AX

AXI

Axios ▶ Vardar

AY

AYA

***Ayacucho (I)**, n *Ayacuqua, ae, f* [KLW p.143,1]; *Humangum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Ayacucho**... *Ayacuquensis, is, e* [KLW p.143]; *Humangensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Ayacucho (II)**, n *Regio Ayacuquensis, f* [2025] {regio Peruviana}
***Ayaviri**, n *Ayavirium, i, n* [2025] {urbes Peruvianae} // **Ayaviri**... *Ayaviriensis, is, e* [CHO]

AYS

***Aysén**, n *Aysenum, i, n* [2025] {regio Chiliensis} // **Aysén**... *Aysenensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eutegaeus aysenensis]

AZ

AZO

***Azogues**, n *Azoguum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Azogues**... *Azoguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Monocondylaea azoguensis]
Azoren, f pl *Insulae Accipitrum, f pl* [KLW p.71,2; ORB p.3,1]; *Insulae Accipitrinae, f pl* [VPL: Azores (2008)]; *Azores, ium, f pl* [VPL: Azores (2008)] {insulae Lusitanae in oceano Atlantico} // **Azoren**... *Accipitrensis, is, e* [2008]

AZU

Azul, n *Azulum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Azul**... *Azulensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pilosocereus azulensis]

B

(4 3 3)

BA

Ba Ria, n *Baria, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Ba-Ria-...** *Barianus, a, um* [2016]; *Barianensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Anopheles barianensis]

BAA

***Baabda**, n *Baabda, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Libanensis} // **Baabdanisch** *Baabdanus, a, um* [2025]
***Baaklin**, n *Baaclinum, i, n* [2025] {locus Libanensis} // **Baaklin...** *Baaclinensis, is, e* [2025]
Baalbek, n *Heliopolis, eos, f* [vet.; KLW p.379,1; GHL I,3025] {urbs Libanensis} // **Baalbek...** *Heliopolitanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3025; CHO]

BAB

***Babahoyo**, n *Babahoium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Babahoyo...** *Babahoiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Babel ▶ **Babylon**
Babuyan, n *Babuyanum, i, n* [2016] {insula Philippinarum} // **Babuyan...** *Babuyanensis, is, e* [CHO]
Babuyaninseln, f pl *Insulae Babuyanenses, f pl* [2016]
Babylon, n *Babylon, onis, f* [vet.; NLL p.47,1; KLW p.145,1; GHL I,769]; *Babel, elis, f (indec)* [vet.; NLL p.47,1; KLW p.145,1; GHL I,769]; *Babylonia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,770] {caput Babyloniae}
Babylonien, n *Babylonia, ae, f* [vet.; NLL p.47,1; KLW p.145,2; GHL I,770] {regnum vetus in Mesopotamia} // **Babylonisch** *Babyloni(c)us, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.145,2; GHL I,770; SYS: Falco pelegrinoides babylonicus]; *Babylonensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.145,1; GHL I,770; CHO; SYS: Borrelia babylonensis]; *Babyloniacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,770]
Babylonischer Turm, m *Turrimons Babylonicus, m* [2014] {mons Tirolensis}

BAC

Bac Ninh, n *Bacninhum, i, n* [2016] {provincia et urbs Vietnamica} // **Bac-Ninh-...** *Bacninhensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Bacabal**, n *Bacabalum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Bacabal...** *Bacabalensis, is, e* [CHO]
Bacolod City, n *Bacolodum, i, n* [2016]; *Urbs Bacolodensis, f* [VPL: Urbs Bacolodensis (15.06.2016)] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Bacolod...** *Bacolodensis, is, e* [CHO]

BAD

Bad Hall, n *Aquae Salinarum, f pl* [LML 25.10.2014] {locus in Austria Superiore}
Bad Ischl, n *Aquae Escenses, f pl* [LML 09.03.2012]; *Esc(ul)a, ae, f* [LML 12.05.2006]; *Statio Escensis, f* [vet.]; *Isca, ae, f* [inscriptio sepulcralis in coemeterio Escensi: „caesario regius montis salinarum Iscae"] {urbs in Austria Superiore} // **Bad Ischler** *Escensis, is, e* [vet.]; *Aquarum Escensum, f pl gen* [LML 09.03.2012]

Bad Reichenhall, n *Aquae ad Salinas, f pl* [LML 17.01.2012]; *Ad Salinas, indec* [vet.; WPD: Bad Reichenhall (2012)]; *urbs Hallensis, f* [ORB p.169,1; KLW p.372,2]; *Halla (praepositum), f* [ORB p.169,1; KLW p.372,2]; *Hallis, is, f* [ORB p.169,1] {urbs Bavarica}

Bad Tölz, n *Tollusium (Beronnorum), n* [BVL p.232]; *Delzensis, is, f* [BVL p.112]; *Coveliacae, arum, f pl* [BVL p.107] {urbs Germanica} // **Bad Tölzer** *Tollusiensis, is, e* [2014]

Bad Zell, n *Aquae Cellulae, f pl* [LML: 17.09.2006] {locus in Austria Superiore}

Bad Zurzach, n *Aquae Zurzachenses, f pl* [2014]; *Zurzacha, ae, f* [ORB p.391,1]; *Zurziaca, ae, f* [ORB p.391,1]; *Zurziacum, i, n* [ORB p.391,1]; *Zurza, ae, f* [ORB p.391,1]; *Certiacum, i, n* [ORB p.391,1] {locus Helveticus} // **Zurzacher** *Zurzachensis, is, e* [www.inka.uni-tuebingen.de: „...Decanus ecclesiae collegiatę Zurzachensis" (10.06.2014)]

Bad Zwischenahn, n *Aquae Twischenanae, f pl* [2014]; *Twischena, ae, f* [ORB p.353,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Zwischenahner** *Twischenanus, a, um* [2014]

Baden-Baden, n *Aquae (Aureliae), f pl* [vet.; ORB p.39,2; VPL: Aquae Aureliae (28.09.2015)]; *Badena, ae, f* [ORB p.39,2]; *Civitas Aurelia Aquensis, f* [ORB p.39,2]; *Bada, ae, f* [ORB p.39,2]; *Balneae Antonii et Hadriani, f pl* [ORB p.39,2]; *Aquae Calidae, f pl* [ORB p.39,2]; *Thermae Inferiores, f pl* [ORB p.39,2] {urbs Germanica}

Baden-Württemberg, n *Badenia-Virtembergia, f* [LEA p.103] {provincia Germanica}

Badulla, n *Badulla, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Badullanisch** *Badullanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Badwater Basin**, n *Pelvis Aquae Malae, f* [2025] {in Civitatibus Foederatae Americae}

BAF

Bafang, n *Bafangum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Bafang**... *Bafangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ledermanniella bafangensis]

Bafia, n *Bafia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Bafia**... *Bafiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bafoussam, n *Bafussamum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Bafaoussam**... *Bafussamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bafatá, n *Bafata, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Guineae Bissaviae} // **Bafatánisch** *Bafatanus, a, um* [CHO]

Baffin Bay, f *Sinus Baffini(ensis), m* [2009] {mare secundarium Oceani Atlantici}

Baffininsel, n *Insula Baffini(ensis), f* [2009] {insula Canadensis, quae a.1576 a Martino Frobishero inventus est}

BAG

Bagdad, n *Bagdetia, ae, f* [ORB p.40,1]; *Bagdadum, i, n* [ORB p.40,1]; *Baldacum, i, n* [ORB p.40,1]; *Baldac, n indec* [VPL: Bagdatum (2005)]; *Babylonia, ae, f* [ORB p.40,1]; *Babylon Nova, f* [ORB p.40,1] {caput Iracicum} // **Bagdadisch** *Bagdetiensis, is, e* [www.alicuius.net (2005)]; *Bagdadensis, is, e* [2012]; *Baldacensis, is, e* [VPL: Bagdatum (2005)]; *Bagdathensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Bagdedinus, a, um* [VPL: Bagdatum (2005)]; *Babylonensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bagdogra, n *Bagdogra, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Bagdogra**... *Bagdogranus, a, um* [CHO]

***Bagé**, n *Bagum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Bagé**... *Bagensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eugenia bagensis var. latifolia]

Baguio City, n *Baghiopolis, is, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Baguio-City-**... *Baghiopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

BAH

Bahamas, f pl *Insulae Bahamenses, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Insulae Bahamenses (2008)] // **Bahamisch** *Bahamensis, is, e* [GEO; SYS: Anas bahamensis]

Bahia (I) ▶ **São Salvador da Bahia**

***Bahia (II)**, n *Bahia, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Bahia**... *Bahianus, a, um* [SYS: Acanthurus bahianus]
Bahia Blanca, n *Sinus Albus, m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Bahia-Blanca-**... *Sinus Albi, gen* [CHO]
Bahir Dar, n *Barhirdarum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Bahir-Dar**... *Bahirdarensis, is e* [2015]
Bahrain, n *(insula) Baharina, f* [GEO; VPL: Baharina (2008)]; *Bachrania, ae, f* [GEO] // **Bahrainisch** *Baharinus, a, um* [~GEO]; *Baharinensis, is, e* [VPL: Baharina (2008)]

BAI

Baie-Comeau, n *Sinus Comoensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Baie-Comeau-**... *Sinus Comoensis, gen* [CHO]
Baie d'Hudson ▶ **Hudsonbay**
Baikalgebirge, n *Montes Baicalenses, m pl* [VPL: Montes Baicalenses (20.01.2024)] {montes Russici}
Baikalsee, m *Lacus Baicalensis, m* [2024] {lacus Russicus}

BAJ

Baja California, n *California Inferior, f* [CHO] {provincia Mexicana} // **Baja-California-**... *Californiae Inferioris, gen* [CHO]

BAK

Baker, n *Bakeria, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Baker**... *Bakeriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aster bakeriensis]
Baku, n *Baku, n indec* [VPL: Baku (2012)]; *Urbs Ventorum, f* [2012] {caput Adrabiganum} // **Bakuisch** *Bakuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paramysis bakuensis]

BAL

Balanga, n *Balanga, ae, f* [VPL: Balanga (07.06.2016)] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Balanga**... *Balanganus, a,um* [2025]; *Balangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Meconopsis balangensis]
Balasore ▶ **Baleswar**
Balaton ▶ **Plattensee**
Balearen, f pl *Baleares (Insulae), f pl* [vet.; ORB I,207,2; KLW p.147,1; GHL I,780]; *Insulae Gymnasiae, f pl* [ORB I,207,2]; *Insulae Gymnesiae, f pl* [ORB I,207,2] {archipelagus maris Mediterranei} ▶ **Cabrera** ▶**Mallorca** ▶ **Menorca** ▶ **Pityusen** // **Balearisch** *Balearicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.147,1; GHL I,780]; *Balearis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.147,1; GHL I,780]; *Baliaricus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,780]; *Baliaris, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,780]
Balearenmeer, n *Mare Hibericum, n* [vet.; GHL I,3045]; *Mare Balearicum, n* [ORB I,207,2] {pars Maris Mediterranei}
Baleswar, n *Balesvarum, i, n* [2016]; *Balasore, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Baleswar**... *Balesvarensis, is, e* [2016]; *Balasorensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Bali (I)**, n *Balia, ae, f* [2025] {insula Indonesica} // **Balisch** *Balianus, a, um* [SYS: Arachnodes balianus]; *Baliensis, is, e* [SYS: Euphyllia baliensis]
***Bali (II)**, n *Balium, i, n* [2025] {locus Creticus, Camerunicus, Indicus et Nigerianus} // **Bali**... *Baliensis, is, e* [SYS: Euphyllia baliensis]
Balkan (I) ▶ **Balkanhalbinsel**
Balkan (II) ▶ **Balkangebirge**

Balkangebirge, n *Haemus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.87,2; GHL I,3004] {montes Europaei}
Balkanhalbinsel, f *Balcania, ae, f* [VPL: Balcania (26.08.2015)]; *Sclavinia, ae, f* [ORB p.313,1] {pars Europae} // **Balkan**... *Balcanicus, a, um* [SYS: Sciurus vulgaris balcanicus]
Ballarat, n *Ballaratum, i, n* [KLW p.147,1] {urbs Australiae} // **Ballarat**... *Ballaratensis, is, e* [KLW p.147,1; CHO; SYS: Glaucodon ballaratensis]
Ballari, n *Ballarium, i, n* [2016]; *Bellaryum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Ballari**... *Ballariensis, is, e* [2016]; *Bellaryensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Adamus bellaryensis]
***Balsas**, n *Balsum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Balsas**... *Balsensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Calochortus balsensis]
Baltika, n *Baltica, ae, f* [2011] {terra continens antiquissima}
Baltikum, n *Baltia, ae, f* [2011] {regio orientalis ad mare Balticum} // **Baltisch** *Balticus, a, um* [~ORB p.513,2; SYS: Iuncus balticus]
Baltimore, n *Baltimora, ae, f* [KLW p.147,2]; *Baltimorum, i, n* [VPL: Baltimora (02.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Baltimore**... *Baltimoranus, a, um* [SYS: Hogna baltimorana]; *Baltimorensis, is, e* [ORB p.41,2; KLW p.147,2; CHO; SYS: Flavoparmelia baltimorensis]
Baltischer Eisstausee, m *lacus glaciebus structilis Balticus, m* [2009] {lacus magnus in loco maris Baltici hodierni}

BAM

Bamako, n *Bamako, onis, f* [2013] {caput Maliense} // **Bamako**... *Bamakoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Erichsonius bamakoensis]
Bambari, n *Bambari, n indec* [2015] {urbs Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Bambari**... *Bambaritanus, a, um* [2015]
Bamberg, n *Bamberga, ae, f* [ORB p.41,2; KLW p.147,2; BVL p.78]; *Babenberga, ae, f* [BVL p.76]; *Babeberga, ae, f* [ORB p.41,2; BVL p.76]; *Brandeberga, ae, f* [ORB p.41,2]; *Babanberga, ae, f* [BVL p.76]; *Babemberga, ae, f* [BVL p.76]; *Babengurga, ae, f* [BVL p.76]; *Babiberga, ae, f* [BVL p.76]; *Baboberga, ae, f* [BVL p.76]; *Bageberga, ae, f* [BVL p.76]; *Bavenberga, ae, f* [BVL p.80]; *Bergium, i, n* [BVL p.82]; *Bobemberga, ae, f* [BVL p.85]; *Bobinberga, ae, f* [BVL p.85]; *Bombarga, ae, f* [BVL p.88]; *Bomboria, ae, f* [BVL p.88]; *Gramonarium, i, n* [BVL p.130]; *Gravionarium, i, n* [BVL p.130]; *Grayionarium, i, n* [BVL p.130]; *Monosgada, ae, f* [BVL p.164]; *Mons Babonis, m* [BVL p.164]; *Mons Bavonis, m* [BVL p.80]; *Mons Pabonis, m* [BVL p.184]; *Mons Pavonis, m* [ORB p.41,2; BVL p.164]; *Mons Papae, m* [BVL p.184]; *Pabaeperga, ae, f* [BVL p.183]; *Pageberga, ae, f* [BVL p.183]; *Pabenberga, ae, f* [BVL p.183]; *Pabenperga, ae, f* [BVL p.183]; *Paberga, ae, f* [BVL p.184]; *Paperga, ae, f* [ORB p.41,2]; *Pamberga, ae, f* [BVL p.185]; *Pap(a)eberga, ae, f* [ORB p.41,2; BVL p.185]; *Papenberga, ae, f* [BVL p.185]; *Papinberga, ae, f* [BVL p.185]; *Pobenga, ae, f* [BVL p.192]; *Umbilicus Germaniae, m* [BVL p.128]; *Wamburgum, i, n* [BVL p.246]; *Wonberga, ae, f* [BVL p.250]; *Civitas Sancti Georgii, f* [ORB p.41,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Bamberger** *Bambergensis, is, e* [KLW p.147,2; CHO]; *Bambergus, a, um* [KLW p.147,2]; *Francobambergensis, is, e* [BVL p.124]; *Babenbergensis, is, e* [ORB p.41,2]; *Babesingensis, is, e* [BVL p.76]; *Babingersensis, is, e* [BVL p.76]; *Babangensis, is, e* [BVL p.76]; *Pabensis, is, e* [BVL p.184]
Bamenda, n *Bamenda, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Bamenda**... *Bamendanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Capys bamendanus]

BAN

Ban Me (Thuot), n *Banme(thuot)um, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Ban-Me-Thuot-**... *Banme(thuot)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
Bandainseln, f pl *Insulae Bandaensium, f pl* [2012] {insulae Asiaticae}
Bandar Lampung, n *Portus Lampungensis, m* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Bandar-Lampung-**...

Portus Lampungensis, gen [2016]

Bandasee, f *Mare Bandaense, n* [2012] {mare secundarium Oceani Pacifici in Indosesia} // **Banda**... *Bandaensis, is, e* [SYS: Ecteinascidia bandaensis]

Bani (I), m *Banius, i, m* [2023] {flumen Maliense, quod in Nigro influit}

Bani (II), n *Banium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Dominicana et Philippinarum atque locus Gambicus et Burcinae Fasonis} // **Bani**... *Baniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ceratocanthus baniensis]

Bandung, n *Bandungum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Bandung**... *Bandungensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Columbella bandungensis]

Banfora, n *Banfora, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Banfora**... *Banforanus, a, um* [SYS: Tropodiaptomus banforanus]; *Banforensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Roloffia banforensis]

Bangalore, n *Bangalorum, i, n* [2016]; *Bengalurus, i, m* [VPL: Bengalurus (09.05.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Bangalore**... *Bangalorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oligacanthorhynchus bangalorensis]

Bangassou, n *Bangassu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Bangassu**... *Bangassuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bangkok, n *Bangkokum, i, n* [2016]; *Bangcocum, i, n* [VPL: Bangcocum (07.02.2016)]; *Bancokium, i, n* [VPL: Bangcocum (07.02.2016)] {caput Thailandicum} // **Bangkok**... *Bangkokensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amorphophallus bankokensi]

Bangladesh, n *Banglades(h)a, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Bangladesha (2008)]; *Bangladesia, ae, f* [GEO] // **Bangladesher** *Bangladeshianus, a, um* [SYS: Conus maculospira subsp. bangladeshianus]; *Bangladeshiensis, is, e* [SYS: Streptomyces bangladeshiensis]

Bangued, n *Banguedum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Bangued**... *Banguedensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bangui, n *Bangui, n indec* [VPL: Bangui (09.12.2015)] {caput Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Bangui**... *Banguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Limaciopsis banguensis]

Banja Luka, n *Bania( )luca, ae, f* [VPL: Banja Luca (18.07.2016)]; *Banialucus, i, **f*** [KLW p.148,1] {urbs Bosniae} // **Banja-Luka-**... *Bania(-)lucensis, is, e* [KLW p.148,1; CHO]

Banjarmasin, n *Baniarmasinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Banjarmasin**... *Baniarmasinensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Bangiarmasinus, a, um* [CHO]

Banjul, n *Baniulum, i, n* [2015]; *Bathurstopolis, is, f* [VPL: Bathurstopolis (18.11.2015)] {caput Gambicum} // **Banjuler** *Baniulensis, is, e* [CHO]

Banmaw, n *Banmavum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Banmawer** *Banmavensis, is, e* [CHO]

Banyas, m *Paneas, ae, **m*** [vet.; KLW p.579,2]; *Flumen Hermonis, n* [2016] {flumen Israelicum, quod in Iordane influit} // **Banyas**... *Paneadensis, is, e* [CHO]

Banyas, n *Caesarea Philippi, f* [vet.; KLW p.179,2]; *Paneas, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.579,2] {urbs vetus Israelica} // **Banyas**... *Caesariensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.179,2; CHO]

BAO

Baoding, n *Baodingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Baoding**... *Baodingensis, is, e* [SYS: Hydnobolites baodingensis]; *Paotimensis, is, e* [CHO]

Baoji, n *Baoi, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Baoji**... *Baoiensis, is, e* [2016]

Baojing, n *Baoingum, i, n* [2016] {pagus Sinensis} // **Baojing**... *Baoingensis, is, e* [2016]; *Paokingensis, is, e* [CHO]

BAR

Baracoa, n *Baracoa, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Baracoanisch** *Baracoanus, a, um* [SYS: Gambusia baracoana]; *Baracoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coccothrinax baracoensis]

Barahona (I), n *Barahona, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Dominicana} // **Barahonanisch** *Barahonanus, a, um* [SYS: Peperomia barahonana]

Barahona (II), n *Barahonum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Dominicana} // **Barahonanisch** *Barahonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gesneria barahonensis]

***Baranof Island**, f *Insula Baranofiana, f* [2025] {insula Americana in Alasca}

Barbados, n *Barbados, i, n* [2008]; *Insula Barbatiana* [GEO; VPL: Barbata (2008)]; *Bar(a)bata, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Barbata (2008)] // **Barbadisch** *Barbadensis, is, e* [SYS: Iuniperius barbadensis]; *Barbatianus, a, um* [~GEO]

Barbana, n *Barbana, ae, f* [vet.] {insula Italiana in Lacuna Gradensi}

Barbuda, n *Barbuda, ae, f* [GEO] {insula Caribica} ▶ **Antigua und Barbuda** // **Barbudisch** *Barbudensis, is, e* [SYS: Centruroides barbudensis]

Barcelona, n *Barc(h)ino, onis, f* [ORB p.42,2; KLW p.149,1]; *Barcinona, ae, f* [ORB p.42,2]; *Barcinonensis, is, f* [ORB p.42,2]; *Barschaluna, ae, f* [ORB p.42,2] {urbs Hispanica Venetiolanaque} // **Barcelona**... *Barcinonensis, is, e* [~ORB p.42,2; KLW p.149,1; CHO; SYS: Paenibacillus barcinonensis]

Barcelonnette, n *Barcilona, ae, f* [WFE: Barcelonnete (26.08.2015)]; *Barciloneta, ae, f* [WFE: Barcelonnete (26.08.2015)]; *Barceloneta, ae, f* [VPL: Barceloneta (26.08.2015)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Barcelonnette**... *Barcilonensis, is, e* [2015]

Bardawilsee ▶ **Sirbonischer See**

Bareilly, n *Bareillium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Bareilly**... *Bareill(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Allogenarchopsis bareilliensis; Triaenosphaera bareillensis]

Grosser **Bärenfluss**, m *Flumen Ursae Maioris, n* [2012] {flumen in Canada, quod lacum Ursae Maioris et flumen Mackenzieanum conectit}

Grosser **Bärensee**, m *Lacus Ursae Maioris, m* [2012]; *Lacus Ursa Maior, m* [VPL: Lacus Ursa Maior (2012)] {lacus magnus in Canada}

Barentssee, f *Mare Barentsii, n* [2009] {mare secundarium oceani glacialis}

Barentu, n *Barentu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Erythraea} // **Barentu**... *Barentuanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Bari**, n *Barium, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,220,2; KLW p.149,2; GHL I,790]; *Baria, ae, f* [ORB I,220,2]; *Barum, i, n* [ORB I,220,2]; *Barus, i, m* [ORB I,220,2]; *Bario, onis, m* [ORB I,220,2]; *Baretum, i, n* [ORB I,220,2]; *Barrium, i, n* [ORB I,220,2]; *Barrum, i, n* [ORB I,220,2]; *Barra, ae, f* [ORB I,220,2]; *Berea, ae, f* [ORB I,220,2]; *Portus Barris, m* [ORB I,220,2]; *Civitas Baris, f* [ORB I,220,2]; *Civitas Baira, f* [ORB I,220,2]; *Varum, i, n* [ORB I,220,2]; *Iapix, icis, f* [ORB I,220,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Bari**... *Bariensis, is, e* [ORB I,220,2; SYS: Dalbergia bariensis]; *Barensis, is, e* [ORB I,220,2; KLW p.149,2; CHO; SYS: Beilschmiedia barensis]

San Carlos de **Bariloche**, n *Vurilocum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Bariloche-**... *(Sancti Caroli) Vurilocensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Barinas**, n *Barinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Venetiolana} // **Barinas**... *Barinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mouriri barinensis]

Baringosee, m *Stagnum Baringoense, n* [2015] {lacus Kenianus}

Barisal, n *Barisalum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Bangladeshiensis} // **Barisal**... *Barisalensis, is, e* [CHO]

Baroda, n *Baroda, ae, f* [2016] {ducatus vetus Indicus} // **Baroda**... *Barodanus, a, um* [SYS: Hemidactylus barodanus]; *Barodensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aleurolobus barodensis]

*Nueva Segovia de **Barquisimeto**, n *Barquisimetum, i, n* [2025]; *Barquisimeto, n indec* [KLW p.149,2] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Barquisimeto**... *Barquisimetensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Arrabidaea barquisimetensis]

Barra, n *Barra, ae, f* [2012] {insula Ebudum Exteriorum} // **Barranisch** *Barranus, a, um* [2012]

***Barra do Garças**, n *Barragartium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Barra-do-Garças-**... *Barragartiensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Barra do Piraí**, n *Barrum de Pirai, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Barra-do-Piraí-**... *Barrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thecla barrensis]

***Barra (do Rio Grande)**, n *Barrum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Barra**... *Barrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thecla barrensis]

***Barrancabermeja**, n *Barrancabermeium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Barrancabermeja**... *Barrancabermeiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Barranquilla, n *Barranquillum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Columbiana} // **Barranquillanisch**

Barranquillensis, is, e [CHO; SYS: Chromolaena barranquillensis]
***Barreiras**, n *Barrerium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Barreiras**... *Barreriensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Barretos**, n *Barretum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Barretos**... *Barretensis, is, e* [CHO]
Baruipur, n *Baruipurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Baruipur**... *Baruipurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pseudocercospora baruipurensis]

BAS

Basankusu, n *Basankusu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Basankusu**... *Basankusuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Embelia basankusuensis]
Baschkirien ▶ **Baschkortostan**
Baschkortostan, n *respublica Bashkirica, f* [2011] {respublica Russica} // **Baschkirisch** *Bashkiricus, a, um* [SYS: Sciurus vulgaris bashkiricus]
***Baskenland**, n *Vasconia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB III,578,2; KLW p.811,2; GHL II,3373]; *Guasconia, ae, f* [ORB III,578,2] {regio Hispanica Francogallicaque} // **Baskisch** *Vasconicus, a, um* [vet.; ~LEA p.108; ~NLL p.51,1; GHL II,3373]; *Vasconius, a, um* [KLW p.811,2]
Basra, n *Basra, ae, f* [VPL: Basra (22.06.2016)] {urbs Iracica} // **Basra**... *Basrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oodes basrensis]
Basse-Terre, n *Tellus Ima, f* [CHO] {caput insulae Guadalupianae} // **Basse-Terre-**... *Telluris Imae, gen* [CHO]
Basseterre, n *Imatellus, uris, f* [2023] {urbs Caribica} // **Basseterre**... *Imatelluranus, a, um* [CHO]

BAT

Bata, n *Bata, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Guineae Aequitorialis} // **Bata**... *Bataensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acoetes bataensis]
Batanes, n *Batanes, is, f* [VPL: Batanes (30.05.2016)] {provincia Philippinarum} // **Batanes**... *Batanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pinanga batanensis]
Batanesinseln, f pl *Insulae Batanenses, f pl* [2016] {insulae Philippinarum}
Bathurst, n *Bathurstum, i, n* [KLW p.151,1] {urbs Australiae Canadiensisque} // **Bathurst**... *Bathurstensis, is, e* [KLW p.151,1; CHO; SYS: Cythereis bathurstensis]
Bathurst Island, f *Insula Bathurstensis, f* [2015] {insula Australica Canadiensisque}
Baton Rouge, n *Rubribaculum, i, n* [VPL: Rubribaculum (24.07.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Baton-Rouge-**... *Rubribaculensis, is, e* [CHO]
Batouri, n *Baturium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Batouri**... *Baturiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aguroides baturiensis]
Batrun, n *Botrys, is, f (ys, yos, f; us, i, f)* [vet.; KLW p.171,1; GHL I,856] {urbs Libanensis} // **Batruner** *Botyrensis, is, e* [KLW p.171,1; CHO]
Battambang, n *Battambangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Cambodiensis} // **Battambang**... *Battambangensis, is, e* [CHO]
Batticaloa, n *Batticaloa, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Batticaloa**... *Batticaloanus, a, um* [2016]; *Batticaloaensis, is, e* [CHO]

BAU

Baucau, n *Baucau, n indec* [2015] {urbs Timorensis} // **Baucau**... *Baucauensis, is, e* [SYS: Parachloritis baucauensis]; *Baucanus, a, um* [CHO]
Bauchi, n *Bauchia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Bauchianisch** *Bauchianus, a, um* [CHO]
Bauchiplateau ▶ **Josplateau**

***Bauru**, n *Bauruum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Bauru**... *Bauruensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ilyocypris bauruensis]

BAY

Bayamo, n *Bayamum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Bayamo**... *Bayamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Zatypota bayamensis]

Bayern, n *Bavaria, ae, f* [med.; KLW p.151,1; ORB p.45,2]; *Bauwaria, ae, f* [med.]; *Babaria, ae, f* [med.; ORB p.45,2]; *Baioaria, ae, f* [KLW p.151,1; ORB p.45,2]; *Baiuaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Baiuvaria, ae, f* [KLW p.151,1; ORB p.45,2]; *Barcaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Bauvaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Baveria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Bavoaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Bawaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Bewaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Boiaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *provincia Boioariorum, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Boiana, ae, f* [KLW p.151,1]; *Noreia, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Norica, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Wabaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2]; *Wawaria, ae, f* [ORB p.45,2] {provincia Germanica} ▶ **Niederbayern** ▶ **Oberbayern** ▶ **Rheinbayern** // **Bayerisch** *Bavarus, a, um* [med.; KLW p.151,1; SYS: Curculio bavarus]; *Bavaricus, a, um* [SYS: Diaspidiotus bavaricus]; *Bauwarus, a, um* [med.]

Herzogtum **Bayern**, n *ducatus Bavaricus, m* [2013]; *ducatus Baioaricus, m* [ORB p.45,2]; *ducatus Boariorum, m* [ORB p.45,2]; *ducatus Noricus, m* [ORB p.45,2]

Bayeux, n *Augustodurum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.35,1]; *Baiocassium , i, n, f* [~ORB p.35,1]; *Baiocae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.35,1]; *Naeomagus, i, m* [ORB p.35,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Bayeuxer** *Augustodurensis, is, e* [2012]; *Baiocassinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,778]; *Baiocensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bayonne, n *Baiona, ae, f* [ORB p.40,1; KLW p.146,1]; *Lapurdum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.40,1; KLW p.146,1; WPD: Bayonne (2012)]; *Baionia, ae, f* [ORB p.40,1]; *Boiatum, i, n* [ORB p.40,1]; *Lasburdensis, is, f* [ORB p.40,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Bayonneisch** *Baionensis, is, e* [KLW p.146,1; CHO; SYS: Astragalus baionensis]; *Lapurdensis, is, e* [SYS: Cochlostoma lapurdensis]

Bayreuth, n *Baruthum, i, n* [ORB p.44,1; KLW p.150,1]; *Burythum, i, n* [ORB p.44,1]; *Byruthum, i, n* [ORB p.44,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Bayreuther** *Baruthensis, is, e* [liber „Verzeichniss einer auserlesenen Naturaliensammlung...“, a.1787, p.2576: „Terra figillanda Baruthensis“]

Bayombong, n *Bayombongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Bayombong**... *Bayombongensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Psychotria bayombongensis]

BAZ

Bazas, n *Vasatum, n* [ORB p.362,2]; *Cossium, i, n* [vet.]; *Vasatis, is, f* [ORB p.362,2]; *(Civitas) Vasatica, ae, f* [ORB p.362,2]; *Vesatica, ae, f* [ORB p.362,2]; *Civitas Basatica, f* [WPD: Bazas (20.09.2016)]; *Civitas Basatum, f* [ORB p.362,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Bazas**... *Vasaticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3373]; *Vasatensis, is, e* [SYS: Turritella vasatensis]; *Bazensis, is, e* [CHO]

BE

BEA

Béarn, n *Bearnia, ae, f* [ORB p.46,1; KLW p.151,2]; *Benearnia, ae, f* [ORB p.46,1]; *Beneharnia, ae, f* [ORB p.46,1]; *Benecharnum, i, n* [ORB p.46,1] {provincia vetus Francogallica} // **Béarn**... *Bearnianus, a, um* [liber J.de Serres „Historia regum Galliae integra...“, p.591,1]; *Bearn(i)ensis, is, e* [liber „Dictionnaire de Trévoux“, Tom.I, p.814]

Beaufortsee, f *Mare Beauforti, n* [2010] {pars oceani glacialis}

Beaumont, n *Bellomontium, i, n* [ORB p.48,2; KLW p.153,2] {urbes Americanae Belgicae Francogallicaeque} // **Beaumont**... *Bellomontensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Clausastrea bellomontensis]

Beauvais, n *Bellovacum, i, n* [ORB p.48,2; KLW p.153,2]; *Bellovacus, i, m* [ORB p.48,2; ~LMG p.91,2]; *Civitas Bellovacorum, f* [ORB p.48,2]; *Belvacum, i, n* [KLW p.153,2]; *Caesaromagus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.48,2; LMG p.91,2]; *Bratuspantium, i, n* [ORB p.48,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Beauvais**... *Bellovacensis, is, e* [KLW p.153,2; CHO; SYS: Euglena bellovacensis]; *Belvacensis, is, e* [KLW p.153,2]

BED

Bedford, n *Bedfordia, ae, f (ium, i, n)* [ORB p.46,2; KLW p.152,1] {urbs Britanniae} // **Bedford**... *Bedfordiensis, is, e* [~ORB p.46,2; SYS: Triozocera bedfordiensis]

Bedfordshire, n *Comitatus Bedfordiensis, m* [ORB p.46,2]

BEI

Beihai, n *Beihaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Beihai**... *Beiheiensis, is, e* [2016]; *Pehaevensis, is, e* [CHO]

Beira, n *Beira, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Beira**... *Beir(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Trigonia beirensis]

Beirut, n *Berytus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; ORB p.192; KLW p.161,2; GHL I,816]; *Iulia (Augusta) Felix, f* [vet.; ORB p.192,2; GHL I,816]; *Borytum, i, n* [KLW p.161,2] {caput Libanense} // **Beirut**... *Berytius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,816; SYS: Astragalus berytius]; *Berytensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,816; CHO; SYS: Gonioctena berytensis]

BEL

Belagavi, n *Belgaum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Belagavi**... *Belgaensis, is, e* [SYS: Tetramorium belgaense]; *Belgaumensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Senecio belgaumensis]

Belem, n *Belemum, i, n* [ORB p.47,1; KLW p.152,2]; *Bethlehemum, i, n* [ORB p.47,1]; *Restello, onis, m* [ORB p.47,1] {pars Olisiponis} // **Belem**... *Belemensis, is, e* [SYS: Oswaldofilaria belemensis]

Belém (do Pará), n *Belemum, i, n* [KLW p.152,2] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Belém-do-Pará-**... *Belemensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.152,2; SYS: Xeroplexa belemensis]

Belfort, n *Belfortium, i, n* [VPL: Belfortium (14.11.2016)]; *Belfortia, ae, f* [ORB p.46,2]; *Befortium, i, n* [ORB p.46,2]; *Castrum Belloforte, n* [ORB p.46,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Belfort**... *Belfortiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Territoire de **Belfort**, n *Terra Belfortiensis, f* [2016] {provincia Francogallica}

Belgaum ▶ **Belagavi**

Belgien, n *Belgi(c)a, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,800; GEO]; *Belgium, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.153,1; GHL I,800; GEO] {natio Europaea} // **Belgisch** *Belgicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.153,1; GHL I,800; SYS: Carinodens belgicus]; *Belgiensis, is, e* [SYS: Gypsonoma belgiensis]

Belgisch-Kongo, m *Congum Belgicum, n* [2009] {colonia vetus Belgae in Africa} ▶ **Kongo (II)**

Belgorod, n *Leucopolis, is, f* [lib. I.T.Szaszky „Introductio in orbsi, antiqui et hodierni geographiam...", a.1777, p.426]; *Belogradum, i, n* [ORB p.49,1] {urbs Russica} // **Belgorod**... *Leucopolitanus, a, um* [2022]; *Belogradensis, is, e* [2022]

Belize, n *Beliza, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Beliza (2008)] {natio parva in America media} // **Belizianisch** *Belizanus, a, um* [SYS: Belonesox belizanus]; *Belizensis, is, e* [SYS: Dorstenia belizensis]

Belize River, m *Flumen Belizanum, n* [2021] {flumen in America Centrali, quod in Mari Caribico influit}

Belize Stadt, n *Urbs Belizana, f* [2023]; *Belizepolis, is, f* [2023] {caput Belizanum} // **Beliz-Stadt-**... *Urbis Belizanae, gen* [2023]; *Belizepolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Bellary ▶ **Ballari**

Belle-Île-en-Mer, f *Vindilis, is, f* [vet.; WPE: Belle-Île-en-Mer (2012)] {insula Francogallica maris Atlantici}

Belleville, n *Bellevill(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.153,1]; *Villa Bella, f* [ORB p.47,2] {urbes Americanae Canadenses Francogallicaeque} // **Belleville**... *Bellevillensis, is, e* [KLW p.153,1; CHO; SYS: Daedalocrinus bellevillensis]

Belley, n *Bellic(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.47,2; KLW p.153,1]; *Belica, ae, f* [ORB p.47,2; KLW p.153,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Belley**... *Bellicensis, is, e* [KLW p.153,1; CHO]

Bellingshausenmeer, n *Mare Bellingshausenianum, n* [2011] {mare secundarium Oceani Antarctici}

Bellowar ▶ **Bjelovar**

Belmopan, n *Belmopanum, i, n* [VPL: Belmopanum (31.12.2023)]; *Belmopa, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Belizana} // **Belmopanisch** *Belmopanensis, is, e* [2023]; *Belmopanus, a, um* [CHO]

Belo Horizonte, n *Bellohorizontina, ae, f (um, i, n)* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Belo-Horizonte-**... *Bellohorizontinus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Syngonanthus caulescens var. bellohorizontinus]

Belthangady, n *Belthangadium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Belthangady**... *Belthangadiensis, is, e* [CHO]

BEN

Benares ▶ **Varanasi**

Benbecula, n *Benbecula, ae, f* [2012] {insula Ebudum Exteriorum}

***Benevent**, n *Beneventum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.157,1; GHL I,811f] {urbs Italiana} // **Benevent**... *Beneventanus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.157,1; GHL I,811; SYS: Huxleycaris beneventana]; *Beneventanicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,811f]

Bengalen, n *Bengalum, i, n* [KLW p.157,1]; *Bengalia, ae, f* [VPL: Bangladesha (2008)] {regio historica in parte orientali Indiae} // **Bengalisch** *Bengalus, a, um* [VPL: Bangladesha (2008); SYS: Uraeginthus bengalus bengalus]; *Bengalicus, a, um* [VPL: Bangladesha (2008); SYS: Quasimus bengalicus]; *Bengalensis, is, e* [KLW p.157,1; VPL: Bangladesha (2008)]

Golf von **Bengalen**, m *Sinus Gangeticus, m* [ORB p.153,2] {pars maris Indici}

Bengasi, n *Berenice, es, f* [vet.; HWA p.15; GHL I,815]; *Hesperis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL I,815; I,3042]; *Hesperia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,815; I,3042]; *Berenicis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL I,815] {urbs Lybica} // **Bengasisch** *Bereniceus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,815; SYS: Echinops cyrenaicus var. berenicceus]; *Berenicensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Haliris berenicensis]

Bengbu, n *Bengbu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Bengbu**... *Bengbuensis, is, e* [SYS: Leptotrombidium bengbuensis]; *Pampuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

Benguela, n *Benguela, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Benguela**... *Benguelanus, a, um* [SYS: Cerapterus benguelanus] *Benguelensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Spongilla benguelensis]

Beni, n *Benium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Beni**... *Ben(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eunectes beniensis]

Benin, m *Beninum, i, n* [GEO; CHO] {natio in Africa occidentali} // **Beninisch** *Beninensis, is, e* [SYS: Hernandia beninensis]

Benin City, n *Urbs Beninensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Nigeriana}

Bucht von **Benin**, f *Sinus Beninensis, m* [2009]; *Sinus Benini, m* [VPL: Beninum (2009)] {sinus Oceani Atlantici}

Königreich **Benin**, n *Regnum Beninense, n* [2009] {regnum vetus in Africa}

***Benjamín Aceval**, n *Beniaminacevalum, i, n* [2025] {regio Paraguaiana} // **Beniamín-Aceval-**... *Beniaminacevalensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Benue**, m *Benueus, i, m* [2025] {flumen Cameruniense Nigeranumque, quod in Nigro influit}

BER

Berbérati, n *Berberatium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Berbérati**... *Berberat(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

Berdjansk, n *Berdyum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Berdjansk**... *Berdyensis, is, e* [2022]

Bereina, n *Berein(it)a, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Bereina**... *Berein(it)anus, a, um* [CHO]

Bergen, n *Berga, ae, f* [~ORB p.50,1; VPL: Berga (2008)]; *Berga Selja, f* [ORB p.50,1]; *Bergae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.50,1]

{urbs Norvegica} // **Bergener** *Bergensis, is, e* [WPD: Universität Bergen (2008)]

Berhampur, n *Berhampurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Berhampur**... *Berhampurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Diplodonta berhampurensis]

Beringbrücke, f *Pons Beringianus, m* [2012] {pons terrestris fragilis aevi glacialis inter insulas praefecti in Asia et insulas Aleuticas in America}

Beringia, f *Beringia, ae, f* [2012] {pons terrestris aevi glacialis inter Asiam aquiloniam Alascamque}

Beringsee, f *Mare Beringianum, n* [2012] {pars septrionalissima maris Pacifici}

Berlin, n *Berolinum, i, n* [LEA p.118; KLW p.161,1; ORB p.51,1]; *Berlinum, i, n* [ORB p.51,1]; *Berolinensis, is, f* [ORB p.51,1]; *Berlinensis, is, f* [ORB p.51,1] {provincia et caput Germanicum} // **Berliner** *Berolinensis, is, e* [KLW p.161,1; ~ORB p.51,1; CHO; SYS: Hydronomus berolinensis]; *Berlinensis, is, e* [~ORB p.51,1]

Bermuda, n *Bermuda, ae, f* [CHO] {insula maris Atlantici} // **Bermudanisch** *Bermudanus, a, um* [SYS: Iulus bermudanus]; *Bermudensis, is, e* [SYS: Holacanthus bermudensis]; *Bermudianus, a, um* [SYS: Iuniperus bermudiana]

***Bertinoro**, n *Brittenorium, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Brittonorium, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Britonorium, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Bretenorum, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Bertenorium, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Bertenorum, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Berthenorium, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Bretenorium, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Brictinorium, i, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Forum Druentinorum, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Forum Truentinorum, n* [ORB I,329,1]; *Petra Honorii, f* [ORB I,329,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Bertinoro**... *Brittenoriensis, is, e* [2026]; *Brittinoriensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Bertinor(i)ensis, is, e* [ORB I,329,1]; *Bretenoriensis, is, e* [ORB I,329,1]; *Brictinoriensis, is, e* [ORB I,329,1]; *Brittinoriensis, is, e* [ORB I,329,1]

Bertoua, n *Bertua, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Bertoua**... *Bertuanus, a, um* [CHO]

Bertua ▶ **Bertoua**

BES

Besançon, n *Vesontio, onis, m* [vet.; LMG p.110,2; ORB p.367,1; KLW p.817,2; GHL II,3448]; *Vesuntio, onis, m* [ORB p.367,1; KLW p.817,2]; *Visontio, onis, m* [ORB p.367,1]; *Civitas Vesonticorum, f* [ORB p.367,1]; *Civitas Vesontiensium, f* [ORB p.367,1]; *Bizantia, ae, f* [ORB p.367,1]; *Bisontium, i, n* [ORB p.367,1]; *Bisunzium, i, n* [ORB p.367,1]; *Bisuntio, onis, m* [ORB p.367,1]; *Besantio, onis, m* [ORB p.367,1]; *Civitas Crisopolinorum, f* [ORB p.367,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Besançon**... *Vesontiensis, is, e* [~ORB p.367,1]; *Bisuntinus, a, um* [KLW p.817,2; CHO]

Beskiden, f pl *Montes Bescidenses, m pl* [2022] {montes Polonici} // **Beskidisch** *Bescidensis, is, e* [SYS: Carabus bescidensis]

Bessarabien, n *Basarabia, ae, f* [2013]; *terra Bessarabum, f* [WPD: Bessarabien (2013)]; *Desertum Getarum, n* [ORB p.158,2] {regio in Europa Orientali, quae a gente Valachiae „Basarab" nominatus est} // **Bessarabisch** *Basarabicus, a, um* [SYS: Tithymalus basarabicus]

BET

Betanien ▶ **Bethanien**

Bethanien, n *Bethania, ae, f* [KLW p.162,1] {vicus Biblicus apud Hierosolymum et vicus in Transiordania}

Bethlehem, n *Bethlehem, n indec* [vet.; KLW p.163,1; GHL I,818]; *Bethlehemum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,818]; *Bethle(e)m, n indec* [vet.; BSV Gn 48,7; GHL I,818] {urbs in Palaestina, America, Africa Australi, Nova Zelandia et Britannia} // **Bethlehemer** *Bethle(h)emiticus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.163,1; GHL I,818; SYS: Astragalus bethlehemiticus]; *Bethlehemensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Spiraea bethlehemensis]; *Bethlehemicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,818]; *Bethlemitis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,818]

Bettiah, n *Bettiahum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Bettiah**... *Bettiahensis, is, e* [CHO]

BEZ

Béziers, n *Baeterrae, arum, f pl* [vet.; KLW p.166,1; GHL I,776f]; *Beterrae, arum, f pl* [vet.; ORB p.55,1; GHL I,776f]; *Biter(r)ae, arum, f pl* [vet.; ORB p.55,1; KLW p.166,1; GHL I,776f]; *Civitas Biterrensium, f* [ORB p.55,1]; *Bitterae, arum, f pl* [KLW p.166,1]; *Blitera, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.55,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Béziers**... *Baeterrensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,776f; SYS: Carabus violaceus baeterrensis]; *Beterrensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,776f]; *Bit(t)errensis, is, e* [vet.; ~ORB p.55,1; KLW p.166,1; GHL I,776f; CHO]

BH

BHA

***Bhadar**, m *Bhadarus, i, m* [2025] {flumen Indicum, quod in Mari Arabico influit}
Bhadravathi, n *Bhadravathium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Bhadravathi**... *Bhadravath(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
Bhagalpur, n *Bhagalpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Bhagalpur**... *Bhagalpurensis, is, e* [CHO]
Bhamo, n *Bhamo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Bhamo**... *Bhamoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thiania bhamoensis]

BHO

Bhopal, n *Bhopalum, i, n* [2016]; *Bhopala, ae, f* [VPL: Bhopala (09.05.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Bhopal**... *Bhopalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pseudocercospora bhopalensis]

BHU

Bhubaneswar, n *Bhubanesvarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Bhubaneswar**... *Bhubanesvarensis, is, e* [CHO]
Bhutan, n *B(h)utania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Butania (2008)]; *Butanum, i, n* [GEO] {natio in Asia} // **Bhutanisch** *B(h)utanicus, a, um* [SYS: Pediacus bhutanicus]; *B(h)utaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Paphiopedilum venustum var. butaniensis]

BI

BIA

***Biafra**, n *Biafra, ae, f* [2008] {civitas in Nigeria ab a.1967 ad a.1970} // **Biafra**... *Biafranus, a, um* [SYS: Epiplatys biafranus]
Biała Prudnicka ▶ **Zülz**

BIB

***Biberach**, n *Biberacum, i, n* [LMG p.123,1; ORB p.52,2; KLW p.164,1]; *Bibracum, i, n* [KLW p.164,1]; *Bib(e)ra, ae, f* [DON p.64,2; ORB p.52,2]; *Brag(o)dunum, i, n* [ORB p.52,2; KLW p.164,1] {loci Germanici} // **Biberacher** *Biberacensis, is, e* [WPD: Theophil Dachtler (25.01.2025)]

***Biberkopf**, m *Caput Castorinum, n* [2025] {mons in Austria Germaniaque}

BIC

Bicol ▶ Bikol

BID

***Bidar**, n *Bidara, ae, f* [2025] {urbs et regio Indica} // **Bidar**... *Bidaranus, a, um* [2025]

BIE

Hochland von **Bié**, n *Terra Montana Biensis, f* [2015] {regio Angoliana}
Biedermannsdorf, n *Vicus Viri Probi, m* [2022] {locus in Austria Inferiore} // **Biedermannsdorfer** *Vici Viri Probi, gen* [2022]
Bielefeld, n *Bilivelda, ae, f* [ORB p.54,1]; *Bilveldia, ae, f* [ORB p.54,1]; *Bilefeldia, ae, f* [ORB p.54,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Bielefelder** *Biliveldensis, is, e* [VPL: Bilivelda (25.10.2015)]
***Biella**, n *Bugellum, i, n* [2025]; *Bugella, ae, f* [KLW p.175,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Biellanisch** *Bugellensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.175,2; SYS: Centaurea bugellensis]

BIG

Big Sioux River, m *Flumen Magnum Siouxense, n* [2018] {flumen Americanum, quod in Missurio influit}
***Bigeumdo**, n *Bigeumdo, onis, m* [2025] {insula Coreana} // **Bigeumdo**... *Bigeumdonicus, a, um* [2025]
***Bighorn Mountains**, m pl *Montes Magnicornei, m pl* [2025] {montes Americani}

BIH

***Bihar**, n *Bihara, ae, f* [VPL: Bihara (08.02.2025)] {provincia Indica} // **Bihar**... *Biharanus, a, um* [SYS: Procontarinia biharana]

BIJ

Bijnor, n *Biinorum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Bijnor**... *Biinorensis, is, e* [CHO]

BIK

Bikiniatoll, n *Insula Corallica Bikiniana, f* [2011] {insula corallica maris Pacifici} // **Bikini**... *Bikinianus, a, um* [~LEA p.125; ~NLL p.62,2]
***Bikol**, n *Bicolandia, ae, f* [WPD: Bicol-Region (09.02.2025)] {regio Insularum Philippinarum} // **Bikol**... *Bicolandianus, a, um* [2025]
Bikoro, n *Bikoro, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Bikoro**... *Bikoroensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mimogonellus bikoroensis]

BIL

***Bilaspur**, n *Bilaspurum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Indica} // **Bilaspur**... *Bilaspurensis, is, e* [SYS: Gigantopithecus

bilaspurensis]

***Bilbao**, n *Bilbaum, i, n* [ORB p.53,2; KLW p.164,2; p.336,1]; *Vadum Bellum, n* [vet.; ORB p.53,2; KLW p.164,2]; *Flaviobriga, ae, f* [KLW p.336,1]; *Portus Amanes, m* [ORB p.53,2] {urbs Hispanica} // **Bilbao**... *Bilbaensis, is, e* [SYS: Aethes bilbaensis]; *Flaviobrigensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bathyscia flaviobrigensis]

***Bilbeis**, n *Phelbes, is, f* [vet.; WPD: Augustamnica (09.02.2025)] {urbs Aegyptica}

***Bille**, f *Bilena, ae, f* [DGN p.60,1f] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Albi influit} // **Bille**... *Bilenanus, a, um* [2025]

Billerbeck, n *Billerbeca, ae, f* [KLW p.165,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Billerbecker** *Billerbecanus, a, um* [2015]

Billings, n *Billingum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Canadensesque Russicaeque} // **Billings**... *Billingensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sylthis billingensis]

Biloxi, n *Biloxum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Biloxi**... *Biloxi(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

BIM

***Bimini**, f pl *(Insulae) Biminienses, f pl* [2025] {pars Insularum Bahamensium} // **Bimini**... *Biminiensis, is, e* [SYS: Tisbe biminiensis]

BIN

Bint Dschubail, n *Adelphobyblos, i, m* [2016] {urbs Libanensis} // **Bint-Dschubail-**... *Adelphobyblensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Gibailensis, is, e* [CHO]

BIO

***Biobio**, m *Biobio, onis, m* [per. „Linnaea - Ein Journal für die Botanik", a.1831, tom.VI, p.564] {flumen Chiliense, quod in Oceano Pacifico influit} // **Biobio**... *Biobionicus, a, um* [SYS: Meridialaris biobionica]

Bioko, n *Bioco, onis, m* [2024] {insula Guineae Aequatorialis} // **Bioko**... *Bioconicus, a, um* [2024]

BIR

Birkenfeld, n *Bircofelda, ae, f* [OTB p.54,2; KLW p.165,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Birkenfelder** *Bircofeldanus, a, um* [2015]

***Birkenhauerinsel**, f *Insula Birkenhaueriana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

Birma ▶ Burma

Birmingham, n *Birminghamia, ae, f* [KLW p.165,2] {urbes Americanae Britannicaeque} // **Birmingham**... *Birminghangianus, a, um* [lib. I.Ware „Ex archivis regiis in turri Birminghamiana asservatis", saec.XVII]; *Birminghamiensis, is, e* [KLW p.165,2; CHO; SYS: Legionella birminghamensis]

***Birnhorn**, n *Cornus Pirinus, m* [2025] {mons Austriacus}

***Birsig**, m *Birsicus, i, m* [DGN p.62,1] {flumen Francogallicum Helveticumque, quod in Rheno influit}

BIS

***Bisaurin**, m *Visaurinus, i, m* [2025] {mons Hispanicus}

Bisayas ▶ Visayas

Bischofshofen, n *Vicus Episcopalis, m* [2013]; *Cella Maximiliana, f* [WPD: Bischofshofen (2013)]; *Pongo, onis, m* [WPD: Bischofshofen (2013)] {urbs Salisburgensis}

***Biševo**, n *Bucium, i, n* [geni.com (17.02.2025)] {insula Croatica} // **Biševo**... *Buciensis, is, e* [2025]

***Bisignano**, n *Besidiae, arum, f pl* [vet.; ORB p.51,2; KLW p.162,1]; *Bisinianum, i, n* [ORB p.51,2]; *Bisidianum, i, n* [WPD: Bisignano (06.03.2025)]; *Besidianum, i, n* [ORB p.51,2]; *Besignanum, i, n* [ORB p.51,2]; *Besinianum, i, n* [ORB p.51,2]; {urbs Italiana} // **Bisignano**... *Besidianensis, is, e* [2025]; *Bisinianensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.162,1]

Biskaya, f *Sinus Cantabricus, m* [VPL: Sinus Cantabricus (14.07.2016)]; *Sinus Biscaiensis, m* [VPL: Sinus Cantabricus (14.07.2016)]; *Mare Cantabricum, n* [vet.; ORB p.79,1]; *Mare Aquitanicum, n* [ORB p.79,1]; *Oceanus Aquitanicus, m* [ORB p.79,1]; *Oceanus Cantabricus, m* [ORB p.79,1]; *Sinus Franciscus, m* [ORB p.79,1]; *Oceanus Gallicus, m* [ORB p.79,1]; *Mare Tarbellum, n* [ORB p.79,1] {pars Oceani Atlantici}

Bismarck, n *Bismarckum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Bismarck** *Bismarck(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phreatia bismarckiensis; VPL: Archipelagus Bismarkianus (30.07.2018)]

Bismarckarchipel, m *Archipelagus Bismarckianus, m* [VPL: Archipelagus Bismarkianus (30.07.2018)]; *Archipelagus Bismarck(i)ensis, m* [VPL: Archipelagus Bismarkianus (30.07.2018)] {insulae Oceani Pacifici}

Bismarcksee, f *Mare Bismarckianum, n* [2018]; *Mare Bismarck(i)ense, n* [2018] {pars Oceani Pacifici}

***Bissagosinseln**, f pl *Insulae Bissagonicae, f pl* [2025] {insulae Guineae Bissaviae}

Bissau, n *Bissavia, ae, f* [GEO] {caput Guineae Bissaviae} // **Bissauer** *Bissaviensis, is, e* [GEO]; *Bissagensis, is, e* [CHO]

BIT

***Bitburg**, n *Castrum Bedense, n* [ORB p.46,2; DOB p.72,1]; *Beda( )vicus, i, m* [ORB p.46,2; DOB p.72,1]; *Castrum Bidense, n* [ORB p.46,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Bitburger** *Castri Bedensis, gen* [2025]

***Bitonto**, n *Bituntum, i, n* [ORB I,283,2]; *Butuntum, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,283,2; GHL I,880]; *Bitontum, i, n* [ORB I,283,2]; *Bidruntum, i, n* [ORB I,283,2]; *Budruntum, i, n* [ORB I,283,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Bitonto**... *Bituntinensis, is, e* [ORB I,283,2]; *Bituntinus, a, um* [ORB I,283,2; CHO]; *Butuntinensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,880]; *Butuntinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,880]; *Botontinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,880]; *Botontinensis, is, e* [ORB I,283,2]

***Bitterfeld-Wolfen**, n *Campus Amarus et Ad Lupos, m* [2025] {urbs Germanica}

*grosser **Bittersee**, m *Lacus Amarus Magnus, m* [VPL: Lacus Amari (11.02.2025)]; *Lacus Mori, m* [vet.; WPE: Great Bitter Lake (11.02.2025)] {lacus Aegypticus}; ***kleiner** ~, m *Lacus Amarus Parvus, m* [VPL: Lacus Amari (11.02.2025)]

***Bitetto**, n *Bitectum, i, n* [ORB p.55,1]; *Bitettum, i, n* [CHO]; *Biserectum, i, n* [ORB p.55,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Bitetto**... *Bitectensis, is, e* [CHO]

BIW

***Biwasee**, m *Lacus Biwae, m* [2025] {lacus maximus Iaponicus}

BIZ

***Bizen**, n *Bizena, ae, f* [2025] {provincia vetus Iaponica} // **Bizen**... *Bizenanus, a, um* [2025]

***Bizerte**, n *Hippo Diarrhytus, m* [vet.; KLW p.387,1; GHL I,3056]; *Colonia Hipponensis, f* [vet.; GHL I,3056]; *Hippo Zarytus, m* [WPD: Bizerte (24.01.2025)] {urbs Tunesica} // **Bizerte**... *Hipponensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.387,1; GHL I,3056]

***Bizkaia**, f *Biscaia, ae, f* [lib. I.I.Hofmann „Lexicon Universale“, a.1698, p.538] {provincia Hispanica} // **Bizkaia**... *Biscaianus, a, um* [2025]

BJ

BJE

Bjelovar, n *Bellovarium, i, n* [VPL: Bellovarium (02.08.2016)]; *Belovarinum, i, n* [VPL: Bellovarium (02.08.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Bjelovar**... *Bellovariensis, is, e* [CHO]

BL

BLA

Blantyre, n *Blantyrum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Scotica Malaviensisque} // **Blantyre**... *Blantyrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lobelia blantyrensis]

BLO

Bloemfontein, n *Bloemfonteinum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Bloemfontein**... *Bloemfonteinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rhodotorula bloemfonteinensis]
Blois, n *Blesae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.56,1; KLW p.166,2]; *Blesium, i, n* [KLW p.166,2]; *Blesum, i, n* [ORB p.56,1; KLW p.166,2]; *Blaesae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.56,1]; *Palatium Blesense ad Ligerim, n* [ORB p.56,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Blois**... *Blesensis, is, e* [ORB p.56,1; KLW p.166,2; CHO; SYS: Cattleya x blesensis]
Grafschaft **Blois**, f *pagus Blesensis, m* [KLW p.166,2]

BLU

Bludenz, n *Pludenum, i, n* [WPD: Bludenz (2013); a.842: „Pludeno"] {urbs in Cisarula} // **Bludenzer** *Pludenensis, is, e* [2013]
Bluefields, n *Bluefieldum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Nicaraguana Iamaicanaque} // **Bluefields**... *Bluefieldensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Psammogammarus bluefieldensis]
***Blumenau**, n *Florumpratum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Blumenau**... *Florumpratensis, is, e* [CHO]

BO

Bo, n *Boum, i, n* [2015] {urbs in natione Mons Leoninus} // **Bo**... *Boensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Agama boensis]

BOA

Boac, n *Boacum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Boac**... *Boacensis, is, e* [CHO]

BOB

Bobo-Dioulasso, n *Bobodiulasso, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Bobo-Dioulasso**... *Bobodiulass(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

BOC

Bocas del Toro, n *Bucca Taurina, f* [CHO] {urbs et provincia Panamana} // **Bocas-del-Toro-**... *Buccae Taurinae, gen* [CHO]

BOD

Bodensee, m *Lacus Brigantinus, m* [vet.; LEA p.133; ORB p.280,1; LMG p.130,1; KLW p.172,2; GHL I,865]; *Lacus Brigantinus, m* [BVL p.148]; *Lacus (Angiensis) Constantiensis, m* [BVL p.148; ORB p.280,1; KLW p.237,1]; *Lacus Rheni, m* [BVL p.149]; *Lacus Suevicus, m* [BVL p.149]; *Lacus Brigantiae, m* [BVL p.148]; *Lacus Bodamicus, m* [LEA p.133; BVL p.148; ORB p.280,1]; *Lacus Potamicus, m* [BVL p.148; ORB p.280,1]; *Lacus Pod(a)micus, m* [BVL p.148; ORB p.280,1]; *Lacus Podomus, m* [ORB p.280,1]; *Lacus Botamicus, m* [ORB p.280,1]; *Lacus Bodmicus, m* [BVL p.148]; *Lacus Potanicus, m* [BVL p.148]; *Lacus Prigantinus, m* [BVL p.148] {lacus inter Austriam Germaniam Helventiamque} ▶ **Obersee** ▶ **Untersee**

Bodenseeregion, f *Regio Brigantina, f* [2019] {regio circa Lacum Brigantinum}

BOG

Bogor, n *Bogorum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Bogor**... *Bogorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Umborotula bogorensis]

Bogoriasee, m *Stagnum Bogorianum, n* [2015] {lacus Kenianus}

Bogotá, n *Bogota (in Columbia), f* [KLW p.167,2]; *Urbs Sanctae Fidei, f* [KLW p.167,2; CHO]; *Urbs Bogohensis, f* [KLW p.167,2] {caput Columbiae} // **Bogotá**... *Bogotensis, is, e* [KLW p.167,2; CHO; SYS: Hyloscirtus bogotensis]

BOH

Golf von **Bohai**, m *Sinus Bohaiensis, m* [2016] {pars Maris Lutei} // **Bohai**... *Bohaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Streptomyces bohaiensis]

Bohaibucht, f *Sinulus Bohaiensis, m* [2016] {pars Sinus Bohaiensis}

Bohaistrasse, f *Fretum Bohaiense, n* [2016] {pars Maris Lutei}

Böhmen, n *Bohemia, ae, f* [LMG p.130,1; ORB p.57,2; KLW p.167,2]; *Boioh(a)emum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.130,1; BVL p.87f; GHL I,844]; *Boia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,844]; *Bohaemum, i, n* [BVL p.86]; *Boih(a)emum, i, n* [LMG p.130,1; BVL p.86]; *Terra Behemensis, f* [ORB p.57,2]; *Boemia, ae, f* [ORB p.57,2]; *Baia, ae, f* [BVL p.77]; *Boi(a)emum, i, n* [ORB p.57,2; BVL p.86]; *Boiah(a)emia, ae, f* [ORB p.57,2; BVL p.87]; *Boiemia, ae, f* [BVL p.86]; *Beheimia, ae, f* [ORB p.57,2]; *Behemi, orum, m pl* [ORB p.57,2]; *Beehaimi, orum, m pl* [ORB p.57,2]; *Boemani, orum, m pl* [ORB p.57,2]; *Boemones, um, m pl* [ORB p.57,2]; *Peonia, ae, f* [ORB p.57,2]; *Poema, ae, f* [ORB p.57,2]; *Poemia, ae, f* [ORB p.57,2]; *Wohemia, ae, f* [ORB p.57,2]; *Ceca, ae, f* [ORB p.57,2]; *Cichuwindones, um, m pl* [ORB p.57,2]; *Noricus, i, m* [BVL p.175f] {regio Cechica} // **Böhmisch** *Bohemus, i, m* [LMG p.130,1; KLW p.167,2; SYS: Curculio bohemus]; *Bohemicus, a, um* [LMG p.130,1; ORB p.66,2; KLW p.167,2; SYS: Palaeocordylus bohemicus]; *Boius, a, um* [LMG p.130,1]; *Boicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,844]; *Bohemicalis, is, e* [ORB p.66,2]; *Behemensis, is, e* [ORB p.57,2]

Böhmerwald, m *Silva Gabreta, f* [vet.; ORB p.152,1; BVL p.219]; *Saltus Bohemicus, m* [ORB p.152,1; BVL p.86]; *Silva Bohemica, f* [BVL p.219]; *Silva Aquilonaris, f* [ORB p.152,1; BVL p.219]; *Silva Aquilonalis, f* [BVL p.219]; *Silva Bohemiae, f* [ORB p.152,1]; *Silva Boemorum, f* [ORB p.152,1]; *Silva Boiemiae, f* [BVL p.219]; *Saltus Hercynius, m* [BVL p.211]; *Silva Hercinia, f* [BVL p.219]; *Saltus Hircanus, m* [ORB p.152,1; BVL p.211]; *Silva Gaubreta, f* [BVL p.219]; *Silva Noreta, f* [BVL p.219]; *Silva Nortica, f* [BVL p.219] {montes Cechici}

Bohol, n *Bohola, ae, f* [2016] {insula et provincia Philippinarum} // **Bohol**... *Boholensis, is, e* [SYS: Amphiprion boholensis]

BOI

***Boiano**, n *Bovianum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.56,2; KLW p.166,2f; GHL I,857]; *Boianum, i, n* [ORB p.56,2]; *Bovinianum, i, n* [ORB p.56,2; KLW p.166,2f]; *Bobianum, i, n* [ORB p.56,2; KLW p.166,2f]; *Bobanium, i, n* [KLW p.166,2f] {urbs Italiana} // **Boiano**... *Boviensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,857]; *Bovianius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,857]; *Bovianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,857]; *Boianensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.166,2f]; *Bobianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,857]

Boise (City), n *Xylopolis, is, f* [KLW p.835,2] {urbes Amerianae} // **Boise**... *Xylopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.835,2; CHO]

BOK

Bokungu, n *Bokungu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Bokungu**... *Bokunguensis, is, e* [CHO]

BOL

Bolgatanga, n *Bolgatanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Bolgatanganisch** *Bolgatanganus, a, um* [CHO]

Bolivien, n *Bolivia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Bolivia (2008)] {natio in America meridionali} // **Bolivianisch** *Bolivianus, a, um* [SYS: Echinodorus bolivianus; VPL: Bolivia (2008)]; *Boliviensis, is, e* [SYS: Begonia boliviensis]

Bologna, n *Bononia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.59,1; LMG p.130,1; KLW p.169,2; GHL I,847f]; *Felsina, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.59,1; KLW p.169,2; GHL I,847f]; *Bolonia, ae, f* [ORB p.59,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Bologna**... *Bononiensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.169,2; GHL I,847f; CHO; SYS: Campanula bononiensis]

BOM

***Bom Jesus (do Gurguéia)**, n *Iesus Bonus (a Gurgueia), m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Bom-Jesus(-do-Gurguéia-)**... *Iesu Bonu, gen* [CHO]

***Bom Jesus da Lapa**, n *Spelaepolis (a Iesu Bono), f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Bom-Jesus-da-Lapa-**... *Spelaeopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Boma, n *Boma, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Boma**... *Bomaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oulema bomaensis]

Bomadi, n *Bomadium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Bomadi**... *Bomadiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bombay ▶ **Mumbai**

BON

Bonaire, n *Insula Bonairensis, f* [2008]; *Insula Bonis Aeris, f* [VPL: Insula Bonis Aeris (2008)]; *Bonus Aer, m* [VPL: Insula Bonis Aeris (2008)] {insula Nederlandica in Mari Caribico} // **Bonaire**... *Bonairensis, is, e* [SYS: Cerion bonairensis]; *Bonis Aeris, f gen* [VPL: Insula Bonis Aeris (2008)]; *Bonaeronesius, a, um* [VPL: Insula Bonis Aeris (2008)]; *Bonaeronesicus, a, um* [VPL: Insula BonisAeris (2008)]

Bondo, n *Bondo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Congensis Keniana Italianaque} // **Bongo**... *Bondoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Alsodeia bondoensis]

Bondoukou, n *Bonduku, n indec* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Bondoukou**... *Bondukuensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Bonfim**, n *Bonfimum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis Lusitanaque} // **Bonfim**... *Bonfimensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bonga, n *Bonga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica Ghanica Italianaque} // **Bonganisch** *Bonganus, a, um* [CHO]

Bongaigaon, n *Bongaigaon, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Bongaigaon**... *Bongaigaonensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bonn, n *Bonna (ad Rhenum), f* [vet.; LEA p.134; LMG p.130,1; ORB p.59,1; KLW p.169,2; GHL I,847]; *Ara Ubiorum, f*

[vet.; ORB p.59,1; GHL II,3281]; *Arx Ubiorum, f* [ORB p.59,1]; *Bunna, ae, f* [ORB p.59,1]; *Verona, ae, f* [ORB p.59,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Bonner** *Bonnensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.130,1; KLW p.169,2; GHL I,847]

Bontoc, n *Bontocum, i, n* [2016] {urbes Philippinarum} // **Bontoc**... *Bontocensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eutropis bontocensis]

BOR

Boracay, n *Boracaya, ae, f* [2016] {insula Philippinarum} // **Boracay**... *Boracayensis, is, e* [2016]

***Borba**, n *Borbum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis Lusitanicaque} // **Borba**... *Borbensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Croton borbensis]

Bordeaux, n *Burdigala, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.130,1; ORB p.70,1; KLW p.176,1f; GHL I,877]; *Burdegallia, ae, f* [ORB p.70,1]; *Civitas Biturigum, f* [ORB p.70,1]; *Civitas Viviscorum, f* [ORB p.70,1]; *Bordiaus, i, m* [ORB p.70,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Bordeaux**... *Burdigalensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.176,1f; GHL I,877; CHO; SYS: Leuciscus burdigalensis]

Borneo, n *Borneo, onis, m* [VPL: Borneum (18.05.2016)]; *Bornea, ae, f* [CHO]; *Borneum, i, n* [VPL: Borneum (18.05.2016)] {insula Indonesica Malaysicaque} // **Borneo**... *Borneonicus, a, um* [SYS: Entedonomphale borneonicus]; *Borneonensis, is, e* [SYS: Dolichoderus thoracicus borneonensis]

Bornholm, n *Boringia, ae, f* [ORB p.59,2]; *Bornholmia, ae, f* [ORB p.59,2]; *Holmus, i, m* [ORB p.59,2] {insula Danica in mari Baltico} // **Bornholmer** *Boringensis, is, e* [www.archive.org: „Joannes Matthiae Boringensis"]; *Bornholmensis, is, e* [SYS: Dromaeosauroides bornholmensis]

Borodjanka, n *Borodziancum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Borodjanka**... *Borodziancensis, is, e* [2022]

Borongan City, n *Boronganum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Borongan**... *Boronganensis, is, e* [CHO]

Boryspil, n *Borispolis, is, f* [2022]; *Letchum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Boryspil**... *Borispolitanus, a, um* [2022]; *Letchensis, is, e* [2022]

BOS

***Bosa**, n *Bosa, ae, f* [KLW p.170,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Bosa**... *Bosanus, a, um* [2025]; *Bosensis, is, e* [KLW p.170,2; SYS: Sordaria bosensis]; *Bosanensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bosnien, n *Bosnia, ae, f* [ORB p.60,1; KLW p.170,2; ~GEO]; *Bossena, ae, f* [KLW p.170,2]; *Bosina, ae, f* [ORB p.60,1]; *Bosna, ae, f* [ORB p.60,1] {regio Europaea} // **Bosnisch** *Bosnicus, a, um* [SYS: Sitona bosnicus]; *Bosn(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Vipera berus bosniensis]

Bosnien und Herzegowina, n *Bosnia et Herzegovina, f* [GEO; VPL: Bosnia et Herzegovina (2008)] {natio Europaea}

Bosporus, m *Bosporus (Thracius), m (os, i, m)* [vet.; LEA p.322; ORB p.102,1; KLW p.170,2; GHL I,855]; *Bosporus Thraciae, m* [ORB p.102,1]; *Fretum Constantinopolitanum, n* [ORB p.102,1]; *Bosphorus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.170,2; GHL I,855]; *Ostium Maris Pontici, n* [ORB p.102,1]; *Stenum Brachii Sancti Georgii, n* [ORB p.102,1] {fretum inter Pontum Euxinum Propontemque} // **Bosporanisch** *Bosporanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,855; SYS: Trachelipus bosporanus]; *Bosporius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,855]; *Bosporicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,855]; *Bosporeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,855]

Bosra, n *Bostra, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,355] {urbs Syriaca} // **Bosra**... *Bostrenus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,855; CHO]

Bossangoa, n *Bossangoa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Bossangoa**... *Bossangoensis, is, e* [CHO]

Boston, n *Bostonia, ae, f* [KLW p.171,1] {urbs Americana} // **Bostoner** *Bostoniensis, is, e* [KLW p.171,1; CHO; SYS: Kellicottia bostoniensis]

Bosumtwi, m *Stagnum Bosumtwiense, n* [2015] {stagnum cratericum Ghanicum}

BOT

Botswana, n *Botsuana, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Botsuana (2008)]; *Botswana, ae, f* [VPL: Botsuana (2008)] {natio in Africa meridionali} // **Botswanisch** *Botsuanicus, a, um* [2015]; *Botsuanensis, is, e* [2015]; *Botswanicus, a, um* [VPL: Botsuana (2008)]; *Botswanensis, is, e* [VPL: Botsuana (2008)]

Botucatu, n *Botucatum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Botucatu**... *Botucatuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chirothecia botucatuensis]

BOU

Bouaké, n *Buake, es, f* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Bouaké**... *Buakensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bouar, n *Buarum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Bouar**... *Buarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Malodrilus buarensis]

Bougainville, n *Bouganvilla, ae, f* [2015] {insula Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Bougainville**... *B(o)uganvillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cerceris bouganvillensis lavellensis]

Boulogne-sur-Mer, n *Gesoriacum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,2930]; *Bononia (in Francia)* [vet.; ORB p.59,1; KLW p.169,2; GHL I,847f; I,2930]; *(portus) Gesoriacus, m* [vet.; GHL I,2930]; *portus Itius, m* [vet.; ORB p.59,1; GHL II,474]; *portus Britannicus, m* [vet.; WPD: Boulogne-sur-mer (2011)]; *portus Ges(s)oriacensis, m* [vet.; GHL I,2930]; *Gesoria, ae, f* [ORB p.59,1]; *oppidium Bononiense, n* [vet.; GHL I,847f]; *Bolonia, ae, f* [ORB p.59,1; KLW p.169,2]; *portus Iccius, m* [ORB p.59,1]; *portus Morinorum, m* [ORB p.59,1f] {urbs Francogallica} // **Boulogner** *Gesoriacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2930]; *Bononiensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.169,2; GHL I,847f]; *Bononienus, a, um* [CHO]; *Ges(s)oriacensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,2930]; *Boloniensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bourges, n *Avaricum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.37,2; KLW p.142,1; GHL I,754]; *Biturigae, arum, f pl* [vet.; GHL I,837]; *Biturigum, i, n* [KLW p.166,1]; *Bituricae, arum, f pl* [KLW p.166,1]; *Bituricum, i, n* [KLW p.166,1]; *Bitorica, ae, f* [ORB p.37,2]; *Betorica, ae, f* [ORB p.37,2]; *Beturigas, atis, f* [ORB p.37,2]; *Betoregasci, orum, m pl* [ORB p.37,2]; *Betoregas, atis, f* [ORB p.37,2]; *Betorix, icis, f* [ORB p.37,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Bourges**... *Avaricensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,754]; *Biturigensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,837; SYS: Pachygaster biturigensis]; *Biturigiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,837]; *Bituricensis, is, e* [KLW p.166,1; CHO]; *Bitiricensis, is, e* [KLW p.166,1]

Bourgogne ▶ **Burgund**

Potamos **Boutakas**, m *Butacatus, i, m* [2024]; *Flumen Butacaticum, n* [2024] {flumen Creticum, quod in Almiro influit}

BOV

***Bova**, n *Bova, ae, f* [KLW p.171,1]; *Bovum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Italiana} // **Bova**... *Bovanus, a, um* [2025]; *Bovensis, is, e* [ORB I,316,2; CHO]

***Bovino**, n *Vibinum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.368,2]; *Bovinum, i, n* [KLW p.171,1]; *Bovincum, i, n* [ORB p.368,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Bovino**... *Vibinensis, is, e* [web.tiscali.it/BovinoFg/academia.htm]; *Bovinensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Boviensis, is, e* [KLW p.171,1]

BOZ

Bozcaada ▶ **Tenedos**

Bozen, n *Bauzanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2; KLW p.168,1]; *Bauzana, ae (us, i, m), f* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bozanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bauzona, ae, f* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bauzono, onis, m* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bozana, ae, f* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bolsanum, i, n* [KLW p.168,1]; *Balzanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bauxare, is, n* [ORB I,309,2; KLW p.168,1]; *Bosanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bulsanum, i, n* [ORB p.45,2; KLW p.168,1]; *Bocalnnum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bocen(t)um, i, n* [ORB p.45,2]; *Bocanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bocalnum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bolcan(n)um, i, n* [ORB p.45,2]; *Bolzanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2; KLW p.168,1]; *Botzanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bozenum, i, n* [ORB

I,309,2]; *Baucanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bausanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Boucanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Balcanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bulzanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bulsanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bulcanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Buzanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Banzana, ae, f* [ORB I,309,2]; *Bosnaum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pauzanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pausanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2; *Pauzana, ae, f* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pauzano, onis, m* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pocanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pozanum, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pozana, ae, f (us, i, m)* [ORB I,309,2]; *Posano, onis, m* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pozonium, i, n* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pisonium, i, n* [BVL p.192]; *Pons Drusi, m* [vet.; VPL: Bauzanum (2010)] {urbs Tiroli Meridiana} // **Bozener** *Bauzanensis, is, e* [ORB I,309,2; CHO; SYS: Pedobacter bauzanensis]; *Bozanensis, is, e* [ORB I,309,2]; *Pozanensis, is, e* [ORB I,309,2]

BR

BRA

Brabant, n *Brabantia, ae, f* [ORB p.61,1; KLW p.171,1]; *Terra Brabanticorum, f* [ORB p.61,1]; *Brabarancia, ae, f* [ORB p.61,1]; *Terra Bracbantisiorum, f* [ORB p.61,1]; *Pagus Bragobantus, m* [ORB p.61,1; KLW p.171,1]; *Pagus Brachbatensis, m* [ORB p.61,1]; *Bragbandum, i, n* [ORB p.61,1]; *Bracbantum, i, n* [ORB p.61,1]; *Bratucpantus, i, m* [ORB p.61,1]; *Brawancia, ae, f* [ORB p.61,1] {regio Belgica Nederlanicaque} // **Brabantisch** *Brabanticus, a, um* [SYS: Hybodus brabanticus]

Brač, n *Brattia, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Brattia (04.09.2016)]; *Bretia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Brač (04.09.2016)]; *Elaphusa, ae, f* [vet.WPD: Brač (04.09.2016)]; *(Insula) Bractia, f* [ORB p.61,1]; *Bra(c)chia, ae, f* [ORB p.61,1; VPL: Brattia (04.09.2016)]; *Brazia, ae, f* [VPL: Brattia (04.09.2016)] {insula Croatica} // **Brač**... *Brattiensis, is, e* [VPL: Brattia (04.09.2016)]; *Brazensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Brachiensis, is, e* [VPL: Brattia (04.09.2016)]

***Bragança do Pará**, n *Brigantium de Para, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Bragança-do-Para-**... *Brigantensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Bragança Paulista**, n *Brigantium in Brasilia, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Bragança-Paulista-**... *Brigantensis, is, e* [CHO]

Stausee **Bramianos**, m *Lacus Structilis Bramianus, m* [2023] {lacus Creticus}

Brandenburg, n *Brandenburgia, ae, f* [KLW p.171,2]; *Brandenburgum, i, n* [VPL: Brandenburgum (2009)] {provinica Germanica} // **Brandenburgisch** *Brandenburgicus, a, um* [~ORB p.224,1; ZMT 7-8/2009, p.127,2]; *Brandenburgensis, is, e* [ZMT 7-8/2004, p.190,2]

Mark **Brandenburg**, f *Marchia (Brandenburgica), f* [ORB p.224,1]

Brandenburg (an der Havel), n *Brande(n)burgum (ad Habolam), n* [ORB p.61]; *Brennoburgum, i, n* [ORB p.61,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Brandenburger**... *Brandeburgensis, is, e* [nummus argenteus „OT-TO BRANDE-BURGENSIS", a.1160/70]

Brasilia, n *Brasiliapolis, is, f* [ORB p.62,1]; *(urbs) Brasilia, f* [VPL: Brasilia (2008)] {caput Brasiliensis} // **Brasilia**... *Brasiliapolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Brasilien, n *Brasilia, ae, f* [LMG p.131,1; KLW p.171,2; GEO; CHO] {natio maxima in America australi} // **Brasilianisch** *Brasiliensis, is, e* [KLW p.171,2; SYS: Trithrinax brasiliensis]

Braşov ▶ Kronstadt (I)

Bratislava, n *Bratislava, ae, f* [VPL: Bratislava (22.12.2016)]; *Posonium, i, n* [ORB p.280,1; KLW p.620,2]; *Pisonium, i, n* [ORB p.280,1; KLW p.620,2]; *Posonum, i, n* [ORB p.280,1]; *Posania, ae, f* [ORB p.280,1]; *Pozanum, i, n* [ORB p.280,1]; *Bozanum, i, n* [ORB p.280,1]; *Busonium, i, n* [ORB p.280,1]; *Bozonium, i, n* [ORB p.280,1]; *Bisonium, i, n* [ORB p.280,1]; *Presburgum, i, n* [ORB p.280,1; KLW p.620,2]; *Brecislaburgum, i, n* [ORB p.280,1] {urbs Slovaca} // **Bratislava**... *Bratislaviensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phyllobius bratislavensis]; *Posoniensis, is, e* [WPD: Komitat Pressburg (22.12.2016)]

Braunau (am Inn), f *Brunov(i)a (ad Aenum), f* [~ONO 1.3.7.4: „Brunowe" et „Brunawa"] *Brun(o)dunum, i, n* [ORB p.62,1; VPL: Braunavia (2013)]; *Brunopolis, is, f* [ORB p.62,1]; *Braunodunum, i, n* [ORB p.62,1; VPL: Braunavia

(2013)]; *Braunavia, ae, f* [VPL: Braunavia (2013)]; *Prunoi, n indec* [ORB p.62,1; ONO 1.3.7.4] {urbs in Austria Superiore} // **Braunauer** *Brunov(i)ensis, is, e* [2013]

Braunschweig, n *Brunsvicum, i, n* [ORB p.67,2; ZMT 5/2005, p.177,2; KLW p.174,2]; *Brunopolis, is, f* [ORB p.67,2; ZMT 5/2005, p.177,2; KLW p.174,2]; *Brunsvig(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.67,2; KLW p.174,2]; *Pentapolis, is, f* [ORB p.67,2]; *Vicus Brunonis, m* [ORB p.67,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Braunschweiger** *Brunsvicensis, is, e* [ZMT 12/1999, p.64,3; KLW p.174,2; SYS: Chrysolina brunsvicensis]

Brazzaville, n *Brazzapolis, is, f* [VPL: Brazzapolis (08.12.2015)] {caput reipublicae Congensis} // **Brazzaville**... *Brazzapolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

BRE

Bregenz, n *Brigantium, i, n* [ORB p.64,2; LMG p.132,1; KLW p.172,2]; *Brigantinum, i, n* [ORB p.64,2]; *Brigantia, ae, f* [ORB p.64,2; KLW p.172,2]; *Bregantia, ae, f* [ORB p.64,2]; *Brecantia, ae, f* [BVL p.89]; *Brigatia, ae, f* [KLW p.172,2]; *Pergentia, ae, f* [ORB p.64,2]; *Praegantinum, i, n* [ORB p.64,2]; *Pregentium, i, n* [ORB p.64,2] {caput provinciae Cisarulania in Austria} // **Bregenzer** *Brigantinus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.172,2; ~ORB p.64,1f]

Bregenzer Ach, f *Fluvius Brigantinus, m* [2019]; *Pontus, i, m* [ORB p.279,2] {flumen, quod in Lacu Brigantino influit}

Bregenzer Wald, m *Silva Brigantina, f* [KLW p.172,2]

Breisgau, m *Brisgovia, ae, f* [LMG p.132,2; ORB p.65,1; p.149,2; KLW p.173,1]; *Neomagia, ae, f* [WPD: Breisgau (12.02.2015)]; *Brisagaugia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1]; *Brisaugia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1]; *Briscaugia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1]; *Brischaugia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1]; *Brisgaudia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1; p.149,2]; *Brisgaugia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1]; *Brisgoia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1; KLW p.149,2; p.173,1]; *Brisgola, ae, f* [ORB p.149,2]; *Brisgya, ae, f* [KLW p.173,1]; *Brisigavia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1]; *Brisachgogia, ae, f* [ORB p.149,2]; *Prisigavia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,1]; *Pagus Brisgaugiensis, m* [ORB p.65,1]; *Pagus Brisagaviensis, m* [ORB p.65,1]; *Pagus Prisgauvensis, m* [ORB p.65,1]; *Pagus Brisigausinsis, m* [ORB p.65,1]; *Provincia Neomagensis, f* [WPD: Breisgau (12.02.2015)] {regio Germanica} // **Breisgauer** *Brisgoviensis, is, e* [dl.ub.uni-freiburg.de: „Passio Thrudperti martyris Brisgoviensis" (12.02.2015)]; *Neomagensis, is, e* [~WPD: Breisgau (12.02.2015)]; *Brisagaviensis, is, e* [ORB p.65,1]; *Brisgaugiensis,* is, e [ORB p.65,1]; *Brisigausinsis, is, e* [ORB p.65,1]; *Prisgauvensis, is, e* [ORB p.65,1]

***Brejo**, n *Breium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Brejo**... *Breiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lecithocera breiensis]

Bremen, n *Brema, ae, f* [LEA p.260; LMG p.132,2; ORB p.62,2; p.414,1; KLW p.171,2]; *(civitas) Bremensis, f* [ORB p.62,2; ~ZMT 1/2007, p.107,1]; *Bremia, ae, f* [ORB p.62,2; KLW p.171,2]; *Bremae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.62,2]; *civitas Pre(g)mensis, f* [ORB p.62,2]; *Fabirana Saxonum, f* [ORB p.62,2]; *Fabiranum, i, n* [ORB p.62,2]; *Phabiranum, i, n* [ORB p.62,2] {provincia et urbs Germanica} // **Bremer** *Bremanus, a, um* [WPD: Steinhäuser-Vase (10.09.2024)]; *Bremensis, is, e* [~ORB p.62,2; LMG p.132,2; KLW p.171,2; SYS: Geobacter bremensis]

Bremerhaven, n *Portus Bremensis, m* [2013] {urbs Germanica}

Brescia, n *Brixia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.132,2; ORB p.66,1; KLW p.173,2; GHL I,866]; *Brixianus, i, m* [ORB p.66,1]; *Brexia, ae, f* [ORB p.66,1]; *Barixia, ae, f* [ORB p.66,1]; *Brisia, ae, f* [ORB p.66,1]; *Brixna, ae, f* [ORB p.66,1]; *Prixia, ae, f* [ORB p.66,1]; *Prizia, ae, f* [ORB p.66,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Brescia**... *Brixianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,866]; *Brixiensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.173,2; GHL I,866; CHO; SYS: Spelaeonethes brixiensis]

Breslau, n *Vratislavia, ae, f* [LEA p.138; LMG p.132,2; ORB p.387,1; KLW p.829,2]; *Wratislavia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1; KLW p.829,2]; *Brauslavia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Brathaslavia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Civitas Bretizlavensis, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Brezlaensis, is, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Brezlavia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Brezlawensis, is, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Episcopatus Vraclaviensis, m* [ORB p.387,1]; *Vrescelavia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Wratiszia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Wratizlavia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Wrotizlavia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Fretislava, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1]; *Wrotizia, ae, f* [ORB p.387,1] {urbs Poloniae} // **Breslauer** *Vratislaviensis, is, e* [KLW p.829,2; CHO; SYS: Arthopyrenia vratislaviensis]; *Vraclaviensis, is, e* [~ORB p.387,1]; *Bretizlavensis, is, e* [~ORB p.387,1]

Brest, n *Brestia, ae, f* [ORB p.63,2]; *Brestum, i, n* [ORB p.63,2]; *Bresta (supra Caprellam), f* [med.; WPF: Brest (11.08.2014)]; *Gesocribate, es, f* [vet.; WPD: Brest (Finistère) (11.08.2014)]; *Portus Brivates, m* [ORB p.63,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Brester** *Brestiensis, is, e* [2014]

Bretagne, f *Ar(e)morica, ae, f* [vet.; LEA p.138; KLW p.173,1; ORB p.28,2f; GHL I,556]; *Britannia Minor, f* [LEA p.138; LMG p.132,2; KLW p.173,1; ORB p.28,2f]; *Britannia Cismarina, f* [ORB p.28,2f]; *Tractus Ar(e)moricanus, m* [ORB p.28,2f] {paeninsula et regio Francogallica} // **Bretagne**... *Aremoricanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,556; SYS: Costatilobus aremoricanus]

BRI

Bridgeport, n *Pontiportus, us, m* [2018] {urbes Americanae Barbedensesque} // **Bridgeport**... *Pontiportensis, is, e* [2018]; *Bridgeportensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS vet.: Myeladactylus bridgeportensis]
Bridgetown, n *Pontipolis, is, f* [VPL: Pontipolis (31.12.2023)] {urbes variae} // **Bridgetown**... *Pontipolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Brie, n *Pagus Brigensis, m* [2015]; *Ager Brigensis, m* [ORB p.64,1]; *Saltus Brigensis, m* [vet.; WPF: Brie (région) (20.02.2015)]; *Pagus Briensis, m* [ORB p.64,1]; *Pagus Briacensis, m* [ORB p.64,1]; *Saltus Briegius, m* [ORB p.64,1] {regio vetus Francogalliae} // **Brie**... *Brigensis, is, e* [vet.; ~ORB p.64,1; KLW p.172,2]; *Briensis, is, e* [~ORB p.64,1]; *Briegius, a, um* [~ORB p.64,1]; *Briacensis, is, e* [~ORB p.64,1]
Brindisi, n *Brundisium, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.133,1; KLW p.174,1; GHL I,868]; *Brundusium, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.133,1; KLW p.174,1; GHL I,868] {urbs Italiana} // **Brindisisch** *Brundisinus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.133,1; KLW p.174,1; GHL I,868]; *Brundusinus, a, um* [KLW p.174,1; CHO]
Brilon, n *Brilo, onis, f* [LEA p.140]; *Brilonia, ae, f* [LEA p.140] {urbs Germanica} // **Brilon**... *Briloniensis, is, e* [2015]
Brisbane, n *Brisbanum, i, n* [KLW p.173,1]; *Brisbane, n indec* [VPL: Brisbane (12.02.2015)] {urbs Australica} // **Brisbaner** *Brisbanensis, is, e* [KLW p.173,1; CHO; SYS: Alocasia brisbanensis]
Bristol, n *Bristolium, i, n* [ORB p.65,2]; *Briscolia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,2]; *Bristollia, ae, f* [ORB p.65,2]; *Bristuma, ae, f* [ORB p.65,2] {urbs Britannica} // **Bristol**... *Bristoliensis, is, e* [ORB p.65,2; SYS: Sorbus bristoliensis]
Bristol Channel, m *Manica Bristoliensis, f* [ORB p.65,2] {sinus magnus in Britannia occidentali}
Bristolbai, f *Sinus Bristoliensis, m* [2011] {sinus in Alasca meridionali}
Bristolkanal ▶ **Bristol Channel**
Britannien ▶ **England**
British Columbia, n *Columbia Britannica, f* [VPL: Columbia Britannica (23.01.2018)] {provincia Canadensis}
Brixen, n *Brixin(i)um, i, n* [ORB I,338,2; KLW p.173,2]; *Brixia, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2; KLW p.173,2]; *Civitas Brixianorum, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Civitas Brixionorum, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixina (Norica), f* [ORB I,338,2; KLW p.173,2]; *Brixa, ae, f* [ORB p.66,1]; *Brixana, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixina, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixena, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixanerium, i, n* [ORB p.66,1]; *Brixino, onis, m* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixinora, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixinio, onis, f* [VPL: Brixino (28.03.2014)]; *Brigda, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brisanus, i, m* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brihsina, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brisianore, es, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Bresenonus, i, m* [ORB I,338,2]; *Pressena, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prisna, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prissia, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prixia, ae, f* [ORB p.66,1]; *Prisenonum, i, n* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prixina, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prixinona, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Civitas Presenorum, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prihs(i)na, ae, f* [ORB I,338,2]; *Sabiona, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Italiana} // **Brixener** *Brixinensis, is, e* [KLW p.173,2; CHO; SYS: Centaurea brixinensis]; *Brixenensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixinensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixie(ne)nsis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixinorensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brixsinensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brisinensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brissi(n)ensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Brihsinensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Pris(n)iensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prixenensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prixi(a)nensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Prixianus, a, um* [ORB I,338,2]; *Saboniensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]; *Seponensis, is, e* [ORB I,338,2]

BRO

Brocken, m *Mons Ruptus, m* [ORB p.67,1]; *Mons Bructerius, m* [LMG p.133,2; ORB 67,1]; *Mons Proculus, m* [ORB p.67,1]; *Melibocus, i, m* [LMG p.133,2]
Broken Bay, f *Sinus Tortuosus, m* [CHO] {sinus Australicus}

Brooklyn, n *Brooklyn(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.173,2; VPL: Brooklynium (24.07.2018)] {pars urbis Novi Eburaci} // **Brooklyn**... *Brooklyn(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.173,2; SYS: Magnolia × brooklynensis]; *Bruklyniensis, is, e* [CHO]

Broom, n *Broom, n indec* [2015] {loci Britanniae} // **Broom**... *Broomensis, is, e* [SYS: Macrognathotermes broomensis]

Loch **Broom**, n *Lacus Broomensis, m* [2015] {lacus Scoticus}

Broome, n *Broome, n indec* [2015] {urbs Australica} // **Broome**... *Broomensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Macrognathotermes broomensis]

Broomehill, n *Collis Broomensis, m* [2019] {locus Australicus}

Brownsville, n *Brunipolis, is, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae Canadensesque} // **Brownsville**... *Brunipolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Brownsvillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Colaspis brownsvillensis]

BRU

Brügge, n *Brugae (Flandrorum), f pl* [ORB p.67,1; KLW p.174,1]; *Bruga, ae, f* [ORB p.67,1]; *Brugga, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.67,1]; *Bruggis, is, f* [ORB p.67,1]; *Brugiae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.67,1]; *Brugias, ae, f* [ORB p.67,1]; *Castrum Brugense, n* [ORB p.67,1]; *Civitas Brudgensis, f* [ORB p.67,1]; *Brudgis, is, f* [ORB p.67,1]; *Villa Brucke, f* [ORB p.67,1]; *Municipium Flandrense, n* [ORB p.67,1] {urbs Belgica} // **Brügge**... *Brugensis, is, e* [ORB p.67,1; KLW p.174,1; CHO]

Bruneck, n *Brunopolis, is, f* [ORB p.67,2]; *Brunecium, i, n* [ORB p.67,2]; *Brunecca, ae, f* [ORB p.67,2] {urbs Tirolis Meridianae} // **Brunecker** *Brunopolitanus, a, um* [2015]

Brunei (Darussalam), n *Bruneium, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Bruneium (2008)]; *Loci Pacis, m pl* [VPL: Bruneium (2008)] {natio parva in Asia meridiorientali} // **Bruneiisch** *Bruneiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Legionella bruneiensis]

Brunico ▶ **Bruneck**

Brünn, n *Brun(n)a, ae, f* [ORB p.67,2; KLW p.174,1]; *Brunnia, ae, f* [VPL: Bruna (12.02.2015)]; *Bruenna, ae, f* [ORB p.67,2]; *Brinna, ae, f* [ORB p.67,2]; *Brinnium, i, n* [ORB p.67,2]; *Brunnensis, is, f* [ORB p.67,2]; *Eburodunum Quadorum, n* [ORB p.67,2] {urbs Cechica} // **Brünner** *Brun(n)ensis, is, e* [~ORB p.67,2; KLW p.174,1; CHO; SYS: Legionella brunensis]

Brüssel, n *Bruxella, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [LMG p.135,1; ORB I,348,1; KLW p.175,1]; *Brucellae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,348,1]; *Bruxsella, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Bruxelae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,348,1]; *Brussella, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Brocsela, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Brosella, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Bru(e)sella, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Brucsella, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Bruocsella, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Brocela, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Bruolisela, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Brohsela, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1]; *Proxola, ae, f* [ORB I,348,1] {caput Belgiae} // **Brüsseler** *Bruxellensis, is, e* [ORB I,348,1; KLW p.175,1; CHO; SYS: Brettanomyces bruxellensis]; *Bruxcellensis, is, e* [ORB I,348,1]; *Bru(c)sellensis, is, e* [ORB I,348,1]; *Brus(s)elensis, is, e* [ORB I,348,1]; *Brosellensis, is, e* [ORB I,348,1]; *Borsellensis, is, e* [ORB I,348,1]

Region **Brüssel**, f *Regio Bruxellana, f* [VPL: Bruxellae (discretiva) (12.02.2015)]

BU

BUA

Buaale, n *Buaale, es, f* [2015] {urbs Somalica} // **Buaale**... *Buaalensis, is, e* [2015]

BUB

Bubanza, n *Bubantia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burundiensis} // **Bubanza**... *Bubantinus, a, um* [CHO]

BUC

Bucamaranga, n *Bucamarangum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Bucamaranganisch** *Bucaramanguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Passiflora bucaramangensis]

Buchengau ▶ **Buchonia**

Buchonia, n *Buchonia, ae, f* [ORB p.68,2; VPL: Buchonia (2011)]; *(Silva) Bacensis, f* [vet.; GHL I,775]; *Buchovia, ae, f* [ORB p.68,2]; *Buconia, ae, f* [ORB p.68,2]; *Baconia, ae, f* [ORB p.68,2]; *Fagonia, ae, f* [ORB p.68,2]; *Boc(h)onia, ae, f* [ORB p.68,2] {regio silvestris et pars silvae Thuringicae}

Bucunzaizhen, n *Bucunzaizhenum, i, n* [2016] {urbs parvissima Sinensis} // **Bucunzaizhen**... *Bucunzaizhen(en)sis, is, e* [SYS: Nilcaespes bucunzaizhenensis; Oudemia bucunzaizhensis]

BUD

Budapest, n *Budapestinum, i, n* [VPL: Budapestinum (2011)]; *Aquincum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.68,2; GHL I,529]; *Buda, ae, f* [ORB p.68,2; KLW p.175,2]; *Buda Vetus, f* [ORB p.69,1]; *Acincum Sicambriae, n* [ORB p.68,2f]; *Castra Herculis, f* [ORB p.69,1]; *Ovena, ae, f* [ORB p.69,1]; *Sicambria, ae, f* [ORB p.69,1]; *Wuda, ae, f* [ORB p.69,1] {caput Hungaricum} // **Budapester** *Budapestinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Brachionus budapestinensis]

Budjala, n *Budiala, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Budjala**... *Budialaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Budweis, n *Budovicium, i, n* [ORB p.69,1; KLW p.175,2]; *Budovecium, i, n* [KLW p.175,2]; *Budvicum, i, n* [KLW p.175,2]; *Budovitium, i, n* [ORB p.69,1]; *Budovisium, i, n* [VPL: Budovicium (18.09.2016)]; *Budovisia, ae, f* [ORB p.69,1]; *Buduissa, ae, f* [ORB p.69,1]; *Marobudum, i, n* [ORB p.69,1] {urbs Cechica} // **Budweiser** *Budovicensis, is, e* [KLW p.175,2; CHO]

BUE

Buéa, n *Buea, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Buéa**... *Bueaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eudipleurina bueaensis]

***Buenaventura**, n *Bonaventurum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana Hispanicaque} // **Buenaventura**... *Bonaventurensis, is, e* [CHO]

Buenaventura River, m *Flumen Sancti Bonaventurae, n* [2012] {flumen fictum in America Septentrionali, quod post L annos in tabulis geographicis a.1844 deletus est}

Buenos Aires, n *Bonaeropolis, is, f* [VPL: Bonaeropolis (2011)]; *Aer Bonus, m* [ORB p.349,1; KLW p.170,1]; *Bonae Aurae, f pl* [VPL: Bonaeropolis (2011)]; *Fanum Sancti Trinitatis, n* [ORB p.349,1] {caput Argentinae} // **Buenos-Aires-**... *Bonaerensis, is, e* [KLW p.168,2; CHO; SYS: Smilodon bonaerensis]; *Bonaeropolitanus, a, um* [2013]

BUF

Buffalo, n *Buffalo, onis, m* [VPL: Buffalo (24.07.2018)]; *Buffalum, i, n* [KLW p.175,2] {urbs Americana} // **Buffalo**... *Buffalonensis, is, e* [VPL: Universitas Buffalonensis (24.07.2018)]; *Buffalensis, is, e* [KLW p.175,2; CHO; SYS: Victoriocambala buffalensis]

BUG

Südlicher **Bug**, m *Hypanis, is, m* [vet.; LMG p.136,1; ORB p.57,2; GHL I,3102]; *Bohus, i, m* [ORB p.57,2]; *Bogus, i, m* [ORB p.57,2] {flumen magnum Ucrainicum}

Westlicher **Bug**, m *Buga, ae, f* [ORB p.69] {flumen inter Poloniam Ucrainamque}

***Buga**, n *Buguum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Buga**... *Buguensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bugey, n *Pagus Bellicensis, m* [WPF: Histoire du Bugey (28.12.2016)]; *Beugesia, ae, f* [ORB p.52,1]; *Pagus*

Belcinensis, m [ORB p.52,1]; *Bugia, ae, f* [ORB p.52,1]

BUI

Bui Chu, n *Buichu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Bui-Chu-**... *Buichuensis, is, e* [CHO]

BUJ

Bujumbura, n *Buiumbura, ae, f* [2015]; *Usumbura, ae, f* [2015] {caput Burundiene} // **Buiumbura**... *Buiumburaensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Usumburaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Afrocarpus usambarensis]

BUK

Bukavu, n *Bukavu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Bukavu**... *Bukavuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Culex bukavuensis]

Bukoba, n *Bukoba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Bukobanisch** *Bukobanus, a, um* [SYS: Cynopanchax bukobanus]; *Bukobaensis, is, e* [CHO]

BUL

Bulawayo, n *Bulauaium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Zimbabviensis} // **Bulawayo**... *Bulauaiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bulgarien, n *Bulgaria, ae, f* [KLW p.175,2; GEO] {natio Europaea} // **Bulgarisch** *Bulgaricus, a, um* [~VPL: Bulgaria; SYS: Lactobacillus Bulgaricus]; *Bulgariensis, is, e* [SYS: Andrena bulgariensis]

BUM

Bumba, n *Bumba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Bumba**... *Bumbanus, a, um* [SYS: Mormyrus caballus bumbanus]

BUN

Buna, f *Barbana, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,786] {flumen Albanicum Montenegrinicumque, quod in Mari Hadriatico influit}

Bunbury, n *Bunburium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Australiae} // **Bunbury**... *Bunburiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Homoneura bunburiensis]

Bunda, n *Bunda, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Bundanisch** *Bundanus, a, um* [CHO]

Bungoma, n *Bungoma, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Bungoma**... *Bungomaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Bunia, n *Bunia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Bunia**... *Buniaensis, is, e* [CHO]

BUR

Burgenland, n *Castellania, ae, f* [LEA p.145]; *Gradiscia, ae, f* [VPL: Burgenlandia (2004)]; *Burgenlandia, ae, f* [VPL: Burgenlandia (2004)] {provincia Austriaca} // **Burgenländisch** *Castellanicus, a, um* [med.]; *Castellaniensis, is, e* [2004]

Burghausen, n *Bedacum, i, n* [ORB p.46,2; BVL p.81]; *(Augusta) Badacum, n* [BVL p.72; p.76]; *Bedaium, i, n* [ORB p.46,2; BVL p.81]; *Bidaium, i, n* [ORB p.46,2; BVL p.84]; *Burchus(i)a, ae, f (ium, i, n)* [BVL p.90]; *Burg(h)usium, i, n* [BVL p.90f]; *Carodunum, i, n* [BVL p.95]; *Purch(a)usa, ae, f* [BVL p.197]; *Serviodurum, i, n* [BVL p.218] {urbs Bavariae} // **Burghausener** *Bedacensis, is, e* [2015]

Burgos, n *Burgi, orum, m pl* [ORB p.70,2; KLW p.176,2]; *Burgum, i, n* [ORB p.70,2; KLW p.176,2]; *Civitas*

Burgitana, f [ORB p.70,2]; *Burgis Hispaniae, m* [ORB p.70,2] {urbes Hispanicae Italianae et in insulis Philippinis} // **Burgos**... *Burgitanus, a, um* [~ORB p.70,2; KLW p.176,2]; *Burgensis, is, e* [KLW p.176,2; CHO]

Burgund, n *Burgundia, ae, f* [LMG p.131,1; KLW p.176,2] {regio Francogallica} // **Burgunder** *Burgundianus, a, um* [SYS: Gasterosteus burgundianus]; *Burgundionis, is, e* [vet.; ~GHL I,878]

Freigrafschaft **Burgund**, f *Comitatus Burgundiae, m* [KLW p.176,2]

Transjuranisches **Burgund**, n *Burgundia Transiurana, f* [KLW p.176,2]

Burgundische Pforte, f *Porta Burgundica, f* [2021]; *Porta Belfortiensis, f* [2021] {montisella Francogallica}

Burkina Faso, n *Burcina Faso, f (gen: Burcinae Fasonis)* [GEO; VPL: Burcina Faso (2008)]; *Burkina, ae, f* [VPL: Burcina Faso (2008)] ▶ **Obervolta**

Burlington, n *Burlingtonum, i, n* [2018]; *Burlingtonia, ae, f* [KLW p.176,2] {urbes Americana Canadensesque} // **Burlington**... *Burlingtonensis, is, e* [KLW p.176,2; CHO; SYS: Globigerinelloides burlingtonensis]

Burma, n *Birmania, ae, f* [GEO; CHO]; *Birma, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Asia orientali} ▶ **Myanmar** // **Burmesisch** *Birmanus, a, um* [VPL: Birmania (2008); SYS: Lophomyrmex birmanus]; *Birmanicus, a, um* [VPL: Birmania (2008); SYS: Eupatorus birmanicus]; *Birmaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Photinia birmanensis; Cheirochela birmaniensis]

Burundi, n *Burundia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Burundia (2008)] {natio in Africa orientali} // **Burundisch** *Burundicus, a, um* [VPL: Burundia (2008); SYS: Mesomorphus burundicus]; *Burundiensis, is, e* [SYS: Eulophia burundiensis]

Bururi, n *Bururium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Burundiensis} // **Bururi**... *Bururiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Impatiens bururiensis]

BUS

Busan, n *Busanum, i, n* [2016]; *Pusanum, i, n* [VPL: Pusanum (21.06.2016)] {urbs Coreana} // **Busan**... *Busanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Legionella busanensis]; *Pusanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pseudolysimachion pusanensis]

Buss, f *Bucius, i, m* [2006] {insula ficta apud Terram Viridem, quae e nave „Buss" - id est in lingua Latina „bucius" - nominatus est}

BUT

Buta, n *Buta, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis et vidi Romanici} // **Buta**... *Butanus, a, um* [CHO]

Butare, n *Butare, es, f* [2015]; *Astrida, ae, f* [WPD: Butare (26.11.2015)] {urbs Ruandensis} // **Butare**... *Butarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Zelotes butarensis]

Butembo, n *Butembo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Butembo**... *Butemb(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Heliophanus butemboensis]

Butscha (I), f *Butscha, ae, f* [2022] {flumen Ucrainicum, quod in Irpino influit} // **Butscha**... *Butschanus, a, um* [2022]

Butscha (II), n *Butschum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Butscha**... *Butschensis, is, e* [2022]

Butuan City, n *Butuanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Butuan-City-**... *Butuanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Leptataspis butuanensis]

BUX

Buxar, n *Buxarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Buxar**... *Buxarensis, is, e* [CHO]

BV

BVI

BVI ▶ **Jungferninseln, Britische**

BY

BYB

Byblos ▶ **Dschubail**

BYU

Byumba, n *Byumba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ruandensis} // **Byumbanisch** *Byumbanus, a, um* [CHO]

BYZ

Byzanz, n *Byzantium, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.177,2; GHL I,882] ▶ **Istanbul** // **Byzantinisch** *Byzantius, a, um* [vet.; NLL p.74,2; KLW p.177,2; GHL I,882]; *Byzantinus, a, um* [vet.; NLL p.74,2; KLW p.177,2; GHL I,882]; *Byzantiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,882]

C

(4 2 0)

CA

CAA

***Caacupé**, n *Caacupum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Paraguaiana} // Caacupé... *Caacupensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Caazapá**, n *Caazapum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et regio Paraguaiana} // Caazapá... *Caazapensis, is, e* [WPD: Bistum Caazapá (02.04.2025)]

CAB

Cabanatuan, n *Cabanatuanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Cabanatuan**... *Cabanatuanensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Cabimas**, n *Cabimum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Cabimas**... *Cabimensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Macrocneme cabimensis]
Cabinda, n *Cabinda, ae, f* [VPL: Cabinda (urbs) (13.12.2015)] {urbs et provincia Angoliana} // **Cabinda**... *Cabindanus, a, um* [CHO]
Cabrera, f *Caprera, ae, f* [2010] {insula Balearis, quae a capreis nominatus est} ▶ **Balearen**

CAC

***Caçador**, n *Captatoropolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Caçador**... *Captatoropolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
***Cáceres**, n *Caceres, is, f* [KLW p.177,2; CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cáceres**... *Cacerisanus, a, um* [2025]
***Cachoeira do Sul**, n *Cachoeirum Australe, n* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cachoeira-do-Sul-**... *Cachoeriensis Australis, is, e* [CHO]
***Cachoeiro do Itapemirim**, n *Cachoeirum de Itapemirim, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cachoeiro-do-Itapemirim-**... *Cachoeirensis, is, e (de Itapemirim)* [CHO]

CAE

***Caetité**, n *Caetitum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Caetité**... *Caetitensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amphisbaena caetitensis]

CAF

Cafayate (I), n *Cafayate, es, f* [2023] {provinica Argentiniensis}
Cafayate (II), n *Cafayatum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Cafayate**... *Cafayatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lupinus cafayatensis]

CAG

Cagayan de Oro, n *Cagayanum (Aureum), n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Cagayan-de-Oro-**... *Cagayanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Pteropus cagayanus]

***Cagli**, n *Callium, i, n* [ORB I,387,2; KLW p.182,1]; *Calium, i, n* [ORB I,387,2]; *Civitas Calli, f* [ORB I,387,2]; *Callis (Umbrorum), m* [ORB I,387,2]; *Civitas Galli, f* [ORB I,387,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Cagli**... *Calliensis, is, e* [ORB I,387,2; CHO; KLW p.182,1]; *Callensis, is, e* [ORB I,387,2]; *Caliensis, is, e* [ORB I,387,2]; *Cellensis, is, e* [ORB I,387,2]

***Cagliari**, n *Caralis, is, f (es, ium, f pl)* [vet.; GHL I,993]; *Calaris, is, f* [KLW p.180,2] {urbs Sarda} // **Cagliari**... *Caralitanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,993]; *Calaritanus, a, um* [CHO; KLW p.180,2]

Caguas, n *Cagua, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Portus Divitis} // **Caguas**... *Caguanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Euconnus caguanus]

CAH

Cahors, n *Cadurcum, i, n* [ORB p.73,2; KLW p.178,1]; *Divona (Cadurcorum), f* [vet.; ORB p.73,2; KLW p.178,1; GHL I,2254]; *Civitas Cadurcorum, f* [ORB p.73,2]; *Caturcum, i, n* [KLW p.178,1]; *Debona, ae, f* [ORB p.73,2]; *Dibona, ae, f* [ORB p.73,2]; *Diolindum, i, n* [ORB p.73,2]; *Doveona, ae, f* [ORB p.73,2]; *Duiona, ae, f* [ORB p.73,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Cahors**... *Cadurcensis, is, e* [KLW p.178,1; CHO; Trichoniscoides cadurcensis]; *Caturcensis, is, e* [KLW p.178,1]

CAI

***Caicó**, n *Caicoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Caicó**... *Caicoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hansenium caicoensis]

Cairns, n *Cairnum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Australiae} // **Cairns**... *Cairnensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paralimnophila cairnensis]

CAJ

***Cajamarca**, n *Caiamarcum, i, n* [2025] {urbs, regio et provincia Peruviana} // **Cajamarca**... *Caiamarcensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Cajazeiras**, n *Caiazeirasum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cajazeiras**... *Caiazeirasenis, is, e* [CHO]

CAL

Calabar, n *Calabarum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Calabar**... *Calabarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Arctocebus calabarensis]

Calabar River, m *Flumen Calabarense, n* [2015] {flumen Nigerianum, quod in Flumine Crucis influit}

***Calabozo**, n *Calabocum, i, n* [2025]; *Calabozo, n indec* [KLW p.180,1] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Calabozo**... *Calabocensis, is, e* [CHO]

Calais, n *Caletum, i, n* [LMG p.137,1; KLW p.181,2; ORB p.75,1]; *Calesium, i, n* [ORB p.75,1]; *Calisium, i, n* [ORB p.75,1] {urbs et portus in Francogallia septentrionali} // **Calais**... *Caletensis, is, e* [SYS: Hieronymiella caletensis]; **Strasse von ~ ▶ Dover, Strasse von**

***Calama**, n *Calamum, i, n* [2025]; *Calama, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Calama-**... *Calamensis, is, e* [SYS: Ophiotaenia calamensis]; *Calamae, gen* [2025]

Calapan City, n *(Urbs) Calapana, f* [VPL: Calapan City (07.06.2016)] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Calapan-**

City-... *Calapanus, a, um* [~VPL: Calapan City (07.06.2016)]; *Calapanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Psenulus luteopictus subsp. calapanensis]

Calbayog City, n *Calbayoga, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Calbayog**... *Calbayoganus, a, um* [CHO]

Calcutta, n *Calcutta, ae, f* [KLW p.181,1] {urbs Indica} // **Calcutta**... *Calcuttanus, a, um* [SYS: Eunapius calcuttanus]; *Calcuttensis, is, e* [KLW p.181,1; CHO; SYS: Stauroneis calcuttensis]

***Caldas**, n *Caldum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Caldas**... *Caldensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acianthera caldensis]

Calf of Man ▶ **Man, Calf of**

Calfsound, m *Fretum Monapiulanum, n* [2019] {fretum inter Monapiulam Monapiamque}

Calgary, n *Calgarium, i, n* [2018]; *Calgaria, ae, f* [VPL: Calgaria (17.01.2018)] {urbs Canadensis} // **Calgary**... *Calgariensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Catopsalis calgariensis]

Cali, n *Calium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Cali**... *Caliensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Parodon caliensis]

Calicut, n *Calicutum, i, n* [2016]; *Calicutium, i, n* [VPL: Calicutium (28.06.2016)]; *Colliccuthia, ae, f* [VPL: Calicutium (228.06.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Calicut**... *Calicutensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hymenagaricus calicutensis]

***Callao**, n *Callaum, i, n* [VPL: Callaum (03.04.2025)] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Callao**... *Callaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sciaena callaensis]

Caloocan City, n *Caloocanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Caloocan-City-**... *Caloocanensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Kalookanus, a, um* [CHO]

Calvados, n *Calvadossa, ae, f* [2019]; *Calva Dorsa, f* [VPF: Calvados (département) (06.02.2019)]; *Calva Dossa, f* [VPF: Calvados (département) (06.02.2019)]; *Rupes Calvadosia, f* [VPL: Calva Dorsa (06.02.2019)] {praefectura Francogallica} // **Calvados**... *Calvadossanus, a, um* [2019]; *Calvadossensis, is, e* [liber G.Lavalley „Catalogue des ouvreages normands de la Bibliotheque municipale de Caen; a.1912]

Calvadosinseln, f pl *Insulae Calvadossanae, f pl* [2019] {archipelago Oceani Pacifici}

***Calvi**, n *Cales, is, m* [vet.; ORB I,384,2; KLW p.182,1; GHL I,925]; *Calenum, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,384,2; GHL I,925]; *Calvum, i, n* [ORB I,384,2; KLW p.182,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Calvi**... *Calenus, a, um* [vet.; ORB I,384,2; GHL I,925]; *Calensis, is, e* [ORB I,384,2]; *Calvensis, is, e* [ORB I,384,2; CHO]

CAM

***Camaçari**, n *Camassarium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Camaçari**... *Camassariensis, is, e* [CHO]

Camagüey, n *Camagueyum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Camagüey**... *Camagueyensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cubanaster camagueyensis]

Cambrai, n *Cameracum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.76,2; KLW p.183,2]; *Camaracum, i, n* [ORB p.76,2; KLW p.183,2]; *Cameracus, i, m* [ORB p.76,2; KLW p.183,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Cambrai**... *Cameracensis, is, e* [KLW p.183,2; CHO]

Camden, n *Camdum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Australicae Nova-Zelandicaeque} // **Camden**... *Camdensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Salix ovalifolia var. camdensis]

Camembert, n *Campus Mamberti, m* [ORB p.78,1] {vicus Francogallicus}

***Cametá**, n *Cametanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cametá**... *Cametanensis, is, e* [CHO]

Camiri, n *Camirium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Camiri**... *Camiriensis, is, e* [SYS: Ataxia camiriensis]

***Campagna**, n *Campanium, i, n* [2025]; *Campania, ae, f* [ORB I,398,1; KLW p.184,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Campagna**... *Campaniensis, is, e* [ORB I,398,1; CHO; KLW p.184,1; SYS: Halomonas campaniensis]

Campana, n *Campanum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis, locus Italianus et Francogallicus} // **Campana**... *Campanensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Campanha**, n *Campanium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Campanha**... *Campaniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Halomonas campaniensis]

Campeche, n *Campecorum, i, n* [KLW p.184,1] {urbs Mexicana} // **Campeche**... *Campecorensis, is, e* [CHO]

*Bucht von **Campeche**, f *Sinus Campecorensis, m* [2025] {pars Sini Mexicani}
***Campina Grande**, n *Campina Grandis, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Campina-Grande-**... *Campinae Grandis, gen* [CHO]
Campinas, n *Campinum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Campinas**... *Campinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cupriavidus campinensis]
Campo Grande, n *Campus Grandis, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Campo-Grande-**... *Campi Grandis, gen* [CHO]
***Campo Limpo (Paulista)**, n *Campus Limpidus (Paulinensis), m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Campo-Limpo-**... *Campi Limpidi (Paulinensis), gen* [CHO]
***Campo Maior**, n *Campus Marior, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis Lusitanicaeque} // **Campo-Maior-**... *Campi Maioris, gen* [CHO]
***Campo Mourão**, n *Campus Moranensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Campo-Mourão-**... *Campi Moranensis, gen* [CHO]
***Campobasso**, n *Campobassum, i, n* [2025]; *Campus Vassorum, m* [med.; WPD: Campobasso (05.03.2025)] {urbs Italiana} // **Campobasso**... *Campobassensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Campos**, n *Camposia, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Campos**... *Camposinus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Nusalala camposina]

CAN

Can Tho, n *Canthoum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Can-Tho-**... *Canthoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nomasanguinicola canthoensis]
Cancún, n *Cancunum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Cancún**... *Cancunensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paranesidea cancunensis]
Candidiussee ▶ **Sonne-Mond-See**
***Canelones**, n *Canalopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Uruguaiana} // **Canelones**... *Canalopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
***Canindeyú**, n *Canindeyuum, i, n* [2025] {regio Paraguaiana} // **Canindeyú**... *Canindeyuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eleocharis canindeyuensis]

CAO

Cao Bang, n *Caobangum, i, n* [2016] {provincia et urbs Vietnamica} // **Cao-Bang-**... *Caobangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Caridina caobangensis]

CAP

Cap-Haïtien, n *Caput Haitianum, n* [KLW p.188,2; CHO] {urbs Haitiana} // **Cap-Haïtien-**... *Capitis Haitiani, gen* [KLW p.188,2; CHO]
Cape Coast, n *Caput Breve, n* [2015] {urbs Ghanica}
Cape Girardeau, n *Promontorium Girardeauense, n* [2018]; *Caput Giradeauense, n* [CHO] {urbs Americana} // **Cape-Girardeau-**... *Promontorii Girardeauensis, is, e* [2018]; *Capitis Girardeauensis, gen* [CHO]
Cape Palmas, n *Caput Palmense, n* [CHO] {paeninsula Liberica}
Capiz, n *Capizum, i, n* [2016] {provincia Philippinarum} // **Capiz**... *Capicensis, is, e* [CHO]
Capraia (I), n *Capraria, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,983]; *Aegilium, i, n* [elbalovers.it: „Das antike Aegilium, Insel der Ziegen, ...“ (2012)]; *Aegylon, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,983] {insula apud Ilvam} // **Caprariensisch** *Caprariensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,983]
Capraia (II), n *Capraria, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,983] {insula Tremitana} ▶ **Tremiti-Inseln**

CAR

***Carabayllo**, n *Carabaillum, i, n* [2025] {regio Peruviana} // **Carabayllo**... *Carabaillensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Caracas**, n *Caracum, i, n* [2025] {caput Venetiolanum} // **Caracas**... *Caracensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hoplocryptanthus caracensis]

***Caraguatatuba**, n *Caraguatatubum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Caraguatatuba**... *Caraguatatubensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Begonia caraguatatubensis]

***Carapeguá**, n *Carapegua, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Paraguiana} // **Carapeguá**... *Carapeguanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Caratinga**, n *Caratingum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Caratinga**... *Caratingensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Caravelas**, n *Carabellum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis Lusitanicaque} // **Caravelas**... *Carabellensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Caravelí**, n *Caravelium, i, n* [2025] {urbs, regio et provincia Peruviana} // **Caravelí**... *Caraveliensis, is, e* [CHO]

Carcassonne, n *Carcassona, ae, f* [KLW p.189,1]; *Carcas(s)o, onis, f* [vet.; KLW p.189,1; GHL I,995]; *Carcas(s)um, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.189,1; GHL I,995] {urbs Francogallica} // **Carcassonnensisch** *Carcassonensis, is, e* [KLW p.189,1; CHO]

Isla del **Carmen**, f *Insula Carmelitis, f* [2018] {insula Mexicana}

***Carolina**, n *Carolinum, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Carolina**... *Carolinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sciurus carolinensis]

***Carora**, n *Carorum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Caora**... *Carorensis, is, e* [CHO]

Carpentras, n *Carpentora(c)te, is, n* [ORB p.83,1; WPD: Carpentras (23.09.2015)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Carpentratisch** *Carpentora(c)tensis, is, e* [WPD: Bistum Carpentras (23.09.2015)]

Cartagena, n *Carthago Nova, f* [vet.; LMG p.137,1; KLW p.192,2; GHL I,1011]; *Carthago Spartaria, f* [ORB p.326,1]; *Spartaria, ae, f* [ORB p.326,1] {urbs Hispanica} // **Cartgagena**... *Carthaginensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.192,2; GHL I,1011; SYS: Cistus heterophyllus subsp. carthaginensis]

Cartagena (de Indias), f *Carthago (in Colombia), f* [KLW p.192,2; ~CHO]; *Carthago Neogranatensis, f* [KLW p.192,2]; *Carthago ad oram Maris Atlantici, f* [KLW p.192,2]; *Carthago Nova, f* [KLW p.192,2]; *Carthagena in Indiis, f* [KLW p.192,2] {urbs Columbiana} // **Cartagena-(de-Indias)-**... *Carthaginensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Iusticia carthaginensis]

Cartago, n *Carthago, inis, f* [vet.; KLW p.192,2; GHL I,1011] {urbs Costaricana Columbianaque} // **Carthago**... *Carthaginensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.192,2; GHL I,1011; SYS: Dalea carthagenensis]; *Carthadensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Caruaru**, n *Caruaruum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Caruaru**... *Caruaruensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chromatonotus caruaruensis]

***Carúpano**, n *Carupaum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Carúpano**... *Carupaensis, is, e* [CHO]

CAS

***Casale Monferrato**, n *Casale, es, f* [2004]; *Condigomacus, i, m* [KLW p.230,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Casale-Monferrato-**... *Casalensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.193,1]

Casas Grandes Nuevo ▶**Nuevo Casas Grandes**

Cascavel, n *Cascavellum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cascavel**... *Cascavellensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Cassino**, n *Casinum, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,442,1; KLW p.193,1; GHL I,1014f]; *Cassinum, i, n* [ORB I,442,1; KLW p.193,1]; *Castrum Sancti Germani, n* [ORB I,442,1]; *Sanctus Germanus, m* [ORB I,442,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Cassino**... *Casinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1014f]; *Casinensis, is, e* [ORB I,442,1]; *Casinas, atis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,1014f]

***Castanhal**, n *Castagnalum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Castanhal**... *Castagnalensis, is, e* [CHO]

Castel Gandolfo, n *Castrum Gandulphi, n* [VPL: Castrum Gandulphi (2011)]; *Arx Gandulfi, f* [ORB p.153,2] {urbs Italiana}

***Castellaneta**, n *Castellanetum, i, n* [ORB I,447,1]; *Castania, ae, f* [ORB I,447,1; KLW p.194,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Castellaneta**... *Castellanetensis, is, e* [ORB I,447,1; KLW p.194,2; CHO]

Castell, n *Castellum, i, n* [~WPD: Castell (Unterfranken) (2013)] {civitas in Franconia Inferiore}

Castres, n *Castra (Albi(g)ensium), n pl* [ORB p.86,1; KLW p.195,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Castres**... *Castrensis, is, e* [KLW p.195,1; CHO]

Castries, n *Castrium, i, n* [2020]; *Castries, is, f* [VPL: Castries (29.01.2020)] {caput insulae Sanctae Luciae} // **Castries**... *Castriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cultroribula castriensis]

CAT

Catamarca (I), n *Catamarca, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Argentiniensis} // **Catamarcanisch** *Catamarcanus, a, um* [SYS: Neopetraeus catamarcanus]

Catamarca (II), n *Catamarcum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Catamarcanisch** *Catamarcensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Leiosaurus catamarcensis]

***Cantanduva**, n *Catanduvum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Catanduva**... *Catanduvensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Caipirasuchus catanduvensis]

***Catania**, n *Catina, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.137,1; ORB p.86,2; KLW p.196,1; GHL I,1033f]; *Catana, ae, f* [KLW p.196,1]; *Katane, es, f* [ORB p.86,2] {urbs Siciliana} // **Catania**... *Catinensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,1083f; SYS: Campanula catinensis]; *Catanensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; GHL I,1083f; SYS: Cheilanthes catanensis]; *Cataniensis, is, e* [KLW p.196,1]

***Catanzaro**, n *Catacium, i, n* [ORB p.79,1; KLW p.195,2]; *Cantacium, i, n* [ORB p.79,1]; *Catancium, i, n* [ORB p.79,1]; *Catanzium, i, n* [ORB p.79,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Catanzaro**... *Catacinesis, is, e* [2025]; *Catacensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.195,2]

Catarman, n *Catarmanum, i, n* [2016] {urbes Philippinarum} // **Catarman**... *Catarmaniensis, is, e* [CHO]

CAV

***Cava de' Tirreni**, n *Cava, ae, f* [KLW p.198,1]; *Castrum Cavense, n* [ORB I,459,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Cava-de'-Tirreni-**... *Cavensis, is, e* [ORB I,459,2; KLW p.198,1]

CAX

***Caxias do Maranhão**, n *Caxium (in Maragnano), n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Caxias-do-Maranhão-**... *Caxiensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Caxias do Sul**, n *Caxium Australe, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Caxias-do-Sul-**... *Caxiensis Australis* [CHO]

Caxito, n *Caxito, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Caxito**... *Caxiton(en)sis, is, e* [CHO]

CAY

Cayenne, n *Caiennum, i, n* [2023]; *Caienna, ae, f* [lib. M.Vahlius „Enumeratio Plantarum", a.1805, p.178] {caput Guaianae Francogallicae} // **Cayenne**... *Caiennensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phaeotabanus cajennensis]; *Cayennensis, is, e* [SYS: Patagioenas cayennensis]

Cayman Islands, f pl *Insulae Caimanenses, f pl* [CHO]; *Caimanenses, ium, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Caimanenses (2008)] {insulae in Mari Caribico, quae false e reptili „Caiman" nominati sunt} // **Cayman**...

Insulaarum Caimanensium, gen pl [CHO]; *Caimanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phyllanthus caimanensis]

CE

CEA

***Ceará**, n *Ceara, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Ceará**... *Cearanus, a, um* [SYS: Utricularia cearana]; *Cearensis, is, e* [SYS: Amburana cearensis]

CEB

Cebu, n *Cebu, n indec* [2016] {insula Philippinarum} // **Cebu**... *Cebuanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Cryptocentrus cebuanus]
Cebu City, f *Cebupolis, is, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Cebu-City-**... *Cebupolitanus, a, um* [2016]

CEE

Ceel ▶ **Rust**

CEF

***Cefalù**, n *Cephaludium, i, n* [ORB I,484,1; KLW p.201,1]; *Cephaloedium, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,1081]; *Cephaloedis, idis, f* [vet.; ORB I,484,1; GHL I,1081]; *Cephal(a)edium, i, n* [ORB I,484,1]; *Cephaledum, i, n* [ORB I,484,1]; *Cephalodum, i, n* [ORB I,484,1]; *Cephaludum, i, n* [ORB I,484,1]; *Cefaludum, i, n* [ORB I,484,1]; *Cefalodo, onis, m* [ORB I,484,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Cefalù**... *Cephaludensis, is, e* [ORB I,484,1; CHO; KLW p.201,1]; *Cephaloeditanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1081]; *Cephaloeidas, adis, f* [vet.; GHL I,1081]; *Cefalaeditanus, a, um* [ORB I,484,1]; *Cephalaedis, is, e* [ORB I,484,1]

CEL

Celaya, n *Celaya, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Celaya**... *Celayanus, a, um* [2018]; *Celayensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Notropis celayensis]
Celebes ▶ **Sulawesi**

CER

Cergy, n *Sergiacum, i, n* [WPD: Cergy (17.09.2015)]; *Cergeium, i, n* [ORB p.89,2]; *Cergiacum, i, n* [ORB p.89,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Cergy**... *Sergiacensis, is, e* [2015]
***Cervia**, n *Cervium, i, n* [2025]; *Ficoclum, i, n* [ORB I,375,2]; *Caereria, ae, f* [ORB I,375,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Cervia**... *Cerviensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Ficoclensis, is, e* [ORB I,375,2]; *Ficuclensis, is, e* [ORB I,375,2]

CES

***Cesena**, n *Caesena, ae, f* [vet.; ORB I,377,2; KLW p.179,2; GHL I,909]; *Urbs Caesenatica, f* [ORB I,377,2]; *Caesenia, ae, f* [ORB I,377,2]; *Cesina, ae, f* [ORB I,377,2]; *Cexena, ae, f* [ORB I,377,2]; *Sesena, ae, f* [ORB I,377,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Cesena**... *Caesenaticus, a, um* [~ORB I,377,2]; *Caesenatensis, is, e* [ORB

I,377,2; CHO; KLW p.179,2]; *Caesenas, atis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,909]; *Cesenas, atis, gen* [ORB I,377,2]; *Cecinas, atis, gen* [ORB I,377,2]; *Censentensis, is, e* [ORB I,377,2]; *Cescenas, atis, gen* [ORB I,377,2]; *Cesenensis, is, e* [ORB I,377,2]; *Cesinatus, a, um* [ORB I,377,2]; *Cessinas, atis, gen* [ORB I,377,2]; *Cisinas, atis, gen* [ORB I,377,2]

České Budějovice ▶ **Budweis**

Český Krumlov ▶ **Krumau (an der Moldau)**

CEY

Ceylon ▶ **Sri Lanka**

Ceylon... ▶ **sri-lankisch**

CH

CHA

Chabur, m *Chaboras, atis, m* [vet.; WPD: Chabur (26.09.2016)] {flumen Syriacum, quod in Euphrate influit}

***Chachapoyas**, n *Chachapoyasum, i, n* [2025]; *Chachapoyas, n indec* [KLW p.203,1] {urbs, regio et provincia Peruviana} // **Chachapoyas**... *Chachapoyasensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tovomita chachapoyasensis]

Gran **Chaco**, n *Chaco (Magnus), m* [2023] {regio geographica in America Australi} // **Chaco**... *Chacoensis, is, e* [SYS: Crytponanus chacoensis]; *Ciachensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Chagos-Archipel**, m *Archipelagus Chagosensis, m* [2025] {grex insularum in Oceano Indico}

***Chaguanas**, n *Chaguanasum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Trinitatensis} // **Chaguanas**... *Chaguanasensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chalan Kanoa, n *Vialemba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs in archipelago Mariano} // **Chalan Kanoa**... *Vialembensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Chalandri**, n *Chalandrion, i, n (um, i, n)* [2025]; *Phyla, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Chalandri (10.04.2025)] {urbs Graeca} // **Chalandri**... *Chalandriensis, is, e* [2025]

***Chalasmenos**, n *Chalasmenos, i, m* [2025] {locus archaeologicus Creticus} // **Chalasmenos**... *Chalasmenicus, a, um* [2025]

***Chalastra**, n *Chalastra, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Graeca} // **Chalastra**... *Chalastranus, a, um* [2025]

Chalatenango, n *Chalatenangum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Salvadoriana} // **Chalatenango**... *Chalatenangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Laurinoxylon chalatenangensis]

Chalco (de Díaz Covarrubias), n *Chalcum, i, n* [2018]; *Chalco, onis, m* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Chalco**... *Chalcensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chalcosee, m *Stagnum Chalcense, n* [2018] {lacus vetus Mexicanus} ▶ **Texcocosee**

***Chalddäa**, n *Chaldaea, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.203,1; GHL I,1106] {regio vetus in Mesopotamia} // **chaldäisch** *Chaldaeus, a, um* [vet.; NLL p.75,2; GHL I,1106; SYS: Turris chaldaea]; *Chalda(e)icus, a, um* [vet.; NLL p.75,2; KLW p.203,1; GHL I,1106; SYS: Agriocoma chaldaica]

***Chalki**, n *Chalce, es, f* [VPL: Chalce (10.04.2025)] {insula Graeca}

***Chalkida**, n *Chalcis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL I,1105f] {urbs Graeca} // **Chalkida**... *Chalcidicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1106]; *Chalcidensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,1105f]; *Chalcidicensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,1106]

Chalkidiki, n *Chalcidice, es, f* [WPD: Chalkidiki (24.09.2022)] {paeninsula Graeca} // **Chalkidiki**... *Chalcidicensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,1106]

***Chalone-sur-Marne**, n *Catalaunum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.137,1; ORB p.86,2; KLW p.196,1; GHL I,1027]; *Civitas Catelaunorum, f* [ORB p.86,2]; *Cathalaunum, i, n* [KLW p.196,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Chalone-sur-Marne-**... *Catalaunicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.196,1; GHL I,1027; SYS: Ophrys catalaunica]; *Catalaunensis, is, e*

[KLW p.196,1; SYS: Agrotis catalaunensis]

Châlon-sur-Saône, n *Cabillonum, i, n (a, ae, f)* [vet.; LMG p.137,1; ORB p.72,1; KLW p.177,1f; GHL I,883]; *Caballodunum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,883]; *Cabalaunum, i, n* [ORB p.72,1; KLW p.177,1f]; *Caballinum, i, n* [ORB p.72,1; KLW p.177,1f]; *Cabillio, onis, m* [KLW p.177,1f]; *Cabellio, onis, m* [ORB p.72,1]; *Cabillo, onis, m* [ORB p.72,1; KLW p.177,1f] {urbs Francogallica} // **Châlon-sur-Saône-**... *Cabill(i)onensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.177,1f; GHL I,883; CHO; SYS: Erophila cabillonensis]

Châlons-en-Champagne, n *Catalaunum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.86,2; KLW p.196,1; ~GHL I,1027]; *Civitas Catelaunorum, f* [ORB p.86,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Châlons-en-Champagne-**... *Catalaunicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.196,1; GHL I,1027]; *Catalaunensis, is, e* [KLW p.196,1; CHO]

Chamagne, n *Campus Agni, m* [ORB p.78,1] {locus Francogallicus}

Chambéry, n *Camberiacum, i, n* [ORB p.76,2; KLW p.182,2]; *Cambariacum, i, n* [WPF: Chambéry (15.01.2017)]; *Camberium, i, n* [ORB p.76,2; KLW p.182,2]; *Cameriacum, i, n* [ORB p.76,2; KLW p.182,2]; *Camberianum, i, n* [KLW p.182,2]; *Camerianum, i, n* [KLW p.182,2]; *Lemencum, i, n* [vet.; WPF: Chambéry (15.01.2017)]; *Camerinum Lemniorum, n* [ORB p.76,2; KLW p.182,2]; *Chamarium, i, n* [ORB p.76,2]; *Chambariacum, i, n* [ORB p.76,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Chambéry**... *Camberiacensis, is, e* [worldcat.org: „Collegium Cameriacensis Societatis Jesu" (15.01.2017)]; *Camberiensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.182,2; SYS: Mercurialis annua var. camberiensis]

***Champinsel**, f *Insula Champiana, f* [2025] {insula Terrae Francisci-Iosephi}

Champagne, f *Campania (Franciae), f* [BML III,433,2; LMG p.137,1; KLW p.183,2]; *Campania Francica, f* [ORB p.77,2]; *Campania Gallica, f* [ORB p.77,2]; *Campania Francisci, f* [ORB p.77,2] {regio Francogallica} // **Champagner** *Campanicus, a, um* [~LEA p.147; KLW p.183,2]; *Campan(i)ensis, is, e* [~LEA p.147; ~NLL p.76,1]

Chan Yunis, n *Lenysos, i, m (us, i, m)* [vet.; WPD: Chan Yunis (19.01.2024)] {urbs in Tractu Gazensi} // **Chan-Yunis-**... *Lenysiensis, is, e* [2024]

Chanab, m *Akesines, is, m* [vet.; WPD: Chanab (21.12.2020)] {flumen Indicum Pakistanienseque, quod in Pentapotamo influit}

Chanda ▶ **Chandrapur**

Chandigarh, n *Chandigarhum, i, n* [2016]; *Candigarha, ae, f* [VPL: Candigarha (08.07.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Chandigarh**... *Chandigarhensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Saprolegnia chandigarhensis]; *Candigarhensis, is, e* [2016]

Chandrapur, n *Chandrapurum, i, n* [2016]; *Chanda, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Chanda**... *Chandrapurensis, is, e* [SYS: Guignardia chandrapurensis]; *Chandaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS vet.: Zalesskioxylon chandaensis]

Changde, n *Changde, es, f* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Changde**... *Chandeensis, is, e* [SYS: Grovesichara changdeensis]; *Ciamteanus, a, um* [CHO]

Changsha, n *Changsha, ae, f* [VPL: Changsah (10.04.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Changsha**... *Changshaensis, is, e* [SYS: Macrothelypteris changshaensis]; *Ciamsciavensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Changshaninseln**, f pl *Insulae Chanshanenses, f pl* [2025] {archipelagus Sinensis in Mari Luteo}

Changting, n *Changtingum, i, n* [2016] {pagus Sinensis} // **Changting**... *Changtingensis, is, e* [SYS: Pseudogastromyzon changtingensis]; *Timceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

Changwon, n *Changwonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Changwon**... *Changwonensis, is, e* [SYS: Stoeckeria changwonensis]

Changzhi, n *Changzhi, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Changzhi**... *Changzhiensis, is, e* [SYS: Gomphotherium changzhiensis]; *Lunganensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chania, n *Cydonia, ae, f (ea, ae, f)* [vet., KLW p.255,1; GHL I,1862] {urbs Cretica} // **Chania**... *Cydonius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.255,1; GHL I,1862]; *Cydoneus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1862]; *Cotoneus, a,um* [vet.; GHL I,1862]

***Chankasee**, m *Lacus Chancanus, m* [2025] {lacus Russo-Sinensis}

Chanthaburi, n *Chantaburium, i, n* [2016]; *Selenopolis, is, f* [2016] {urbs et provincia Thailandica cuius nomen in linguis regionalibus „Urbs Lunae" significat} // **Chantaburi**... *Chantaburiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thaiphusa chantaburiensis]; *Selenopolitanus, a, um* [2016]

***Chantilly**, n *Cantiliacum, i, n* [lib. L.Echard „Dicionnaire géographique portatif", a.1778; p.223,2]; *Chantiliacum, i, n*

[ORB I,496,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Chantilly**... *Cantiliacus, a, um* [~NLL p.76,1]

***Chaource**, n *Caduscia, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Cadurcium, i, n* [2025]; *Cadusia, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Cadussa, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Cadussia, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Caorsia, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Caturicae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,496,2]; *Catusiacum, i, n* [ORB I,496,2]; *Chaorsa, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Chaorsia, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Chaursia, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Chaorcia, ae, f* [ORB I,496,2]; *Villa Caduppa, f* [ORB I,496,2] {locus Francogallicus} // **Chaource**... *Caduscianus, a, um* [2025]; *Cadurciensis, is, e* [ORB I,496,2]

***Chapalsee**, m *Lacus Chapalanus, m* [2025] {lacus maximus Mexicanus}

Chapeco, n *Chapecum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Chapeco**... *Chapecensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhagoletotrypeta chapecensis]; *Xapecoensis, is, e* [CHO]

Charcas, n *Charcas, atis, f* [2023] {provincia Boliviana} // **Charcas**... *Charcasatiensis, is, e* [2023]; *Carcassensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Charcotbucht**, f *Sinus Charcotianus, m* [2025] {sinus Antarcticus}

***Charcotinsel**, f *Insula Charcotiana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

***Chardonnay**, n *Cardonnacum, i, n* [WPD: Chardonnay (Saône-et-Loire) (23.04.2025)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Chardonnay**... *Cardonnacensis, is, e* [2025]

***Charente (I)**, f *(Fluvius) Carantonus, m* [ORB I,427,1]; *Carentonius, i, m* [ORB I,427,1]; *Carentonus, i, m* [ORB I,427,1]; *Carentum, i, n* [ORB I,427,1]; *Karantona, ae, f* [ORB I,427,1] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Atlantico influit} // **Charente**... *Carantonanus, a, um* [2025]

***Charente (II)**, f *Carantonia, ae, f* [2025] {regio Francogallica} // **Charente**... *Carantonianus, a, um* [SYS: Lambertechinus carantonianus]

***Charg**, n *Charga, ae, f* [2025] {insula Iranica in Sinu Persico} // **Charg**... *Charganus, a, um* [2025]

Chari ▶ **Schari**

Charkiw ▶ **Charkow**

Charkow, n *Charcovia, ae, f* [lib. G.M.Anthor „De Apostasia", a.1833, tom.I, p.96]; *Kharkovia, ae, f* [ORB p.195,2] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Charkow**... *Charcovianus, a, um* [SYS: Hemiaulus polymorphus var. charcovianus]; *Charcoviensis, is, e* [SYS vet.: Iurinea charcoviensis]

***Charlatinsel**, f *Insula Charlatiana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

Charleston, n *Carolopolis, is, f* [KLW p.191,1]; *Carolotonia, ae, f* [NLL p.76,2] {urbes Americanae Britannicae Nova-Zelandicaeque} // **Charleston**... *Carolopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.191,1; CHO]; *Carolotoniensis, is, e* [~NLL p.76,2]

Charlotte, n *Carolinum, i, n* [VPL: Carolinum (14.04.2018)]; *Carlotta, ae, f* [VPL: Carolinum (14.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Charlotte**... *Carolinanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Alopecurus carolinianus]

Charlottetown, n *Carolinapolis, is, f* [VPL: Carolinapolis (17.01.2018)]; *Carolinopolis, is, f* [KLW p.190,2f] {urbs Canadensis} // **Charlottetown**... *Carolinapolitanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Carolinopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.190,2f]

***Charolais**, n *Regio Carollensis, f* [2025] {regio Francogallica}

***Charolles**, n *Carollae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,434,2]; *Charolliae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,434,2]; *Carella, ae, f* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]; *Cadrella, ae, f* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]; *Quadrella, ae, f* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]; *Quadrellis, is, f* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]; *Quadrigellae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,434,2]; *Kadrela, ae, f* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]; *Kadrellum, i, n* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]; *Kadrellis, is, f* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]; *Kadrellas, atis, f* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Charolles**... *Carollenensis, is, e* [2025]; *Cadredelensis, is, e* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]; *Quadrilensis, is, e* [WPF: Charolles (25.04.2025)]

***Charpentierpyramide**, f *Pyramis Charpentieriana, f* [2025] {mons Antarcticus}

Chartres, n *Carnutum, i, n* [ORB p.82,1; KLW p.190,2]; *Autricum (in Carnutibus), n* [vet.; ORB p.82,1; KLW p.190,2; liber A.Ferdière „Gallia Lugdunensis", p.130]; *Urbs Carnotena, f* [ORB p.82,1; KLW p.190,2]; *Ad Carnutes* [liber A.Ferdière „Gallia Lugdunensis", p.130]; *Carnotum, i, n* [ORB p.82,1]; *Carnotas, atis, f* [ORB p.82,1]; *Carnotes, is, f* [ORB p.82,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Chartres**... *Carnutenus, a, um* [vet.; ORB p.82,1; KLW p.190,2; GHL I,1006]; *Carnutensis, is, e* [KLW p.190,2; CHO; SYS: Pseudolivella carnutensis]; *Autricensis, is, e* [SYS: Anodonta autricensis]; *Carnotensis, is, e* [KLW p.190,2]

Chartreuse, f *Cartusia (Magna), f* [VPL: Cartusia (2012)] {montes Praealpines} ▶ **Le Grande Chartreuse** ▶ **Saint-Pierre-de-Chartreuse**

Chascomús, n *Chascomusum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Chascomús**... *Chascomusensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Characithecium chascomusensis]

Laguna de **Chascomús**, f *Lacus Chascomusensis, m* [2022] {lacus Argentiniensis}

Chatanga, m *Chatanga, ae, f* [VPL: Chatanga (18.06.2014)] {flumen Russicum, quod in Mari Lapteviano influit} // **Chatanga**... *Chatangensis, is, e* [SYS: Elyhordeum chatangensis]

Chatangagolf, m *Sinus Chatangensis, m* [2014] {sinus Maris Lapteviani}

Chatham, n *Chathamum, i, n* [2018]; *Chattanum, i, n* [KLW p.204,2] {urbs Britannica Canadensisque} // **Chatham**... *Chathamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Opisthoteuthis chathamensis]; *Chattanensis, is, e* [KLW p.204,2]

Chathaminseln, f pl *Insulae Chathamenses, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Chathamenses (17.01.2018)] {insulae Nova-Zelandicae in Oceano Pacifico}

***Chavezinsel**, f *Insula Chavesiana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

***Chaiyaphum**, n *Chaiyaphum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Thailandica} // **Chaiyaphum**... *Chaiyaphensis, is, e* [2025]

CHE

Cheb ▶ **Eger**

Cheddar, n *Cheddarum, i, n* [2021] {urbs Britannica} // **Cheddar**... *Cheddarensis, is, e* [SYS: Sorbus cheddarensis]

***Cheesman Island**, f *Insula Cheesmaniana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

Lake **Chelan**, m *Lacus Chelanensis, m* [2014] {lacus in provincia Vashingtonia}

***Chelmno**, n *Culmum, i, n* [2025]; *Culmen, inis, n* [WPD: Chelmno (22.11.2025)]; *Mariaechelmum, i, n* [ORB II,496,2]; *Mariaeculmia, ae, f* [ORB II,496,2] {urbs Polonica} // **Chelmno**... *Culmensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chelmos ▶ **Aroania**

***Cheltenham**, n *Celtenhamum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Britannica} // **Cheltenham**... *Celtenhamensis, is, e* [ORB I,481,1]

Chemnitz (I), f *Rivus Chemniciensis, m* [2012]; *Rivus Caminizi, m* [ORB p.77,1] {flumen Germanicum}

Chemnitz (II), n *Chemnicium, i, n* [VPL: Chemnicium (2013)]; *Chemnitium, i, n* [ORB p.91,1]; *Kemnitium, i, n* [ORB p.91,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Chemnitzer** *Chemniciensis, is, e* [fabian.sub.uni-goettingen.de: „Bibliothecae Lycei Chemniciensis" (2012)]; *Chemnitiensis, is, e* [ihm.nlm.nih.gov; "Georgius Agricola Medicus Chemnitiensis" (2012)]

*Mont **Chenaillet**, m *Mons Canaliculi, m* [2025] {mons Francogallicus}

Chengalpattu, n *Chengalpattu, n indec* [2016]; *Chingleputum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Chengalpattu**... *Chengalpattuensis, is, e* [2016]; *Chingleputensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chengdu, n *Chengdu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Chengdu**... *Chengduensis, is, e* [SYS: Pseudomonas chengduensis]; *Cemtuanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Chengduebene**, f *Planities Chengduensis, f* [2025] {in Sina}

Chennai ▶ **Madras**

Cheongju, n *Cheongium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Cheongju**... *Cheongiuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Cher, m *Carus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.81,2]; *Caris, is, m* [ORB p.81,2]; *Charus, i, m* [ORB p.81,2]; *Chares, is, m* [ORB p.81,2]; *Scara, ae, m* [ORB p.81,2] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Ligere influit}

Chergui, n *Cercina, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1085]; *Kyrannis, is, f* [vet.; WPD: Kerkenna-Inseln (2011)] {insula Tunesica} ▶ **Kerkenna-Inseln** // **Cherguisch** *Cercinitanus, a, um* [vet.; ~GHL I,1085]

Cherson, n *Chersonium, i, n* [ORB p.91,1]; *Cherso, onis, m* [lib. I.W.F. Müller „Lexicon manuale...", a.1881, pars posterior, p.31] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Chersonisch** *Chersoniensis, is, e* [SYS: Struthiolithus chersoniensis]

Chesapeake Bay, f *Sinus Chesapeacus, m* [VPL: Sinus Chesapeacus (03.07.2016)] {ostium magnum et pars Oceani Atlantici} // **Chesapeake**... *Chesapeacus, a, um* [VPL: Sinus Chesapeacus (03.07.2016)]

Chetumal, n *Chetumalum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Chetumal**... *Chetumal(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO;

SYS: Doryphoribius chetumalensis]
Bucht von **Chetumal**, f *Sinus Chetumalensis, m* [2018] {sinus Maris Caribici}
***Chetwode Inseln**, f pl *Insulae Chetwodeanae, f pl* [2025] {insulae in Nova Zelandia}
Cheyenne, n *Cheyennum, i, n* [KLW p.205,1] {urbes Americanae} // **Cheyenne**... *Cheyennensis, is, e* [KLW p.205,1; CHO; SYS: Geomysaprinus cheyennensis]

CHI

Chiang Mei, n *Chiangmaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Thailandica} // **Chiang-Mai-**... *Chiangmaiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Actinomycetospora chiangmaiensis]
Chiana, m *Clanis, is, m* [vet.; GHL I,1191] {flumen Italianum, quod in Tiberi influit} // **Chiana**... *Claninus, a, um* [2016]
Chianatal, n *Vallis Clanina, f* [2016] {vallis Italiana}
***Chiantigebiet**, n *Regio Chiantiensis, f* [2025] {regio Tusciana in Italia}
Chiapa, n *Chiapa, ae, f* [KLW p.205,2] {urbs Mexicana} // **Chiapa**... *Chiapanus, a, um* [SYS: Anoplius chiapanus]
Chiapas, n *Chiapas, atis, f* [2018]; *Chiapa, ae, f* [VPL: Chiapa (30.08.2018)] {provincia Mexicana} // **Chiapas**... *Chiapatanus, a, um* [2018]; *Chiapasensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pintobdella chiapasensis]; *Chiapensis, is, e* [SYS: Acanthocereus chiapensis]
Chiascio, m *Clasius, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Chiascio (30.05.2016)]; *Clasia, ae, f* [ORB I,160,2]; *Fluvius Asius, m* [ORB I,160,2] {flumen Italianum, quod in Tiberi influit}
Chiayi, n *Kiayium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Taivanica} // **Chiayi**... *Kiayiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lithobius kiayiensis]
Chibi, n *Chibi, orun, n pl* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Chibi**... *Chibiensis, is, e* [SYS: Actinomadura chibiensis]
Chicago, n *Chicagia, ae, f* [KLW p.205,2]; *Chicagum, i, n* [VPL: Sicagum (02.04.2018)]; *Chicago, inis, f* [VPL: Sicagum (02.04.2018)]; *Sicagum, i, n* [VPL: Sicagum (02.04.2018)]; *Sicagia, ae, f* [VPL: Sicagum (02.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Chicago**... *Chicagiensis, is, e* [ORB I,505,2; KLW p.205,2; CHO]; *Chicaginiensis, is, e* [ORB I,505,2]
***Chichagof Island**, f *Insula Chichagofiana, f* [2025] {insula Americana in Alasca}
Chicken Rock, m *Insula Gallinacea, f* [2019] {insula parva apud Monapiulam}
***Chiclayo**, n *Chiclayum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Chiclayo**... *Chiclayensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aristida chiclayensis]
Chicoutimi, n *Chicoutimi, n indec* [2018] {pars urbis Saguenayensis} // **Chicoutimi**... *Chicoutimiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acantholyda chicoutimiensis]
***Chiemgau**, m *Pagus Chiemensis, m* [2025]
Chiemsee, m *Lacus Chi(e)mensis, m* [BVL p.148]; *(Lacus) Auva, f* [ORB I,188,1; BVL p.75; KLW p.141,2]; *Lacus Chiemus, m* [ORB I,188,1; BVL p.148]; *Chiem(i)um, i, n* [ORB I,188,1; BVL p.103]; *Chienum, i, n* [ORB pI,188,1; BVL p.103]; *Chymum, i, n* [BVL p.104]; *Chiema, ae, f* [BVL p.102]; *Chemissa, ae, f* [BVL p.102]; *(Lacus) Chemiagus, m* [ORB I,188,1; BVL p.148]; *Lacus Chi(e)ming(e), m* [BVL p.148]; *Lacus Chiminus, m* [BVL p.148]; *Stagnum Chieminseo, n* [BVL p.103]; *Lacus Kymensis, m* [ORB I,188,1; BVL p.148]; *Lacus Kiemensis, m* [BVL p.148] {lacus Bavarus} // **Chiemseer** *Auvanus, a, um* [2019]; *Chiemensis, is, e* [BVL p.102]; *Chiemus, a, um* [~ORB p.37,1; ~BVL p.148]; *Chiemseensis, is, e* [BVL p.102; KLW p.205,2]; *Chiemsecensis, is, e* [KLW p.205,2]; *Chiesensis, is, e* [BVL p.102]
***Chieri**, n *Cherium, i, n* [ORB I,503,2]; *Carrea Potentia, f* [vet.; lib. L.Cibrario „Storie di Chieri“, tom.IV, p.87]; *Chera, ae, f* [ORB I,503,2]; *Chierium, i, n* [ORB I,503,2]; *Carium, i, n* [ORB I,503,2]; *Car(e)a, ae, f* [ORB I,503,2]; *Kaira, ae, f* [ORB I,503,2]; *Querium, i, n* [ORB I,503,2]; *Castrum Quier, n* [ORB I,503,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Chieri**... *Cheriensis, is, e* [SYS: Rosa elliptica subvar. cheriensis]; *Cariensis, is, e* [ORB I,503,2; SYS: Digitalis cariensis]
***Chieti**, n *T(h)eate, es, n* [vet.; KLW p.769,2; GHL II,3034] {urbs Italiana} // **Chieti**... *T(h)eatinus, a, um* [ORB p.338,2; CHO; KLW p.769,2]
Chifeng, n *Chifengum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Chifeng**... *Chifengensis, is, e* [SYS: Cretihaliplus

chifengensis]; *Cefomensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chihuahua, n *Chihuahua, ae, f* [VPL: Chihuahua (02.08.2018)] {urbs et regio Mexicana} // **Chihuahua**... *Chihuahuanus, a, um* [SYS: Chihuahuanus crassimanus]; *Chihuahuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amaranthus chihuahuensis]

Chihuahuawüste, f *Deserta Chihuahuana, n pl* [2018] {deserta magna Mexicana}

Chikmagalur ▶ **Chikkamagaluru**

Chikkamagaluru... *Chikmagalurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Chikkamagaluru**... *Chikmagalurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Longidorus chikmagalurensis]

Chikwawa, n *Chiquava, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Malaviensis} // **Chikwawanisch** *Chiquavanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Chilakaluripet**, n *Chilacaluripetum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Indica} // **Chilakaluripet**... *Chilacaluripetensis, is, e* [2025]

Chilapa (de Álvarez), n *Chilapa, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Chilapa**... *Chilapanus, a, um* [SYS: Verbesina chilapana]; *Chilapensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chilaw, n *Chilavum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Chilaw**... *Chilavensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chile, n *Chilia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Chilia (2008)]; *Cilia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Chilia (2008)]; *Chile, n indec* [GEO; CHO]; *Cile, n indec* [VPL: Chilia (2008)]; *Chili, n, indec* [VPL: Chilia (2008)] {natio in America meridionali} // **Chilenisch** *Chil(i)ensis, is, e* [VPL; SYS: Sarda chiliensis; Puya chilensis]; *Cilensis, is, e* [SYS: Hormiphora cilensis]

***Chillán**, n *Chillanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Chillán**... *Chillanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Liolaemus chillanensis]

***Chilkathalbinsel**, f *paeninsula Chilkatiensis, f* [2025] {paeninsula in Alasca}

***Chillingham**, n *Chillinghamum, i, n* [2025] {locus Britannicus} // **Chillingham**... *Chillinghamensis, is, e* [2025]

***Chiloé**, n *Chiloe, es, f* [2025]; *Insula Larorum, f* [2025] {insula Chiliensis} // **Chiloé**... *Chiloensis, is, e* [SYS: Fragaria chiloensis]

***Chiloéarchipel**, m *Archipelagus Chiloensis, m* [2025] {archipelagus Chiliensis}

Chilpancingo, n *Chilpancingum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Chilpancingo**... *Chilpancingensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bidens odorata var. chilpancingensis]

Chimaltenango, n *Chimaltenangum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Guatimalensis} // **Chimaltenango**... *Chimaltenangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Copaxa chimaltenangensis]

***Chimay**, n *Chimacum, i, n* [ORB I,507,1]; *Cimacum, i, n* [ORB I,507,1]; *Cymacum, i, n* [ORB I,507,1]; *Chiumaeum, i, n* [ORB I,507,1]; *Cimaium, i, n* [ORB I,507,1]; *Simacum, i, n* [ORB I,507,1] {locus Belgicus} // **Cimay**... *Chimacensis, is, e* [lib. A.C.I.van Rossum „Disputatio medica, cauteria...“, a.1761]; *Simacensis, is, e* [ORB I,507,1]

***Chimbote**, n *Cimbotium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Chimbote**... *Cimbotiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chimoio, n *Chimoio, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Chimoio**... *Chimoi(o)anus, a, um* [CHO]

China, n *Sina, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [LEA p.148; LMG p.138,1; KLW p.728,1; GEO]; *China, ae, f* [LEA p.148; KLW p.206,1] {natio magna Asiatica} ▶ **Indochina** ▶ **Ostchina** ▶ **Südchina** // **Chinesisch** *Sinensis, is, e* [~LEA p.547; ~NLL p.296,2; LMG p.138,1; KLW p.728,2; SYS: Citrus sinensis]; *Sinicus, a, um* [~LEA p.148; p.547; KLW p.728,1; SYS: Dipentodon sinicus]; *Chinensis, is, e* [KLW p.206,1; SYS: Iuniperus chinensis]

***Chinchainseln**, f pl *Insulae Chinchanae, f pl* [2025] {insulae Peruvianae}

Chinesisches Meer, n *Mare Sinense, n* [2011] {mare secundarium maris Pacifici} ▶ **Gelbes Meer** ▶ **Ostchinesisches Meer** ▶ **Südchinesisches Meer**

Chingleput ▶ **Chengalpattu**

Chingola, n *Chingola, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Chingola**... *Chingolanus, a, um* [2015]

Chinhoyi, n *Chinhoyium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Zimbabviensis} // **Chinhoyi**... *Chinhoyiensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Chinon**, n *Chinonum, i, n* [ORB I,508,1]; *Caino (Turonum), m* [ORB I,508,1; KLW p.180,1]; *Castrum Cainonense, n* [ORB I,508,1]; *Cainonum, i, n* [ORB I,508,1]; *Caynonum, i, n* [ORB I,508,1]; *Chino, onis, m* [ORB I,508,1]; *Castrum Chinonese, n* [ORB I,508,1]; *Chinonium, i, n* [ORB I,508,1]; *Chinum, i, n* [ORB I,508,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Chinon**... *Chinonensis, is, e* [ORB I,508,1]; *Cainonensis, is, e* [ORB I,508,1]

Chioggia, n *Clodia (Fossa), f* [tuttochioggia.it (07.02.2021)]; *Claudia Fossa, f* [ORB p.95,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Chioggia**... *Clodiae Fossae, gen* [2021]

Chios, n *Chios, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.206,1; GHL I,1114]; *Chius, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.206,1; GHL I,1114]; *Aethalia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,215] {insula et urbs Graeca} // **Chiisch** *Chius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1114; SYS: Erodium chium]; *Chiensis, is, e* [KLW p.206,1; CHO; SYS: Macropodus chiensis]

Chipata, n *Chipatum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Chipata**... *Chipatensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Chiquinqirá**, n *Chiquinquirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Chiquinquirá**... *Chiquinquirensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Chiriqui**, f *Chiriquia, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Panamana} // **Chiriqui**... *Chiriquinus, a, um* [SYS: Neoeptescius chiriquinus]

***Chișinău**, n *Chisinovia, ae, f* [lib. C.Egger „Lexicon Nominum Locorum: Supplementum referens nomina Latina vulgaria“, a.1985, p.81]; *Chisinauum, i, n* [2025] {caput Moldaviae} // **Chișinău**... *Chisinovianus, a, um* [2025]; *Chisinauensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chitré, n *Citrum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Panamana} // **Chitré**... *Citrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pseudophragmina citrensis]

Chittagong, n *Chittagongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Bangladeshiensis} // **Chittagong**... *Chittagongensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Leguminocythereis chittagongensis]

***Chiusi**, n *Clusium, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,539,2; KLW p.216,2; GHL I,1215]; *Clusinum, i, n* [ORB I,539,2]; *Clusa, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB I,539,2]; *Clusina, ae, f* [ORB I,539,2]; *Civitas Clusine, f* [ORB I,539,2]; *Clusini, n indec* [ORB I,539,2]; *Camars, tis, n* [vet.; ORB I,539,2; KLW p.216,2; GHL I,1215]; *Camers, tis, n* [vet.; KLW p.216,2; GHL I,1215]; *Castrum Castellionis, n* [ORB I,539,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Chiusi**... *Clusinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB I,539,2; CHO; KLW p.216,2; GHL I,1215]; *Clusinensis, is, e* [ORB I,539,2; KLW p.216,2]; *Clusensis, is, e* [ORB I,539,2]

***Chiusi della Verna**, n *Clusae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,539,1]; *Clusium, i, n* [ORB I,539,1] {locus Italianus}

CHL

***Chlomo**, m *Montes Pallidi, m pl* [2025] {montuosum solidum Graecum}

CHM

Chmelnyzkyj, n *Chmielnicium, i, n* [2022]; *Chmielnicius, i, m* [lib. D.L.Mizlers „Warschauer Bibliothek oder...", a.1755, p.67ff] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Chmelnyzkyj**... *Chmielniciensis, is, e* [VPL: Regio Chmielniciensis (04.03.2022)]

CHO

***Choiseul**, n *Insula Choiseuliana, f* [2025] {insula Salomonica}

***Choletinsel**, f *Insula Choletiana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

***Cholm**, n *Chelmum, i, n* [ORB I,555,1]; *Chelma, ae, f* [ORB I,555,1]; *Columna, ae, f* [ORB I,555,1] {urbes variae} // **Cholm**... *Chelmensis, is, e* [ORB I,555,1]; *Columnensis, is, e* [ORB I,555,1]

***Cholomondas**, m *Ypsison, ontos, m* [vet.; WPD: Cholomondas (16.06.2025)] {montes Graeci}

Choluteca, n *Cholutecum, i, n* [CHO] {urbs Honduriana} // **Cholutecanisch** *Cholutecensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coccoloba cholutecensis]

Chongqing, n *Chongqingum, i, n* [2016]; *Urbs Chongqingensis, f* [VPL: Chungkina (17.04.2016)]; *Chungkina, ae, f* [VPL: Chungkina (17.04.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Chongqing**... *Chongqingensis, is, e* [SYS: Camponotus chongqingensis]; *Ciomchimensis, is, e* [CHO]

Chonju ▶ **Jeonju**

***Chonosarchipel**, m *Archipelagus Chonoensis, m* [2025] {grex insularum Chiliensium}

Chora Sfakion, n *Ager Sphacianus, m* [2024] {locus Creticus}

Chorasan, n *(Regio) Ariana, f* [vet.; GHL I,569f] {regio vetus in Asia Centrali} // **Chorasan**... *Arianus,*

a, um [vet.; KLW p.125,2; GHL I,569f]
***Choresmien**, n *Chorasmia, ae, f* [WPE: Khwarazm (10.07.2025)] {regio vetus in Asia Centrali} // **Choresmisch** *Chorasmianus, a, um* [2025]
***Chortiatis**, m *Cissus, i, m* [WPE: Mount Chortiatis (11.07.2025)] {montes Graeci}
Chortyzja, f *Insula Sancti Georgi, f* [2022]; *Chortiza, ae, f* [2022] {insula Ucrainica in Borysthene}
***Chorugh**, n *Chorogum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Tadicistaniana} // **Chorugh**... *Chorogensis, is, e* [SYS: Heteralonia chorogensis]
***Chorus Island**, n *Insula Chorus, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}
***Chosica**, n *Chosica, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Chosica**... *Chosicanus, a, um* [CHO]
***Chost**, n *Chostum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Afghanica} // **Chost**... *Chostensis, is, e* [SYS: Gammarus chostensis]
***Chota**, n *Chotum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Peruviana} // **Chota**... *Chotensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cronquistianthus chotensis]

CHR

Christchurch, n *Christopolis, is, f* [KLW p.208,1] {urbs Novae Zelandiae} // **Christchurch**... *Christopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.208,1; CHO]
***Chroma**, f *Chroma, ae, f* [2025] {flumen Russicum, quod in Mari Siberiae-Orientali influit} // **Chroma**... *Chromianus, a, um* [2025]
***Chromonastiri**, n *Chromonasterium, i, n* [2025] {locus Creticus} // **Chromonastiri**... *Chromonasteriensis, is, e* [2025]
Chrysi, n *Chrysia, ae, f* [2022]; *Insula Asinorum, f* [2022] {insula parva Graeca in Mari Lybico}

CHU

*Rio **Chubut**, m *Flumen Chubutianum, n* [2025] {flumen Argentiniense, quod in Oceano Atlantico inluit}
***Chubut**, n *Chubutia, ae, f* [VPL: Chubutia (provincia) (18.07.2025)]; *Provincia Chubutiana, f* [2025] {provincia Argentiniensis} // **Chubut**... *Chubutianus, a, um* [SYS: Calophasia chubutiana]
***Chulucanas**, n *Chulucanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Chulucanas**... *Chulucanensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Chumphon**, n *Chumphonum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Thailandica} // **Chumphon**... *Chumphonensis, is, e* [SYS: Streptomyces chumphonensis]
Chuncheon, n *Chuncheonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Chuncheon**... *Chuncheonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hellinsia chuncheonensis]
***Chuquibamba**, n *Chuquibambum, i, n* [2025] {urbes Peruvianae} // **Chuquibamba**... *Chuquibambensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gamelia chuquibambensis]
***Chuquibambilla**, n *Chuquibambillum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Chuquibambilla**... *Chuquibambillensis, is, e* [2025]
***Chur**, n *Curia (Rhaetorum), f* [LMG p.138,2; ORB p.109,2; KLW p.253,2]; *Urbs Curia, f* [ORB p.109,2; KLW p.253,2]; *Curo, onis, m* [ORB p.109,2]; *Civitas Coricensis, f* [ORB p.109,2]; *Curima, ae, f* [ORB p.109,2] {urbs Helvetica} // **Churisch** *Curiensis, is, e* [ORB p.109,2; KLW p.253,2; SYS: Exorista curiensis]
Churchill, n *Churchillpolis, is, f* [2018] {urbs parva Canadensis} // **Churchill**... *Churchillpolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
***Churchillhalbinsel**, f *Paeninsula Churchilliana, f* [2025] {in Antarctica}
***Churiya-Muriya-Bucht**, f *Sinus Sachalites, m* [vet.; WPD: Churiya-Muriya-Inseln (18.07.2025)] {sinus Maris Arabici}
***Churiya-Muriya-Inseln**, f pl *Insulae Zenobii, f pl* [vet.; WPD: Churiya-Muriya-Inseln (18.07.2025)]; *Doliche, es,*

f [vet.; WPD: Churiya-Muriya-Inseln (18.07.2025)] {insulae Omanicae}

Chusistan ▶ **Chuzestan**

Chuzestan, n *Susiane, es, f* [vet.; KLW p.761,1; GHL II,2972] {terra vetus Mesopotamiae et nunc provincia Irania}

CI

CIB

Cibola, n *Cibola, ae, f* [2012] {urbs aurea fabularis in America septentrionali}; **die sieben Städte von ~**, f pl *septem urbes Cibolae, f pl* [2012] {urbes aurea fabulares in America septentrionali, quae ex urbe capitalis Cibola nominabantur}

CIE

Ciego de Ávila, n *Caecus Abuldus, m* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Ciego-de-Ávila-**... *Caeci Abuldensis, gen* [CHO]

Cienfuegos, n *Centumfocum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Cienfuegos**... *Centumfocensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phormictopus cancerides centumfocensis]

CIM

Cimmeria, n *Cimmeria, ae, f* [2024] {terra continens Triassica}

CIN

Cincinnati, n *Cincinnatus, i,* ***f*** *(i, f indec)* [KLW p.209,2] {urbs Americana} // **Cincinnati**... *Cincinnatensis, is, e* [KLW p.209,2; CHO; SYS: Stachys cincinnatensis]

CIR

Cirié, n *Ciriacum, i, n* [ORB p.94,1]; *Cyriacum, i, n* [ORB p.94,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Cirié**... *Ciriacensis, is, e* [VPL: Ciriacum (28.09.2015)]

CIT

Citlaltépetl, m *Mons Stellae, f* [2018] {mons maximum Mexianum et vulcanus, cuius nomen in lingua locali „mons stellae“ significat}

***Città della Pieve**, n *Civitas Plebis, f* [ORB p.276,2; CHO] {urbs Italiana} // **Città-della-Pieve-**... *Civitatis Plebis, gen* [CHO]

***Città di Castello**, n *Tifernum (Tiberinum), n* [vet.; ORB I,524,2f; KLW p.783,1; GHL II,3123]; *Civitas Castelli, f* [ORB I,524,2f; KLW p.783,1; CHO]; *Castellum Felicitatis, n* [vet.; ORB I,524,2f; KLW p.783,1]; *Castrum Felicitatis, n* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Civitas Castellana, f* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tiphernum (Tiberinum), n* [ORB I,524,2f; KLW p.783,1]; *Tiferinum, i, n* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tisernum, i, n* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tyberinum, i, n* [ORB I,524,2f] {urbs Italiana} // **Città-di-Castello-**... *Tifernatensis, is, e* [ORB I,524,2f; CHO; KLW p.783,1]; *Tifernas, atis, gen* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Civitatis Castelli, gen* [KLW p.783,1; CHO]; *Tiphernas, atis, gen* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Castellanus, a, um* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Castellensis, is, e* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tibernatensis, is, e* [ORB I,524,2f]

CIU

Ciudad Bolivar, n *Civitas Bolivarensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Ciudad-Bolivar-**... *Civitatis Bolivarensis, gen* [CHO]
Ciudad del Carmen, n *Urbs Carmelitis, f* [2018] {urbs Mexiana Insulae Carmelitis}
***Ciudad del Este**, n *Urbs Orientalis, f* [CHO] {urbs Paraguaiana} // **Ciudad-del-Este-**... *Urbis Orientalis, gen* [CHO]
***Ciudad Guayana**, n *Civitas Guayanensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Ciudad-Guayana-**... *Civitatis Guayanensis, gen* [CHO]
Ciudad Guzmán, n *Guzmanopolis, is, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Ciudad-Guzmán-**... *Guzmanopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Ciudad Juárez, n *Urbs Iuarezensis, f* [2018]; *Civitas Iuarezensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Mexiana} // **Ciudad-Juárez-**... *Urbis Iuarezensis, gen* [2018]; *Civitatis Iuarezensis, gen* [CHO]
Ciudad Lázaro Cárdenas, n *Urbs Lazari Cardenatis, f* [2018]; *Civitas Lazari Cardenas, f* [CHO] {urbs Mexicana} // **Ciudad-Lázaro-Cárdenas-**... *Urbis Lazari Cardenatis, gen* [2018]; *Civitatis Lazari Cardenas, gen* [CHO]
Ciudad Obregón, n *Urbs Obregonensis, gen* [2018]; *Civitas Obregonensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Mexiana} // **Ciudad-Obregón-**... *Urbis Obregonensis, gen* [2018]; *Civitatis Obregonensis, gen* [CHO]
Ciudad Quesada, n *Civitas Quesadensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Costaricana} // **Ciudad-Quesada-**... *Civitatis Quesadensis, gen* [CHO]
Ciudad Valles, n *Vallipolis, is, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Ciudad-Valles-**... *Vallipolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Ciudad Victoria, n *Victoriopolis, is, f* [KLW p.821,1]; *Urbs Victoriensis, f* [2018]; *Civitas Victoriensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Mexicana} // **Ciudad-Victoria-**... *Victoriopolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Urbis Victoriensis, gen* [2018]; *Victoriensis, is, e* [KLW p.821,1]; *Civitatis Victoriensis, gen* [CHO]
Ciutadella, n *Iamona, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Ciutadella (16.01.2025)] {urbs insulae Balearis Minor} // **Ciutadella**... *Iamonanus, a, um* [2025]

CIV

***Civita Castellana**, n *Civitas Castellana, f* [ORB I,524,2f; CHO]; *Civitas Castelli, f* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tifernum (Tiberinum), n* [vet.; ORB I,524,2f; KLW p.783,1; GHL II,3123]; *Tiferinum, i, n* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tifernatis, is, m* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tiphernum (Tiberinum), i, n* [ORB I,524,2f; KLW p.783,1]; *Castellum Civitatis, n* [KLW p.783,1]; *Castellum Felicitatis, n* [ORB I,524,2f; KLW p.783,1]; *Tisernum, i, n* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tyberinum, i, n* [ORB I,524,2f]; {urbs Italiana} // **Civita-Castellana-**... *Civitatis Castellanae, gen* [CHO]; *Castellanus, a, um* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tiphernas, atis, gen* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Castellensis, is, e* [ORB I,524,2f]; *Tifernatensis, is, e* [ORB I,524,2f; KLW p.783,1]; *Tivernatensis, is, e* [ORB I,524,2f]
***Civitavecchia**, n *Centumcellae, arum, f pl* [vet.; ORB I,483,2; KLW p.200,2; CHO]; *Centum Cellae, n* [vet.; ORB I,483,2; KLW p.200,2; GHL I,1078]; *Centocellae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,483,2]; *Cencellae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,483,2]; *Civitas Vetus, f* [ORB I,483,2]; *Civitavecla, ae, f* [ORB I,483,2]; *Emporium Ceretanum, n* [ORB I,483,2];; *Traianum, i, n* [ORB I,483,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Civitavecchia**... *Centumcellarum, gen* [CHO; KLW p.200,2]; *Centumcellensis, is, e* [ORB I,483,2]

CL

CLE

Clermont-Ferrand, n *Augustonemetum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.139,1; p.213,2; GHL I,729]; *Mons Clarus (Ferrandi), m* [ORB p.95,1; WPD: Clermon-Ferrand; VPL: Augustonemetum (2011)]; *Averna, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.139,1]; *Avernis, is, f* [vet.; WPD: Clermont-Ferrand (2011)]; *Urbs Arvernorum, f* [LMG p.138,2]; *Claromont(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.95,1]; *Claromons, ontis, m* [KLW p.213,2]; *Claramontium, i, n* [ORB p.95,1]; *Areverno, onis, f* [ORB p.95,1]; *Aroverno, onis, f* [ORB p.95,1]; *Nemossos, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Clermont-Ferrand (2011)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Clermont-Ferrand**... *Augustonemetensis, is, e* [2011]; *Claromontensis, is, e* [KLW p.213,2]; *Claromontanus, a, um* [CHO]

Cleveland, n *Clevelandum, i, n* [2018]; *Clevelandia, ae, f* [KLW p.215,2] {nomen urbium multarum} // **Cleveland**... *Clevelandensis, is, e* [KLW p.215,2; CHO]

CLO

Clovis, n *Clovis, is,* ***m*** [2016] {nomen locorum in America Septentrionali, quod a „Clovis" - id est forma Francogallica nominis Chlodovicus - nominatus est} // **Clovis**... *Clovisensis, is, e* [www.drunkard.com (2014)]

CLU

Cluny, n *Clun(i)acum, i, n* [ORB p.96,2; KLW p.215,2]; *Cliniacum, i, n* [ORB p.96,2; KLW p.215,2]; *Cluninium, i, n* [ORB p.96,2] {locus Francogallicus} // **Cluny**... *Cluniacensis, is, e* [KLW p.215,2; CHO]; *Cliniacensis, is, e* [KLW p.215,2]

CO

COA

***Coari**, n *Coarita, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Coari**... *Coaritanus, a, um* [CHO]

Coats Island, n *Insula Amiculi, f* [2012] {insula in sinu Hudsoni}

Coatzacoalcos, n *Coatzacoalsum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Coatzacoalcos**... *Coatzacoalsensis, is, e* [CHO]

COB

Cobija, n *Cobiium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Cobija**... *Cobiiensis, is, e* [2023]

***Coburg**, n *Coburg(i)um, i, n* [ORB I,540,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Coburger** *Coburgensis, is, e* [SYS: Koiloskiosaurus coburgensis]

COC

Cochabamba, n *Cochabambum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Cochabambanisch** *Cochabambensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Opuntia cochabambensis]

Cochabambatal, n *Vallis Cochabambensis, f* [2023] {vallis Boliviana}

Cochin ▶ **Kochi**

COG

Cognac, n *Cognacum, i, n* [ORB p.98,1]; *Condate, es, f* [vet.; ORB p.98,1; GHL I,1417]; *Conacum, i, n* [ORB p.98,1]; *Conaleum, i, n* [ORB p.98,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Cognac**... *Cognacensis, is, e* [SYS: Torula cognacensis]

COI

Coiba, n *Coiba, ae, f* [2016] {insula maxima Panamensis} // **Coiba**... *Coibaensis, is, e* [SYS: Gibberosus coibaensis]

Coimbatore, n *Coimbaturium, i, n* [KLW p.219,2] {urbs Indica} // **Coimbatore**... *Coimbatur(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.219,2; CHO]

COL

***Colatina**, n *Colatinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Colatina**... *Colatinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Griffinia colatinensis]

Colima, n *Colima, ae, f* [KLW p.220,1] {urbs Mexiana} // **Colima**... *Colimanus, a, um* [SYS: Ambrysus colimanus]; *Colimensis, is, e* [KLW p.220,1; CHO; SYS: Rhyscotus colimensis]

Coll, n *Colla, ae, f* [VPL: Colla (2012)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum} // **Coll**... *Collacus, a, um* [2012]

Colle di Val d'Elsa, n *Collis (Vallis Elsae), m* [ORB I,547,2]; *Collis Hetruscus, m* [KLW p.221,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Colle**... *Collensis, is, e* [ORB I,547,2; KLW p.221,1; CHO]

Cologne ▶ **Köln**

Colombo, n *Columbum, i, n* [VPL: Columbum (07.02.2016)]; *Columbus, i, m* [KLW p.222,1] {caput Taprobanum} // **Colombo**... *Columbensis, is, e* [KLW p.222,1; CHO; SYS: Uniomerus columbensis]

Colón, n *Columbum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Panamana} // **Colón**... *Columbensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Uniomerus columbensis]

Colón-Insel, f *Insula Columbica, f* [2023] {insula Panamana}

Colonsay, n *Colvansa, ae, f* [VPL: Colvansa (2012)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}

Colorado, n *Coloratum, i, n* [VPL: Coloratum (2009)] {provincia Americana} // **Coloradisch** *Coloratensis, is, e* [www.vatican.va: „Praelatura territorialis Coloratensis"; VPL: Coloratum (2009)]; *Coloradensis, is, e* [SYS: Machairodus coloradensis]

Colorado River, m *Flumen Coloratense, n* [VPL: Flumen Coloratum (2009)]; *Flumen Rubrum, n* [VPL: Flumen Coloratum (28.04.2018)] {flumen Americanum et Mexicanum}

Colorado Springs, n *Fontes Coloratenses, m pl* [CHO] {urbs Americana} // **Colorado-Springs-**... *Fontis Coloratensium, m* [CHO]

Columbia ▶ **Hudsonland**

Columbia River, m *Columbia, ae, f* [VPL: Columbia (flumen) (22.04.2018)] {flumen Americanum, quod in Oceano Pacifico influit}

Columbus, n *Columbus, i, m* [KLW p.222,1]; *Columbopolis, is, f* [VPL: Columbopolis (28.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Columbus**... *Columbensis, is, e* [KLW p.222,1; CHO]; *Columbolitanus, a, um* [2018]

COM

Comayagua, n *Comayagua, ae, f* [2023]; *Comayaguum, i, n* [2023] {urbs et provincia Honduriana} // **Comayaguanisch** *Comayaguanus, a, um* [SYS: Croton comayaguanus]; *Comayaguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Anathallis comayaguensis]

Comer See, m *(Lacus) Larius, m* [vet. LMG p.138,2; GHL I,1375; II,568]; *Lacus Comensis, m* [ORB p.99,2; KLW p.222,2] {lacus Italianus} // **Comer-See-**... *Larius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,568]

Como, n *Comum (Novum), n* [vet.; ORB p.257,2; KLW p.227,2; GHL I,1375]; *Novocomum, i, n* [ORB p.257,2; KLW

p.227,2]; *Cuma, ae, f* [ORB p.257,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Comer** *Comensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.227,2; GHL I,1375; CHO]

Comodoro Rivadavia, n *Rivadavia, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Comodoro-Rivadavia-**... *Rivadaviae, gen* [CHO]

CON

Conakry, n *Conakrium, i, n* [2015] {caput Guineense} // **Conakry**... *Conakriensis, is, e* [2015]; *Konakriensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Conceição do Araguaia**, n *Conceptio de Araguaya, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Conceição-do-Araguaia-**... *Conceptionis de Araguaya, gen* [CHO]

Concepción, n *Conceptio Sanctissima, f* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Concepción**... *Conceptionis Sanctissimae, gen* [CHO]

Concordia, n *Concordia, ae, f* [KLW p.229,2] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Concordianisch** *Concordianus, a, um* [2023]; *Foroconcordianus, a, um* [CHO]

Condom, n *Condomium (Vasconum), n* [ORB p.100,2]; *Condomus, i, m* [ORB p.100,2]; *Condum, i, n* [ORB p.100,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Condom**... *Condomiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Connecticut, n *Connecticuta, ae, f* [VPL: Connecticuta (2000)] {provincia Americana} // **Connecticutisch** *Connecticutensis, is, e* [SYS: Formica connecticutensis]

Mount **Constance**, m *Mons Constantiae, m* [2014] {mons in provincia Vashingtonia}

Constantine, n *Cirta, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.94,1; KLW p.211,2; GHL I,1177]; *Constantina, ae, f* [ORB p.94,1]; *Kirtha, ae, f* [ORB p.94,1] {urbs Algeriensis} // **Constantine**... *Cirtensis, is, e* [vet.; ~GHL I,1177; SYS: Buteo rufinus cirtensis]; *Constantinianus, a, um* [CHO]

COP

***Copiapó**, n *Copiapoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Chiliensis} // **Copiapó**... *Copiapoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Littoridina copiapoensis]

Copperbelt, m *Zona Cuprea, f* [2015] {provincia Zambiensis}

COR

Coral Harbour, n *Portus Corallius, m* [2017] {locus Canadensis}

Coral Sea ▶ **Korallenmeer**

Corbeil-Essonnes, n *Corbilia Exonensis, f* [2017] {urbs Francogallica} // **Corbeil-Essonnes-**... *Corbiliensis-Exonensis, is, e* [CHO]

Córdoba (I), n *Corduba, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.138,2; KLW p.244,1; GHL I,1692] {urbs Hispanica} // **Córdoba**... *Cordubensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.244,1; GHL I,1692; CHO; SYS: Silesis cordubensis]

Córdoba (II), n *Corduba (in Tucumania), f* [KLW p.244,1]; *(Urbs) Cordubensis in Argentinia, f* [CHO]; *Cordubensis in Indiis, f* [KLW p.244,1] {urbs Argentina} // **Córdoba**... *Cordubensis, is, e* [KLW p.244,1; CHO; SYS: Acanthoscurria cordubensis]

Córdoba (III), n *Corduba, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Córdoba**... *Cordubensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acanthoscurria cordubensis]

***Cornélio Procópio**, n *Procopium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cornélio-Procópio-**... *Procopiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Corner Brook, n *Rivulus Angularis, m* [CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Corner-Brook-**... *Rivuli Angularis, gen* [CHO]

Corno Grande, m *Cornu Magnum, n* [2015] {mons altissimus Apenninus}

Cornwall, n *Cornubia, ae, f* [ORB p.103,2; KLW p.245,1]; *Provincia Cornualis, f* [ORB p.103,2]; *Provincia*

Dumnonii, f [ORB p.103,2] {provincia Britannica Iamaicanaque et urbs Canadensis} // **Cornwall**... *Cornubiensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Coro**, n *Corum, i, n* [VPL: Corum (26.02.2025)] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Coro**... *Corensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Patagioenas corensis]

Coro Coro, n *Corocorum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Corocoro**... *Corocorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thamnodynastes corocorensis]

***Coroatá**, n *Coroatum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Coroatá**... *Coroatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Seira coroatensis]

Coroico, n *Coroicum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Coroico**... *Coroicensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Simocybe coroicensis]

***Coronel Fabriciano**, n *Fabricianum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Coronel-Fabriciano**... *Fabricianensis, is, e* [~CHO]

***Coronel Oviedo**, n *Oviedopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Paraguaiana} // **Coronel-Oviedo-**... *Oviedopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Corpus Christi, n *Corpus Christi, n* [CHO] {urbs Americana} // **Corpus-Christi-**... *Corporis Christi, gen* [CHO]

Corrientes, n *Corrientes, is, f* [2021] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Corrientes**... *Corrientensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Monocondylaea corrientensis]

***Corumbá**, n *Corumbum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Corumbá**... *Corumbensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Iacaratia corumbensis]

COS

***Cosenza**, n *Consentia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.236,1; GHL I,1512]; *Cusentia, ae, f* [ORB p.110,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Cosenza**... *Consentinus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.236,1; GHL I,1512; SYS: Micromeria graeca subsp. consentina]

Costa Rica, n *Costarica, ae, f* [GEO]; *Ora Opulenta, f* [GEO; VPL: Ora Opulenta (2008)]; *Costa Richa, f* [GEO] {nati in America media} // **Costaricanisch** *Costaricanus, a, um* [SYS: Streptomyces costaricanus]; *Costaricensis, is, e* [SYS: Pharomachrus moccino costaricensis]

COT

Cotabato, n *Cotabato, onis, m* [VPL: Cotabato (provincia) (24.05.2016)] {provincia Philippinarum} // **Cotabato**... *Cotabatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coesula cotabatensis]

Cotabato City, f *Cotabatopolis, is, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Cotabato-City-**... *Cotabatopolitanus, a, um* [2016]

Côte d'Azur, f *Ora Maritima Francogallica, f* [2022]; *Ora Caerulea, f* [2022] ▶ **Riviera**

Côte d'Ivoire ▶ **Elfenbeinküste**

Cotonou, n *Cotonu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **Cotonou**... *Cotonuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Cottbus, n *Cotbusium, i, n* [ORB p.104,2; VPL: Cotbusium (2011)] {urbs Germanica} // **Cottbuser** *Cotbusiensis, is, e* [VPL: Kottbusser Tor (statio) (2011)]

Cotton Belt, m *zona culturae gossypinorum, f* [2017]

COU

Couserans, n *Consorannia, ae, f* [2017] {provincia vetus Francogalliae} // **Couserans**... *Consoranniensis, is, e* [2017]; *Couseranensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Delicata couseranensis]

Coutances, n *Constantia (in Gallia), f* [vet.; KLW p.237,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Coutances**... *Constantiensis, is, e* [CHO]

COV

Covington, n *Covingtonum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Britannicaeque} // **Covington**... *Covingtonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lingula covingtonensis]

COX

***Coxim**, n *Coximum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Coxim**... *Coximensis, is, e* [SYS: Loricaria coximensis]; *Coxinensis, is, e* [CHO]

COY

***Coyhaique**, n *Coihaiquum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Coyhaique**... *Coihaiquensis, is, e* [SYS: Plesiomalota coihaiquensis]

COZ

Cozumel, n *Cozumel, lis, n* [2011]; *Insula Sancta Crucis, f* [2011] {insula ante paeninsulam Yucatensem, quae a.1518 a Juan de Grijalva inventus est}

CR

CRA

Crater Lake, m *Stagnum Cratericum, n* [2014] {lacus in Oregonia}
***Crateús**, n *Crateopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Crateús**... *Crateopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
***Crato**, n *Cratum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis Lusitanaque} // **Crato**... *Cratensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gochnatia cratensis]

CRE

Cretaccio, n *Cretacius, i, m* [VPL: Diomedeae insulae (2012)] {insula Tremitanae} ▶ **Tremiti-Inseln**
Crétail, n *Vicus Christolius, m* [KLW p.207,2] {locus Francogallica apud Lutetiam} // **Crétail**... *Christoliensis, is, e* [CHO]

CRI

***Criciúma**, n *Criciumum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Criciúma**... *Criciumensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rhabdotaenia criciumensis]
***Cristalândia**, n *Cristalandium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cristalândia**... *Cristalandiensis, is, e* [CHO]

CRO

Crookston, n *Crookstonia, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae Nova-Zelandicae Scoticaeque} // **Crookston**... *Crookstoniensis, is, e* [CHO]
Cross River, m *Flumen Crucis, n* [2015] {flumen Nigerianum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit et

provincia Nigeriana atque nomen fluminum multorum in America Canadaque}

Crozet-Inseln, f pl *Archipelagus Crozetensis, m* [2010]; *Insulae Crozetenses, f pl* [SYS: Careproctus crozetensis] {insulae in Oceano Indico, quae a.1772 ab Jules Crozet inventus est}

CRU

***Cruz Alta**, n *Crux Alta, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cruz-Alta-**... *Crucis Atlae, gen* [CHO]

***Cruz das Almas**, n *Crux Animarum, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cruz-das-Almas-**... *Crucis Animarum, gen* [CHO]

Cruz del Eje, n *Crux Axeata, f* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Cruz-del-Eje-**... *Crucis Axeatae, gen* [CHO]

***Cruzeiro do Sul**, n *Crux Australis, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cruzeiro-do-Sul-**... *Crucis Australis, gen* [CHO]

CU

CUA

***Cuando**, m *Cuandus, i, m* [2025] {flumen Sambianicum Angolanicum Botsuanicum Namibianumque, quod in Flumine Zambesico influit} // **Cuando**... *Cuandicus, a, um* [2025]

Cuauhtémoc, n *Cuauhtemocum, i, n* [2018] {urbes et regiones Mexianae} // **Cuauhtémoc**... *Cuauhtemocensis, is, e* [CHO]

Cuautitlán, n *Cuautitlanum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Cuautitlán**... *Cuautitlanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sloanea cuautitlanensis]

CUB

Cubango ▶ **Okavango, Oberlauf des**

CUC

***Cúcuta**, n *Cucutum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Cúcuta**, n *Cucutensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Croton cucutensis]

CUD

Cuddalore, n *Cuddalore, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Cuddalore**... *Cuddalorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acanthogorgia cuddalorensis]

Cuddapah ▶ **Kadapa**

CUE

Cuenca, n *Concha, ae, f* [KLW p.228,1] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Cuenca**... *Conchensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.228,1; SYS: Planorbis conchensis]

Cuernavaca, n *Cuernavaca, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Cuernavaca**... *Cuernavacanus, a, um* [SYS: Anotylus cuernavacanus]; *Cuernavacensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Huperzia cuernavacensis]

Cuevo, n *Cuevo, onis, m* [2023] {regio Boliviana} // **Cuevo**... *Cuevoniensis, is, e* [2023]; *Cuevensis,*

is, e [CHO; SYS: Struthiolarella cuevensis]

CUI

Cuiabá, n *Cuiabum, i, n* [2023]; *Cuiaba, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Cuiabá**... *Cuiabensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cerborodon cuiabensis]; *Cuiabaensis, is, e* [SYS: Asklepia cuiabaensis]

CUL

Culiacán (Rosales), n *Culiacanum, i, n* [VPL: Culiacana (06.08.2018)]; *Culiacana, ae, f* [VPL: Culiacana (06.08.2018)] {urbs Mexiana} // **Culiacán**... *Culiacanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oecobius culiacanensis]

CUM

***Cumaná**, n *Cumanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetionala} // **Cumaná**... *Cumanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pipile cumanensis]

Cumberland, n *Cumbria, ae, f* [LMG p.138,2; ORB p.108,2] {comitatus historicus Brianniae} // **Cumberland**... *Cumbriacus, a, um* [2016]

CUN

***Cuneo**, n *Cuneum, i, n* [ORB I,607,2; KLW p.252,1]; *Coneum, i, n* [ORB I,607,2]; *Cunicum, i, n* [ORB I,607,2]; *Castrum Cunii, n* [ORB I,607,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Cuneo**... *Cuneensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.252,2; SYS: Leptusa cuneensis]

CUR

Curaçao, n *Curassuvium, i, n* [2023]; *Curacavium, i, n* [2023]; *Curacum, i, n* [2023] {insula Nederlandica in Mari Caribico} // **Curaçao**... *Curassuviensis, is, e* [~LEA p.151; SYS: Citrus Aurantium Curassuviensis]; *Curacaviensis, is, e* [SYS: Latrodectus curacaviensis]; *Curacensis, is, e* [CHO]

Curitiba, n *Curitibum, i, n* [2023]; *Curitiba, ae, f* [VPL: Curitiba (31.01.2023)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Curitibanisch** *Curitibensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neoconocephalus curitibensis]; *Curitibaensis, is, e* [SYS: Theritas curitibaensis]

Curzola ▶ **Korčula**

CUT

Cuttack, n *Cuttackum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Cuttack**... *Cuttackensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Crassostrea cuttackensis]

CUZ

Cuzco, n *Cuscum, i, n* [KLW p.254,2] {urbs Peruana} // **Cuzco**... *Cusc(h)ensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.254,2; SYS: Neophyllaphis cuschensis; SYS: Schausiella cuscensis]

CY

Cyangugu, n *Cyangugu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Ruandensis} // **Cyangugu**... *Cyanguguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Diplasiolejeunea cyanguguensis]

D

(2 3 1)

DA

Da Lat, n *Dalatum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Da-Lat-**... *Dalatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Schistura dalatensis]

Da Nang, n *Danangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Da-Nang-**... *Danangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Anthaxia danangensis]

DAE

Daegu, n *Taegu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Daegu**... *Taeguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Poecilochroa taeguensis]

Daejeon, n *Taeieonum, i, n* [VPL: Daejeon (21.06.2016)] {urbs Coreana} // **Daejeon**... *Taeieonensis, is, e* [CHO]

Daet, n *Daetum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Daet**... *Daetensis, is, e* [SYS: Raillietina daetensis]; *Daetiensis, is, e* [CHO]

DAG

Dagupan, n *Dagupanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Dagupan**... *Dagupanensis, is, e* [CHO]

DAH

Dahomé ▶ **Dahomey, Königreich**

*Königreich **Dahomey**, n *Regnum Dahomeanum, n* [2025] {regnum Africanum} // **Dahomey**... *Dahomeanus, a, um* [2025]

DAK

Dakar, n *Dakarum, i, n* [2012]; *Urbs Dakarensis, f* [2012]; *Dakar, n indec* [VPL: Dakar (2012)] {caput Senegalum} // **Dakarisch** *Dakarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Meristotheca dakarensis]

Dakota, n *Dacota, ae, f* [VPL: Dacota Septentrionalis (26.08.2015)] ▶ **North Dakota** ▶ **South Dakota** // **Dakotisch** *Dacotensis, is, e* [SYS: Cycadeoidea dacotensis]

Dakovo, n *Diacovium, i, n* [VPL: Diacovium (23.08.2016)]; *Diaco, onis, m* [VPL: Diacovium (23.08.2016)]; *Certis, is, f* [VPL: Diacovium (23.08.2016)]; *Certisia, ae, f* [VPL: Diacovium (23.08.2016)]; *Cirtisia, ae, f* [VPL: Diacovium (23.08.2016)]; *Civitas Bosnensis, f* [VPL: Diacovium (23.08.2016)]; *Civitas Boznensis, f* [VPL: Diacovium (23.08.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Dakovo**... *Diacovensis, is, e* [CHO]

DAL

Dalekarlien ▶ **Dalsland**

Dalen ▶ **Tomislavgrad**

Dali, n *Dali, orum, n pl* [2016]; *Tali, orum, n pl* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Dali**... *Daliensis, is, e* [SYS: Poropuntius daliensis]; *Talianus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Pseudocalamobius talianus]

Dallas, n *Dallasium, i, n* [KLW p.257,1] {urbes Americanae Australicae Britannicae Canadensesque} // **Dallas**... *Dallas(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.257,1; CHO; SYS: Phyllachora dallasensis]

Dalmatien, n *Dalmatia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.257,1; GHL I,1873] {regio Balcanica} // **Dalmatinisch** *Dalmaticus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.257,1; GHL I,1873; SYS: Japyx dalmaticus]; *Dalmatinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1873; SYS: Anostirus dalmatinus]; *Dalmatius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1873; SYS: Philoscia muscorum subsp. dalmatia]; *Dalmatensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,1873; SYS: Haplodrassus dalmatensis]

Daloa, n *Daloa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Daloa**... *Daloaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oryza sativa var. daloaensis]

Dal(sland), n *Dalia, ae, f* [ORB p.429,1; KLW p.256,2]; *Dalicarlia, ae, f* [KLW p.256,2] {regio in Suecia australi}

Daltonganj, n *Daltonganium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Daltonjanj**... *Daltonganiensis, is, e* [CHO]

DAM

Daman, n *Damanum, i, n* [VPL: Damanum (11.05.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Daman**... *Damanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Orbiculoidea damanensis]

Damaskus, n *Damascus, i, f* [vet.; LMG p.140,1; KLW p.257,1; GHL I,1874] {caput Syriae} // **Damaszener** *Damascenus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.140,1; KLW p.257,1; GHL I,1874; CHO; SYS: Cortinarius damascenus]

Damiette, n *Tamiathis, idis, f* [vet.; ORB p.111,2]; *Damietta, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Damiette (13.12.2024)]; *Damiata, ae, f* [ORB p.111,2] {urbs Aegyptica} // **Damiette**... *Tamiathiticus, a, um* [2024]

Damongo, n *Damongo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Damongo**... *Damongoensis, is, e* [CHO]

DAN

Dande, m *Flumen Dandense, n* [2015] {flumen Angolianum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

Dänemark, n *Dania, ae, f* [ORB p.429,1; KLW p.257,2; CHO; GEO] {natio Europaea} // **Sänisch** *Danicus, a, um* [SYS: (Leptocylindrus danicus]; *Daniensis, is, e* [SYS: Delias daniensis]

Dänemarkstrasse, f *Fretum Daniae, n* [2010] {pars maris Atlantici inter Terram Viridem et Islandiam}

Danli, n *Danlium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Honduriana} // **Danli**... *Danliensis, is, e* [CHO]

Danzig, n *Gedanum, i, n* [ORB p.155,1; LMG p.141,1; KLW p.353,2]; *Dantiscum, i, n* [ORB p.155,1; KLW p.353,2] {urbs Polonica} // **Danziger** *Gedanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ischnoptera gedanensis]

DAP

Dapaong, n *Dapaonga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Togensis} // **Dapaong**... *Dapaonganus, a, um* [CHO]

DAR

Dar-es-Salam, n *Rhapta, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Rhapta (2015)]; *Daressalamum. i, n* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Dar-es-Salam**... *Rhaptanus, a, um* [2015]; *Daressala(a)mensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Typhloponemys daressalamensis; Notoxus daressalaamensis]

Dardanellen, f pl *Hellespontus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.568,2; ORB p.174,1; KLW p.379,1; GHL I,3026f]; *Fretum Hellesponticum, n* [vet.; GHL I,3026]; *Fretum Gallipolitanum, n* [ORB p.174,1]; *Mare Hellesponticum, n* [ORB p.174,1]; *Ellespontum, i, n* [ORB p.174,1]; *Brachium Ellesponticum Sancti Georgii, n* [ORB p.174,1] {fretum inter Mare Mediterraneum Pontum Euxinumque} // **Dardanellen**... *Hellesponti(a)cus,*

a, um [vet.; KLW p.379,1; GHL I,3026]; *Hellespontius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3026f]

Darién, n *Darienum, i, n* [2023] {provincia Panamana} // **Darién**... *Dariensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Adhemarius dariensis]

***Dariviana**, n *Dariviana, ae, f* [2025] {locus Creticus}

Darjeeling, n *Darieelingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Darjeeling**... *Darieelingensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Polytrichum Teysmanianum var. darjeelingensis]

Darmstadt, n *Darmstadium, i, n* [ORB p.112,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Darmstädter** *Darmstadiensis, is, e* [SYS: Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. darmstadiensis]

Daru, n *Daru, n indec* [2015] {insula et urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Daru**... *Daruensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bactrocera daruensis]

Darwin, n *Darvinum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Australiae} // **Darwin**... *Darvinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eschscholzia minutiflora var. darvinensis]

DAS

Dassa-Zoumé, n *Dassa-Zume, es, f* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **Dassa-Zoumé**... *Dassanus-Zumensis, is, e* [CHO]

DAT

Datong, n *Datongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Datong**... *Datongensis, is, e* [SYS: Yunganglong datongensis]; *Tatomensis, is, e* [CHO]

DAU

Daugava ▶ **Düna**

***Daule**, n *Daulum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Daule**... *Daulensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sylvilagus daulensis]

DAV

Davao, n *Davao, onis, m* [VPL: Davao (provincia) (24.05.2016)] {flumen et provinciae Philippinarum} // **Davao**... *Davaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mycaranthes davaensis]

Davao City, f *Davaopolis, is, f* [VPL: Davao City (24.05.2016)] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Davao-City-**... *Davaopolitanus, a, um* [2016]

Davenport, n *Davenportus, us, **f*** [KLW p.259,1] {urbes Americanae Britannicaeque} // **Davenport**... *Davenportensis, is, e* [KLW p.259,1; CHO; SYS: Haplophragmoides davenportensis]

David, n *Davidum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Panamana} // **David**... *Davidensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Costavarix davidensis]

Davos, n *Tavaus, i, m* [VPL: Tavaus (19.012014)] {districtus Helveticus} // **Davoser** *Tavausensis, is, e* [2014]

DAW

Dawson, n *Davidis, m indec* [2015] {urbes Americanae}

Dawson (City), n *Urbs Davidis, f* [2015] {urbs Canadensis}

DAX

Dax, n *Aquae Tarbellicae, f pl* [vet.; KLW p.120,2]; *Aquae Augustae, f pl* [ORB p.338,1; KLW p.120,2; CHO]; *Aquae Tabellae, f pl* [KLW p.120,2]; *Tasta Datiorum, f* [ORB p.338,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Dax**... *Aquarum Tarbellicarum, gen* [2016]; *Aquarum Augustarum, gen* [2016]

DD

DDR

DDR ▶ **Republik, Deutsche Demokratische**

DE

De Aar, n *De Aarum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **De-Aar**... *De Aarensis, is, e* [CHO]

DEA

Wald von **Dean**, m *Silva Deanensis, f* [ORB p.113,2] {silva Britannica}
Deán Funes, n *Funesiopolis, is, f* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Deán-Funes-**... *Funesiopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

DEB

Debalzewe, n *Statio Debalcevoniana, f* [2015] {urbs Ucrainica, quae statio ferriviaria conditus et ab I.N.Deboltsovu nominatus est}
Debrecen, n *Debrecinum, i, n* [ORB p.113,2]; *Debrettinum, i, n* [ORB p.113,2] {urbs Hungarica} // **Debrecenisch** *Debrecinensis, is, e* [derep-k.drhe.hu/12/ (16.01.2021)]; *Debreceniensis, is, e* [SYS vet.: Ranunculus debreceniensis]
Debrezin ▶ **Debrecen**

DED

Dédougou, n *Dedugu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Dédougou**... *Deduguensis, is, e* [CHO]
Dedza, n *Dedza, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Malaviensis} // **Dedza**... *Dedzaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neptunides polychrous dedzaensis]

DEI

Deir El-Ahmar, n *Rubrimonasterium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Libanensis} // **Deir El-Ahmar**... *Rubrimonasteriensis, is, e* [CHO]

DEL

Delaware, n *Delevaria, ae, f* [VPL: Delevaria (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Delawarisch** *Delevariensis, is, e* [sigillum Universitatis Delavariensis]; *Delawarensis, is, e* [SYS: Larus delawarensis]

Delfinfluss, m *Flumen Delphinense, n* [2022] {flumen Creticum, quod in Mari Cretico influit}
Delfinos Potamós ▶ **Delfinfluss**
Delhi, n *Dellium, i, n* [ORB p.114,2]; *Delhium, i, n* [2009]; *Delhiensis, is, f* [ORB p.114,2]; *Dillika, ae, f* [ORB p.114,2] {urbs magna Indica} ▶ **New Delhi** // **Delhisch** *Delhiensis, is, e* [~ORB p.114,2; CHO; SYS: Pseudomonas delhiensis]
Dellach (im Drautal), n *Ad Vallicularios (in Valle Dravensi)* [LML 21.06.2019]
Delos, n *Delos, i, f (acc sg: um/on)* [vet.; GHL I,2020]; *Delus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,2023] {insula Graeca Cyladum} // **Delisch** *Delius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2020; SYS: Pristimantis delius]; *Deliacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2021]

DEM

Demer, f *Demera, ae, f* [~ORB p.172,1] {flumen Belgicum, quod in Thilia influit} // **Demer**... *Demeranus, a, um* [2016]
Demerara, n *Demerara, ae, f* [2019] {regio in America Meridionali} // **Demerara**... *Demerariensis, is, e* [SYS: Raillietina demerariensis]; *Demarariensis, is, e* [SYS: Raillietina demarariensis]
Demerara River, m *Demerarius, i, m* [VPL: Demerarius (14.08.2019)]; *Demerara, ae, f* [VPL: Demerarius (14.08.2019)] {flumen Guianae, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

DEN

Denpasar, n *Denpasarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Denpasar**... *Denpasarensis, is, e* [CHO]
Denver, n *Denverium, i, n* [KLW p.266,2f] {urbs Americana} // **Denver**... *Denveriensis, is, e* [KLW p.266,2f; CHO]

DER

Derna, n *Derna, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Derna (2013)]; *Darnis, is, f* [vet.; WPD: Derna (2013)] {urbs Libyca} // **Derna**... *Dernensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pterolepis dernensis]

DES

Des Moines, n *Monachopolis, is, f* [VPL: Monachopolis (11.05.2018)] {urbes Americanae} // **Des-Moines-**... *Monachopolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Desmoinensis, is, e* [CHO]
Des Moines River, m *Flumen Monachorum, n* [2018] {flumen Americanum, quod in Mississippio influit}
Dese, n *Dese, es, f* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Dese**... *Desensis, is, e* [2015]
Desna, f *Desna, ae, f* [lib. I.Dlugossius „Annales seu Cronicae incliti regni Poloniae", tom.X, p.317] {flumen Russicum Ucrainicumque, quod in Borysthene influit}
Dessau, n *Dessavia, ae, f* [LMG p.148,1; ORB p.115,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Dessauer** *Dessaviensis, is, e* [catalog.hathitrust.org: "Collatio codicis Vergiliani Dessaviensis" (2008)]
Dessie ▶ **Dese**
Desselbrunn, n *Fons Tassilonis, m* [2012] {vicus in Austria Superiore}

DET

Detroit, n *Detroitum, i, n* [KLW p.271,1] {urbs Americana} // **Detroit**.. *Detroitensis, is, e* [KLW p.271,1; CHO]
Detroit River, m *Flumen Detroitense, n* [2013] {flumen in America, quod in Lacu Eriarum influit}

DEU

Deûle, f *Dubula, ae, f* [WPF: Deûle (25.09.2016)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Legia influit} // **Deûle**... *Dubulanus, a, um* [2016]

Deûlémont, n *(Ostium) Dubulanum, n* [2016]; *Doulesmons, tis, m* [WPD: Deûlémont (25.09.2016)] {urbs Francogallico} // **Deûlémont**... *Dubulanensis, is, e* [2016]

Deutsch-Kamerun, n *Camerunia Germanica, f* [2011] {colonia Germanica ins saecolo XIX et XX} ▶ **Kamerun**

Deutsch-Ostafrika, n *Africa orientalis Germanica, f* [2011] {colonia Germanica in saecolo XIX e XX}

Deutsch-Samoa, n *Samoa Germanica, f* [VPL: Samoa (2011)] ▶ **Samoa**

Deutsch-Südwestafrika, n *Africa meridionalis-occidentalis Germanica, f* [2011] {colonia Germanica in saecolo XIX et XX}

Deutsch-Togo, n *Togum Germanicum, n* [2011] ▶ **Togo**

Deutsche Demokratische Republik, f *Respublica Democratica Germanica, f* [VPL: Res Publica Democratica Germanica (13.03.2019)] {natio Germanica ab a.1949 ad a.1990; Abbr.: RDG}

Deutschland, n *Germania, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.357,2; GEO; CHO]; *Terra Teutonicorum, f* [ORB p.431,2] {natio Europaea} ▶ **Norddeutschland** ▶ **Ostdeutschland** ▶ **Westdeutschland** // **Deutsch** *Germanicus, a, um* [vet.; LEA p.156; KLW p.357,2; SYS: Nicrophorus germanicus]; *Theodiscus, a, um* [CVS p.11; de.wiktionary.org (2008)]; *Germaniensis, is, e* [www.stern.de: „homo sapiens germaniensis" (2008)]

Bundesrepublik **Deutschland**, f *Germania (Con)Foederata, f* [LEA p.144]

Deux-Ponts ▶ **Zweibrücken**

DEV

Devon Island, f *Insula Devoniana, f* [2015] {insula Canadensis}

DH

DHA

Dhaka, n *Dacca, ae, f* [VPL: Dacca (17.01.2016)] {caput Bangladeshiense} // **Dhaka**... *Dacc(h)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cheilorhabditis dacchensi]; *Dhakensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aeromonas hydrophila subsp. dhakensis]

Dharmapuri, n *Dharmapurium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Dharmapuri**... *Dharmapuriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Drusilla dharmapuriensis]

DHI

Dhiarizos ▶ **Diarizos**

DI

DIA

Dia, n *Dia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,2125]; *Standia, ae, f* [WPD: Dia (Insel) (2012)] {insula apud litorem

spetentrionalem Cretae}
Diafani, n *Diaphanum, i, n* [2024] {locus Carpaticus} // **Diafani**... *Diaphanensis, is, e* [2024]
Diahot, m *Diahotus, i, m* [2024] {flumen in Caledonia Nova} // **Diahot**... *Diahotius, a, um* [2024]
Diakowar ▶ **Dakovo**
Diamantina, n *Adamantina, ae, f* [2023]; *Adamantinum, i, n* [KLW p.76,2] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Diamantinanisch** *Adamantinus, a, um* [CHO]; *Adamantinensis, is, e* [KLW p.76,2]
***Diamantino**, n *Adamantea, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Diamantino**... *Adamanteae, gen* [CHO]
Diamantsee, m *Lacus Adamantinus, m* [2024] {lacus Ucrainicusa}
Diapontische Inseln, f pl *Insulae Diaponticae, f pl* [2024] {insulae Graecae}
Diaporische Inseln, f pl *Insulae Diaporicae, f pl* [2024] {insulae Graecae}
Diarizos, m *Diarizos, i, m (us, i, m)* [2024] {flumen Cyprium, quod in Mari Mediterraneo influit}

DIB

Dibrugarh, n *Dibrugarhum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Dibrugarh**... *Dibrugarhensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Armigeres dibrugarhensis]

DIE

Die, n *Dea (Vocontiorum), f* [ORB p.113,2]; *Dia, ae, f* [ORB p.113,2]; *Augustadia, ae, f* [ORB p.113,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Die**... *Deensis, is, e* [2017]; *Diensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Orculella diensis]
Diébougou, n *Diebugu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Diébougou**... *Diebuguensis, is, e* [CHO]
Dieglmaninsel, f *Insula Dieglmaniana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}
Diego ▶ **Antsiranana**
Dietach (bei Steyr), n *T(h)odicha (ad Stiram), f* [OLO 7.6.8.6] {locus et flumen vetus in Austria Superiore}
***Diez**, n *Theodissa, ae, f* [DOB p.127,1f] {urbs Germanica} // **Diezer** *Theodissanus, a, um* [2025]

DIF

Diffa, n *Diffa, ae, f* [2024] {urbs et provincia Nigeriensis} // **Diffa**... *Diffanus, a, um* [2024]

DIG

Digne-les-Bains, n *Dinia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.276,1]; *Civitas Diensis, f* [KLW p.276,1]; *Digna, ae, f* [VPL: Dinia (23.04.2017)]; *Civitas Diniensium, f* [ORB p.117,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Digne-les-Bains-**... *Diniensis, is, e* [KLW p.276,1; CHO]; *Diensis, is, e* [KLW p.276,1]
Digos City, n *Digos, i, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Digos**... *Digosensis, is, e* [CHO]
Digul, m *Digulus, i, m* [2024] {flumen Indonesicum, quod in Mari Arafurano influit} // **Digul**... *Digulanus, a, um* [ensie.nl/betekenis/digulanus (21.12.2024)]

DIJ

Dijle, f *Thilia, ae, f* [ORB p.342,2]; *Dyla, ae, f* [ORB p.342,2] {flumen Belgicum, quod trans Rupeliam in Scaldi influit} // **Dijle**... *Thilianus, a, um* [2016]
Dijon, n *Divio, onis, m* [vet.; ORB p.118,1; KLW p.282,2]; *Diviodunum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.118,1; KLW p.282,2]; *Castrum Divionense, n* [vet.; ORB p.118,1; KLW p.282,2]; *Divionum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.118,1]; *Dibio, onis, m* [ORB p.118,1]

{urbs Francogallica} // **Dijon**... *Divionensis, is, e* [ORB p.118,1; KLW p.282,2; CHO; SYS: Digonella divionensis]; *Divianensis, is, e* [KLW p.282,2]

DIK

Dikeos, m *Dicaeum, i, n (aion, i, n)* [WPD: Dikeos (Berg) (17.12.2024)]; *Oromedum, i, n (on, i, n)* [WPD: Dikeos (Berg) (17.12.2024)]; *Orion, onis, m* [WPD: Dikeos (Berg) (17.12.2024)] {mons maximus Cous}
Dikhil, n *Dichilum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Gibutensis} // **Dikhil**... *Dichilensis, is, e* [2015]
Dikti, n *Dicta, ae, f (e, es, f)* [vet.; GHL I,2137] {mons Creticus} // **Dikti**... *Dictaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2137]
Diktigebirge, n *Montes Dictaei, m pl* [2015]
Diwillem, m *Gu(g)lielmus Crassus, m* [2024] {mons Namibianus}

DIL

Dili, n *Dilium, i, n* [2015] {caput Timorense} // **Dili**... *Diliensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eilema diliensis]
Dill, f *Dilna, ae, f* [DGN p.95,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Lahna influit} // **Dill**... *Dilnanus, a, um* [2024]

DIM

Dimitor, m *Dimitor, oris, m* [2024] {montes et mons in Bosnia et Herzegovina} // **Dimitorisch** *Dimitorius, a, um* [2024]
Dimitsana, n *Dimitsana, ae, f* [2024] {locus Graecus} // **Dimitsana**... *Dimitsananus, a, um* [2024]

DIN

Dinajpur, n *Dinaipurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Bangladeshiensis} // **Dinajpur**... *Dinaipurensis, is, e* [CHO]
Dinant, n *Dionantum, i, n* [ORB p.116,2]; *Dyonantum, i, n* [ORB p.116,2]; *Dinandum, i, n* [ORB p.116,2]; *Dinondium, i, n* [ORB p.116,2]; {urbs Belgica} // **Dinant**... *Dionantensis, is, e* [SYS: Thelidium dionantense]
Dinara, f *Dinara, ae, f* [2024] {mons altissimus Croaticus} // **Dinara**... *Dinaranus, a, um* [2024]
Dinarisches Gebirge, n *Montes Dinarici, m pl* [2024]; *Alpes Illyricae, f pl* [WPD: Alpes Illyricae (08.12.2024)] {montes Europaei}
Dindigul, n *Dindigulum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Dindigul**... *Dindigulensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Peperomia dindigulensis]

DIO

Diombos, m *Diombus, i, m (os, i, m)* [2024] {flumen Senegalum, quod in Saloumo influit}
Diomedesinseln, f pl *Insulae Diomedis, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Diomedis (07.12.2024)] {insulae in Freto Beringiano}
Dioulol, m *Dioulolus, i, m* [2024] {flumen Senegalum, quod in Bamboto influit}

DIP

Diphu, n *Diphu, n indec* [2016] {flumen et urbs Indiae} // **Diphu**... *Diphuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hadronchus diphuensis]
Dipolog City, n *Dipologa, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Dipolog**... *Dipologanus, a, um* [CHO]

DIR

Dirfys, f *Dirphys, yos, f* [2024] {montes Euboei} // **Dirfys**... *Dirphysensis, is, e* [2024]

DIS

Discussion Lake, m *Stagnum Disputationis, n* [2024] {lacus Antarcticus}
Diskobucht, f *Sinus Disconis, m* [2024] {pars Sinus Baffini}
Diskoinsel, f *Disco, onis, m* [2024] {insula Danica in Groenlandia}
Diskordanztal, n *Vallis Discordantiae, f* [2024] {vallis Antarctica}

DIV

***Divinópolis**, n *Divinopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Divinópolitanisch** *Divinopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

DIW

Diwatagebirge, n *Montes Nympharum, m pl* [2024] {montes Philippinarum}

DJ

DJE

Djerba, n *Girba, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.159,2; HWA p.14] {insula Tunesica} // **Djerba**... *Girbanus, a, um* [2019]

DJI

Djibouti ▶ Dschibuti

DJO

Djougou, n *Diugu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **Djougou**... *Diuguensis, is, e* [CHO]

DN

DNI

Dnipro, n *Borysthenum, i, n* [2022]; *Danapris, is, m* [VPL: Danapris (urbs) (06.03.2022)]; *Kudacum, i, n* [ORB p.196,2]; *Metropolis, is, f* [ORB 1972, tom.II, p.331,1] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Dnipro**... *Borysthenensis, is, e* [SYS: Unio tumidus borysthenensis]; *Kudacensis, is, e* [ORB 1972, tom.II, p.331,1]
Dniprorude, n *Borysthenaerium, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Dniprorude**... *Borysthenaeriensis, is, e* [2022]

DNJ

Dnjepr, m *Borysthenes, is, m* [vet.; LMG p.151,2; ORB p.112,1; GHL I,854]; *Danapris, is, m* [ORB p.112,1] {flumen Belarus Russicum Ucrainicumque} // **Dnjepr**... *Borysthenius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,854; SYS: Senecio borysthenius]

Dnjestr, m *Tyras, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.151,2; KLW p.798,2; ORB p.112,1]; *Danastris, is, f* [ORB p.112,1]; *Dinastris, is, f* [ORB p.112,1] {flumen in Europa orientali}

DO

DOA

DOA ▶ **Deutsch-Ostafrika**

Doazit, n *Doazetum, i, n* [dzt-isto.chez-alice.fr (17.09.2017)] {vicus Francogallicus} // **Doazit**... *Doazetensis, is, e* [2017]

DOB

Doba, n *Doba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tschadensis et locus Hungaricus et loci Romanici} // **Doba**... *Dobanus, a, um* [CHO]

DOD

Dodekanes, f pl *Insulae Dodecanesae, f pl* [2011] {insulae Graecae et pars Sporadum} // **Dodekanisch** *Dodecanesus, a, um* [med.; VPL: Dodecanesus (2011)]

Dodge City, n *Dodgepolis, is, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Dodge-City-**... *Dodgepolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Dodoma, n *Dodoma, ae, f* [VPL: Dodoma (23.11.2015)] {caput Tanzanicum} // **Dodoma**... *Dodomaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Portulaca dodomaensis]

DOG

Dogger, m *Dogger, eris, m* [2012] {pars maris Germanici, quae e nomine vetere Hollandico „dogger" - id est navicula piscatoria - nominatus est} // **Dogger**... *Doggerianus, a, um* [2012]

Doggerbank, f *Vadum Doggerianum, n* [2012] {vadum in mari Germanico}

Doggerland, n *Terra Doggeriana, f* [2012] {regio aetatis diluvianae cum Britannia Germaniaque et terra inter has regiones in mari Germanico}

DOL

Dol-de-Bretagne, n *Dola (Britonum), f* [ORB p.118,2]; *Neodunum, i, n* [ORB p.118,2] {locus Francogallicus} // **Dol-de-Bretagne-**... *Dolensis, is, e* [~ORB p.118,2; CHO]

Dolisie, n *Dolisie, es, f* [2015] {urbs reipublice Congensis} // **Dolisie**... *Dolisiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Dolomiten, f pl *Dolomites, um, f pl* [LEA p.161; NLL p.92,1] {montes in Tirole meridiana}

Dölsach, n *Ad Vallicularios, indec* [LML 20.06.2019] {locus in Tirole Orientali}

DOM

Dominica, n *Dominica, ae, f* [GEO] {natio insularis Caribica}

Dominikanische Republik, f *Res Publica Dominicana, f* [GEO; VPL: Res Publica Dominicana (2008)]; *res publica Dominiciana, f* [GEO] {natio Caribica} // **Dominikanisch** *Dominicanus, a, um* [~GEO; SYS: Tertiapatus dominicanus]; *Dominicensis, is, e* [SYS: Tyrannus dominicensis]

DON

Don, m *Tanais, idis (is), m* [vet.; LMG p.152,1; GHL II,3018] {flumen Russicum} // **Don**... *Tanaiticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3018]

(obere) **Donau**, f *Danuvius, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.258,1; ORB p.112,1; GHL I,1882]; *Danubius, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.152,1; ORB p.112,1; KLW p.258,1; GHL I,1882]; *Danovius, i, m* [ORB p.112,1]; *Danabius, i, m* [ORB p.112,1]; *Abnobius, i, m* [KLW p.258,1; ORB p.112,1]; *Tanubius, i, m* [ORB p.112,1]; *Tonubius, i, m* [ORB p.112,1]; *Donaugia, ae, f* [ORB p.112,1] {flumen magnum Europaeum, quod in Ponto influit} // **Donau**... *Danuvianus, a, um* [SYS: Homoporus danuvianus]; *Danubianus, a, um* [SYS: Phthiracarus danubianus]; *Danubinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1882]

(untere) **Donau**, f *Hister, tri, m* [vet.; LMG p.152,1; ORB p.112,1; KLW p.258,1; GHL I,3062]; *Ister, tri, m* [vet.; LMG p.152,1; ORB p.112,1; KLW p.258,1; GHL II,464] {pars inferior Danuvii} // **untere ~**... *Histricus, a, um* [~GHL I,3062; SYS: Lystrophis histricus]

Donawitz, n *Tonevica, ae, f* [WPD: Donawitz (04.12.2023)] {locus Styriacus} // **Donawitzer**... *Tonevicanus, a, um* [2023]

Donbass ▶ **Donezkbecken**

(Siwerksyj) **Donez**, m *Tanaiculus, i, m* [2014]; *Tanais Minor, m* [2014] {flumen Ucrainicum Russicumque}

Donezk, n *Tanaicopolis, is, f* [2014] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Donezker** *Tanaicopolitanus, a, um* [2014]

Donezkbecken, n *Pelvis Tanaicopolitana, f* [2022] {regio Ucrainica}

Dongola, n *Dongola, ae, f* [2011] {urbs Sudanensis ad Nilum} // **Dongolanisch** *Dongolanus, a, um* [SYS: Gerbillus dongolanus]; *Dongolensis, is, e* [SYS: Hibiscus dongolensis]

Donkorkrom, n *Donkorkromum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Donkorkrom**... *Donkorkromensis, is, e* [CHO]

DOO

Doornik ▶ **Tournai**

DOR

***Dorchester**, n *Durnovaria (Durnotrigum), f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Durnovarium, i, n* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorcestria, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Doracestria, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorcacestra, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorcacestria, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorchestria, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorciccaestra, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorekcestria, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorkacestria, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorkacestrrya, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorkcestra, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorkecestra, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorkecestria, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorestra, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorsetania, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorvernum, i, n* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dunium, i, n* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Durcinate, es, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Duriarnum, i, n* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Durnium, i, n* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Durnonovaria, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Cata, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Eata, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Ethla, ae, f* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Moridunum, i, n* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Muridunum, i, n* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Ridunum, i, n* [ORB I,662,1f] {urbes variae} // **Dorcester**... *Durnovarianus, a, um* [2025]; *Durnovariensis, is, e* [2025]; *Dorcestrianus, a, um* [2025]; *Dorcacaestrensis, is, e* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorcensis, is, e* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorcestrensis, is, e* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorchacestrensis, is, e* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorchestriensis, is, e* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorcocensis, is, e* [ORB I,662,1f]; *Dorkacestrensis, is, e* [ORB I,662,1f]

Dordogne (I), f *Duranius, i, m* [ORB p.120,2; LMG p.152,2; KLW p.285,2]; *Dordonia, ae, f* [ORB p.120,2; KLW p.285,2];

Durdunia, ae, f [WPD: Dordogne (Fluss) (10.05.2015)]; *Duranus, i, m* [ORB p.120,2]; *Duranna, ae, f* [WPD: Dordogne (Fluss) (10.05.2015)]; *Dronia, ae, f* [ORB p.120,2] {flumen Francogallicum} // **Dordogne (I)**... *Duraniensis, is, e* [2015]

Dordogne (II), n *Dordonia, ae, f* [VPL: Duranius (praefectura Franciae) (10.05.2015)] {provincia Francogallica} // **Dordogne (II)**... *Dordonius, a, um* [2015]; *Dordoniensis, is, e* [2015]

Dordognetal, n *Vallis Dordonia, f* [2015]; *Vallis Dordoniensis, f* [2015]

Dori (I), m *Dorius, i, m* [2020] {flumen Afghanicum, quod in Arachoto influit}

Dori (II), n *Dorium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Dori**... *Doriensis, is, e* [CHO]

Dormagen, n *Durnomagus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.125,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Dormagener** *Durnomagensis, is, e* [2013]

Dornbirn, n *Thornbiura, ae, f* [WPD: Geschichte Dornbirns (03.10.2013)] {urbs in Cisarula} // **Dornbirner** *Thornbiurensis, is, e* [2013]

Dorpat ▶ **Tartu**

Dortmund, n *Tremonia, ae, f* [KLW p.791,2; ORB p.347,2; WPD: Dortmund (2013)]; *civitas Tremoniensis, f* [ORB p.348,1]; *Tremonium, i, n* [KLW p.791,2]; *Tremona, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Truminia, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Trutmanna, ae, f* [ORB p.348,1]; *Trutmannia, ae, f* [ORB p.348,1]; *Trutmonnia, ae, f* [ORB p.348,1]; *Dormunda, ae, f* [ORB p.348,1]; *Villa Truttmanni, f* [ORB p.348,1]; *Thormanni, m indec* [ORB p.347,2f]; *Thortmanni, m indec* [ORB p.348,1]; *Throtmanni, m indec* [ORB p.348,1]; *Drotmanni, m indec* [ORB p.348,1]; *Droomanni, m indec* [ORB p.348,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Dortmunder** *Tremoniensis, is, e* [KLW p.791,2; ~ORB p.348,1; WPD: Grafschaft Dortmund (2013)]

Doruma, n *Doruma, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Doruma**... *Dorumaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Crotalaria brevidens var. dorumaensis]

DOU

Douala, n *Duala, ae, f* [VPL: Duala (09.12.2015)] {urbs Camerunica} // **Douala**... *Dualaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ceratonereis dualaensis]

Doubs (I), m *Dubis, is, m* [vet.; KLW p.287,1; GHL I,2298]; *Dubius, i, m* [ORB p.121,1; KLW p.287,1]; *Dova, ae, f* [ORB p.121,1; KLW p.287,1]; *Alduabis, is, m* [ORB p.121,1]; *Alduadubis, is, m* [ORB p.121,1] {flumen Francogallicum Helveticumque, quod in Arare influit} // **Doubs**... *Dubiensis, is, e* [2015]

Doubs (II), n *Dubium, i, n* [WPF: Doubs (Doubs) (26.08.2015)]; *Dubio, onis, m* [WPF: Doubs (Doubs) (26.08.2015)]; *Dubis, is, m* [VPL: Dubis (26.08.2015)] {urbs Francogallica}

Douglas, n *Douglasum, i, n* [2019]; *Scotopotamum, i, n* [2019] {urbes variae} // **Douglas**... *Douglasianus, a, um* [SYS: Calochortus douglasianus]; *Scotopotamensis, is, e* [2019]

Mount **Douglas**, m *Mons Douglasianus, m* [2019]; *Mons Scotopotamensis, m* [2019] {montes in Antarctica}

Douglas City, n *Urbs Douglasiana, f* [2019]; *Urbs Scotopotamensis, f* [2019] {urbes Americanae}

Douglasinseln, f pl *Insulae Douglasianae, f pl* [2019]; *Insulae Scotopotamenses, f pl* [2019] {insulae duae in Antarctica}

Doumé, n *Dume, es, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Dumé**... *Dumensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cymothoe dumensis]

Dour, m *Dubras, ae, m* [WPD: Portus Dubris (08.03.2015)] {flumen Britannicum, quod in Freto Britannico influit}

***Dourados**, n *Auratopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Dourados**... *Auratopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

DOV

Dover, n *(Portus) Dubris, m* [vet.; LMG p.152,2; ORB p.123,1]; *Dorobernia, ae, f* [ORB p.123,1]; *Dorobernium, i, n* [ORB p.123,1]; *Dovera, ae, f* [ORB p.123,1]; *Dovoria, ae, f* [ORB p.123,1]; *Dubrae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.123,1];

Dubros, m indec [ORB p.123,1]; *Dubri, m indec* [ORB p.123,1]
Strasse von **Dover**, f *Fretum Britannicum, n* [ORB p.75,1]; *Fretum Gallicum, n* [ORB p.75,1]; *Fretum Caletanum, n* [ORB p.75,1]; *Fretum Morinorum, n* [ORB p.75,1]

DR

DRA

Wadi **Draa**, m *Lixos, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Wadi Draa (29.10.2023)] {flumen Algericum Marocanumque, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}
Drachensee ▶ **Sonne-Mond-See**
Drama, n *Drama, atis, n* [VPL: Drama (urbs Graeciae) (18.07.2023)]; *Dravescus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; WPF: Dráma (18.07.2023)]; *Dyrama, atis, n* [vet.; WPE: Drama, Greece (18.07.2023)]; *Hydrama, atis, n* [vet.; WPE: Drama, Greece (18.07.2023)] {urbs Graeca} // **Drama**... *Dramaticus, a, um* [2023]
Drapanos, n *Drapanos, i, m (us, i, m)* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Drapanos**... *Drapanensis, is, e* [2023]
Drasenhofen, n *Vicus Drasensis, m* [2018] {vicus in Austria Inferiore}
Drau, f *Dravus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.153,1; ORB p.121,2; OBK II,55; KLW p.286,2; GHL p.2295]; *Dravum, i, n* [KLW p.286,2]; *Dravis, is, f* [ORB p.121,2]; *Draha, ae, f* [ORB p.121,2]; *Draus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,2295]; *Drowa, ae, f* [ORB p.121,2]; *Draa, ae, f* [ORB p.121,2]; *Tra, ae, f* [ORB p.121,2]; *Traba, ae, f* [ORB p.121,2]; *Traha, ae, f* [ORB p.121,2]; *Trabus, i, m* [ORB p.121,2]; *Trahus, i, m* [ORB p.121,2] {flumen, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Drau**... *Dravensis, is, e* [SYS: Thymus alpigenus Kerner var. dravensis]
Drautal, n *Vallis Dravensis, f* [2019]

DRE

Dresden, n *Dresda, ae, f* [LMG p.154,1; ORB p.122,1] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Saxonicae} // **Dresdner** *Dresdensis, is, e* [LMG p.154,1; KLW p.286,2; CHO; SYS: Dorcatoma dresdensis]

DRI

Drin, m *Drilon, onis, m* [vet.; WPD: Drin (18.09.2015)]; *Drinus, i, m* [ORB p.80,2]; *Caradrina, ae, f* [ORB p.80,2] {flumen Balcanicum, quod in Barbana influit}
Schwarzer **Drin**, m *Drilon Niger, m* [2015]
Weisser **Drin**, m *Drilon Albus, m* [2015]

DS

DSC

Dschibuti, n *Gibutum, i, n* [GEO]; *Dzibutum, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Dzibutum (2008)] {natio Africana} // **Dschibutisch** *Gibutensis, is, e* [CHO]
Dschidda (I), n *Gedda, ae, f* [lib. I.Sponii „Bevanda Asiatica: hoc est; Physiologia potus Café“, a.1705, p.6] {urbs in Arabia Saudica} // **Dschiddanisch** *Geddanus, a, um* [2024]
Dschidda (II), n *Insula Geddana, f* [2024] {insula Baharina}

Dschubail, n *Byblos, i, m (us, i, m)* [vet.; KLW p.177,2; GHL I,881] {urbs Libanensis} // **Dschubail**... *Bybl(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ballota byblensis]

DU

DUA

Duala ▶ **Douala**

DUB

Dub ▶ **Doubs**
***Dubai**, n *Dubaium, i, n* [2025] {caput Ammirati Dubaiensis} // **Dubai**... *Dubaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Cloacitrema dubaiensis]
*Emirat **Dubai**, n *Ammiratum Dubaiense, n* [2025] {pars Confoederationis Phylarchiarum Arabicarum}
*Khor **Dubai**, m *Prilus Dubaiensis, m* [2025] {flumen tidale in Dubaio}
Dubawnt (River), m *Flumen Dubawntianum, n* [2012] {flumen in Canada, quod in Thelone influit}
Dubawntsee, m *Lacus Dubawntianus, m* [2012] {lacus in Canada}
Dublin, n *Dublinum, i, n* [ORB p.123,1; LMG p.155,1; KLW p.287,1]; *Dublana, ae, f* [ORB p.123,1; KLW p.287,1]; *Dublinium, i, n* [ORB p.123,1; KLW p.287,1]; *Dublinia, ae, f* [ORB p.123,1]; *Eblana, ae, f* [KLW p.287,1]; *Eblanda, ae, f* [ORB p.123,1] {caput Hiberniae} // **Dubliner** *Dublinensis, is, e* [KLW p.287,1; CHO; SYS: Cronobacter dublinensis]
Dubrovnik, n *Ragusium, i, n* [WPD: Dubrovnik (2013)]; *Ragusa, ae, f* [VPL: Ragusium (2013)]; *R(h)ausium, i, n* [ORB p.291,2; WPD: Dubrovnik (2013)]; *Ragusinus, i, m* [ORB p.291,2]; *Rhaugia, ae, f* [ORB p.291,2]; *Epidaurus, i, m* [ORB p.291,2] {urbs Croatica} // **Dubrovniker** *Ragusinus, a, um* [~ORB p.291,2; CHO]; *Ragusaeus, a, um* [~VPL: Ragusium]
Dubuque, n *Dubuque, n indec* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Dubuque**... *Dubuquensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Allozygocrinus dubuquensis]

DUC

Ducie, n *Insula Duciensis, f* [2020] {atollus Pacificus} ▶ **Pitcairninseln**

DUE

Duero, m *Durius, i, m* [LMG p.155,2; GHL I,2318]; *Duria, ae,* ***m*** [GHL I,2318] {flumen Hispanicum Lustianumque}

DUF

Duffel, n *Dubla, ae, f* [ORB p.123,1] {urbs Belgica} // **Duffel**... *Dublensis, is, e* [~ORB p.123,1]
De **Duffel**, n *Pagus Dublensis, m* [ORB p.123,1] {pagus vetus Belgicus}

DUI

Duisburg, n *T(h)uiscoburgum, i, n* [LMG p.155,2; ORB p.117,2; VPL: Thuiscoburgum (2013)]; *Duisburgum, i, n* [LMG

p.155,2; ORB p.117,2]; *Dispargum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2]; *Disbargum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2]; *Diusburgum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2]; *Duicziburgum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2]; *Duysburgum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2]; *Dyspargum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2]; *Dys(t)porum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2]; *Germanopolis, is, f* [ORB p.117,2]; *Hespargum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2]; *Teutoburgum, i, n* [ORB p.117,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Duisburger** *Thuiscoburgensis, is, e* [VPL: Ioannes Hildebrandus Withofius (2013)]; *Duisburgensis, is, e* [VPL: Thuiscoburgum (2013)]

***Duitama**, n *Duitamum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Duitama**... *Duitamensis, is, e* [CHO]

DUL

Duluth, n *Duluthum, i, n* [KLW p.288,1] {urbes Americanae} // **Duluth**... *Duluthensis, is, e* [KLW p.288,1; CHO]

DUM

Dumaguete City, n *Dumaguete, es, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Dumaguete-City-**... *Dumaguetensis, is, e* [SYS: Liparis dumaguetensis]

Dumka, n *Dumka, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Dumka**... *Dumkaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Microspora tumidula var. dumkaensis]

Dumyat ▶ **Damiette**

DUN

Düna, f *Duna, ae, f* [LMG p.155,2]; *Taruntus, i, m* [ORB p.337,2]; *Turuntus, i, m* [ORB p.337,2] {flumen Russicum Lettonicumque}

Dundee (I), n *Allectum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.14,1]; *Taodunum, i, n* [ORB p.14,1]; *Donum Dei, n* [ORB p.14,1] {urbs Scotica} // **Dundee**... *Allectensis, is, e* [2015]; *Taodunensis, is, e* [www.the-saleroom.com: „Ecclesia Taodunensi“ (2015)]; *Dundensis, is, e* [VPL: Taodunum (25.11.2015)]

Dundee (II), n *Dundeum, i, n* [2015]; *Coalopolis, is, f* [WPD: Dundee (Südafrika) (25.11.2015)] {urbes in America et in Africa Australi} // **Dundee**... *Dunde(e)nsis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sophronica rufiniceps dundensis]

Dundee-Insel, f *Insula Dundeensis, f* [2015] {insula Antarctica}

Dundo, n *Dundo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Dundo**... *Dund(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sophronica rufiniceps dundensis; Marcusenius dundoensis]

Dunedin, n *Dunedinum, i, n* [KLW p.288,1] {urbs Novae Zelandiae} // **Dunediner** *Dunedinensis, is, e* [KLW p.288,1; CHO; SYS: Trochodota dunedinensis]

Dungu, n *Dungu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Dungu**... *Dunguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Schubotziella dunguensis]

Dunqula ▶ **Dongola**

DUP

***Düppel**, n *Praedium Dyttianum, n* [2025] {locus Danicus}

DUQ

***Duque de Caxias**, n *Caxium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Duque-de-Caxias-**... *Caxiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Centris caxiensis]

DUR

Durance, f *Druentia, ae, f* [LMG p.156,2; ORB p.122,2; KLW p.286,2; GHL I,2296]; *Durantia, ae, f* [ORB p.122,2]; *Ruentia, ae, f* [ORB p.122,2] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Rhodano influit} // **Durance**... *Druenticus, a, um* [GHL I,2296]

Durango, n *Durangum, i, n* [KLW p.288,2] {urbes et regiones variae} // **Durango**... *Durangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Abies durangensis]

Durazzo ▶ **Durres**

Durban, n *Durbanum, i, n* [VPL: Durbanum (25.11.2015)] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Durban**... *Durbanensis, is, e* [SYS: Sparodon durbanensis]; *Durbanianus, a, um* [CHO]

Dürnstein, n *Ad Saxum Aridum, indec* [2004] {urbs in Austria Inferiore cum arce collapsa et monasterio}

Durrës, n *Dyrr(h)achium, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.156,2; ORB I,680,2: KLW p.289,2; GHL I,2324]; *Dur(r)achium, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,680,2; GHL I,2324]; *Dir(r)achium, i, n* [ORB I,680,2]; *Dorrachium, i, n* [ORB I,680,2]; *Duracium, i, n* [ORB I,680,2]; *Duratium, i, n* [ORB I,680,2]; *Epidamnum, i, n (us, i, m)* [ORB I,680,2]; *Thoracia, ae, f* [ORB I,680,2] {urbs Albana} // **Durrës**... *Dyrrachinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2324]; *Dyrrachiensis, is, e* [ORB I,680,2; KLW p.289,2; SYS: Carex dyrrachiensis]; *Dyrracenus, a, um* [CHO]

DUS

Düsseldorf, n *Dusseldorpium, i, n* [KLW p.289,1; ORB p.126,1; VPL: Dusseldorpium (2013)]; *Dusselledorpum, i, n* [ORB p.126,1]; *Dussellodoryum, i, n* [ORB p.126,2] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Rhenania-Vestfalia} // **Düsseldorfer** *Dusseldorpiensis, is, e* [VPL: Dusseldorpium (2013); www.uni-due.de]

DUV

Duvno ▶ **Tomislavgrad**

DY

DYB

Dybbøl Sogn ▶ **Düppel**

E

(1 5 6)

EA

EAS

East Virgina, n *Virginia Occidentalis, f* [VPL: Virigina Occidentalis (2008)] {provincia Americana}

EB

EBE

Ebebiyin, n *Ebebiyinum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Guineae Aequitorialis} // **Ebebiyin**... *Ebebiyinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Eberstalzell, n *Eberstacella, ae, f* [ORB p.126,2] {vicus in Austria Superiore} // **Eberstallzeller** *Eberstacellensis, is, e* [2013]

EBO

Ebola, m *Ebola, ae, f* [VPL: Ebola (flumen) (26.08.2014)] {flumen Congense, quod in Mongalam influit} // **Ebola**... *Ebolanus, a, um* [2014]

Ebolowa, n *Eboloua, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Ebolowa**... *Ebolouanus, a, um* [CHO]

EBR

Ebro, m *Hiberus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,3046]; *Flumen Oleum, n* [vet.; VPL: Hiberus (2014)] {flumen Hispanicum, quod in mari Mediterraneo influit} // **Ebro**... *Hiberanus, a, um* [2014]

EC

ECA

Ecatepec (de Morelos), n *Ecatepecum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Ecatepec**... *Ecatepecensis, is, e* [CHO]

ECU

Ecuador, n *Aequatoria, ae, f* [GEO; CHO]; *Respublica Aequatoriana, f* [KLW p.84,2] {natio in America

meridionali} // **Ecuadorianisch** *Aequatorianus, a, um* [~KLW p.84,2; SYS: Molossops aequatorianus]; *Aequatoriensis, is, e* [SYS: Gunnera aequatoriensis]

ED

EDE

Edéa, n *Edea, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Edéa**... *Edeanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Agrilus edeanus]

EDM

Edmonton, n *Edmontonum, i, n* [2017]; *Urbs Edmontonensis, f* [2017] {urbs Canadensis et Americana et pars Londinii} // **Edmonton**... *Edmontonensis, is, e* [CHO]
Edmundston, n *Edmundstonum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Edmundston**... *Edmundstonensis, is, e* [CHO]

EDR

Edremit, n *Adramytteum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,148]; *Adramyttion, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,148]; *Adramytteos, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,148] {urbs Turcica} // **Edremitisch** *Adramyttenus, a, um* [vet.; ~GHL I,148]
Golf von **Edremit**, m *Sinus Adramyttenus, m* [2023] {pars Aegaei}

EF

EFE

Eferding, n *Efridinga, ae, f* [2022]; *Everdinga, ae, f* [ORB II,46,1] {urbs in Austria Superiore, quae a nomine Germanico Efrito nominatus est} // **Eferdinger**... *Efridingensis, is, e* [2022]
Eferdinger Becken, n *Pelvis Efridingensis, f* [2022]

EG

EGE

Eger (I), n *Egra, ae, f* [WFH p.103,1; LMG p.161,2; ORB II,10,1]; *Agra, ae, f* [WFH p.21,1]; *Agria, ae, f* [ORB II,10,1; KLW p.87,1; p.90,1]; *Civitas Agriensis, f* [ORB p.8,2]; *Agira, ae, f* [WFH p.21,1; KLW p.87,2]; *Agara, ae, f* [WFH p.20,2; ORB II,10,1; KLW p.87,2]; *Egiria, ae, f* [ORB II,10,1]; *Ogra, ae, f* [WFH p.277,2; ORB II,10,1]; *Oegra, ae, f* [ORB II,10,1]; *Oogra, ae, f* [ORB II,10,1] {urbs Cechica} // **Eger**... *Egrensis, is, e* [ORB II,10,1]; *Agriensis, is, e* [~ORB p.8,2; KLW p.90,1; CHO]
***Eger (II)**, n *Agria, ae, f* [ORB I,34,1]; *Rucconium, i, n* [ORB I,34,1] {urbs Hungarica} // **Eger**... *Agriensis, is, e* [ORB I,34,1]; *Argiensis, is, e* [ORB I,34,1]
***Eger (III)**, f *Agria, ae, f* [DGN p.113,2f]; *Agara, ae, f* [DGN p.113,2f; WFH p.20,2]; *Agra, ae, f* [WFH p.21,1]; *Agira, ae, f* [WFH p.21,1]; *Egra, ae, f* [WFH p.103,1]; *Ogra, ae, f* [WFH p.277,2] {flumen Cechicum

Germanicumque, quod in Albi influit}
***Egerland**, n *Terra Egrensis, f* [ORB II,10,1] {regio Cechica}

EGI

***Egio**, n *Aegion, i, n (um, i, n)* [vet.; GHL I,174] {urbs Graeca} // **Egio**... *Aegius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,174]; *Aegiensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,174]

EGL

***Eglinton Island**, f *Insula Eglintoniana, f* [2025] {insula Canadiensis}

EI

EIA

Eiao, n *Eiao, onis, m* [2024] {insula in Polynesia Francogallica}

EIC

Eichstätt, n *Eichstadium, i, n* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.116; KLW p.294,1]; *Aich(o)stadium, i, n* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.56; KLW p.294,1]; *Achistadi, orum, n pl* [BVL p.53]; *Achstatensis, is, m* [BVL p.53]; *Aclimoenis, is, m* [BVL p.53]; *Agistetensis, is, e* [BVL p.56]; *Aichstadia, ae, f* [BVL p.56]; *Aichstavia, ae, f* [BVL p.56]; *Aichstet(t)ensis, is, m* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.56]; *Ay(ch)stettensis, is, m* [BVL p.56]; *Aigistadium, i, n* [BVL p.57]; *Aistadium, i, n* [BVL p.57]; *Astadiensis, is, m* [BVL p.57]; *Aistania, ae, f* [BVL p.57]; *Aystania, ae, f* [BVL p.57]; *Aistavia, ae, f* [BVL p.57]; *Aystavia, ae, f* [BVL p.57]; *Aistattensis, is, m* [BVL p.57]; *Aystattensis, m* [BVL p.57]; *Aistensis, is, m* [BVL p.57]; *Aistet(t)ensis, is, m* [BVL p.57]; *Aistitensis, is, m* [BVL p.57]; *Aistodium, i, n* [BVL p.57]; *Aystodium, i, n* [BVL p.57]; *Al(l)a Narisca, f* [BVL p.57]; *Alanarisca, ae, f* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.57]; *Burgus Albus, m* [BVL p.58]; *Alcimoens, entis, m* [BVL p.58]; *Alcimoenum, i, n* [BVL p.58]; *Alcimunnis, is, m* [BVL p.58]; *Archstadium, i, n* [BVL p.68]; *Area, ae, f* [BVL p.68]; *Areatum, i, n* [BVL p.68]; *Aereatunus, i, m* [BVL p.68]; *Asitensis, is, m* [BVL p.70]; *Asstavia, ae, f* [BVL p.70]; *Astadium, i, n* [BVL p.70]; *Astafia, ae, f* [BVL p.70]; *Astania, ae, f* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.71]; *Astatum, i, n* [BVL p.71]; *Astatensis, is, m* [BVL p.71]; *Aestettensis, is, m* [BVL p.71]; *Astavia, ae, f* [BVL p.71]; *Astenia, ae, f* [BVL p.71]; *Asteniensis, is, m* [BVL p.71]; *Astenstensis, is, m* [BVL p.71]; *Astinsis, is, m* [BVL p.71]; *Astitensis, is, m* [BVL p.71]; *Astyodum, i, n* [BVL p.71]; *Augusta, ae, f* [BVL p.72]; *Augustanus, i, m* [BVL p.72]; *Augustensis, is, m* [BVL p.72]; *Augustianus, i, m* [BVL p.72]; *Aurea, ae, f* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.74]; *Aureatum, i, n* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.74]; *Aureatensis, is, m* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.74]; *Aureatanus ad Almonium, m* [BVL p.74]; *Aureato, onis, m* [BVL p.74]; *Austatensis, is, m* [BVL p.74]; *Castrum Rubilocus, m* [BVL p.98]; *Celeusum, i, n* [BVL p.98]; *Chrisopolis, is, f* [BVL p.103]; *Chrysopolis, is, f* [BVL p.103]; *Crisopolis, is, f* [BVL p.103]; *Driopolis, is, f* [BVL p.114]; *Dryopolis, is, f* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.115; KLW p.294,1]; *Eichstadtium, i, n* [BVL p.116]; *Eychistodium, i, n* [BVL p.116]; *Eichstavia, ae, f* [BVL p.116]; *Eychstavia, ae, f* [BVL p.116]; *Eichstet(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.116]; *Eichstet(t)ensis, is, m* [ORB p.9,1; KLW p.294,1]; *Eigestavia, ae, f* [BVL p.116]; *Eihistatum, i, n* [BVL p.116]; *Eischtatum, i, n* [BVL p.117]; *Eistadium, i, n* [BVL p.117]; *Eystadium, i, n* [KLW p.294,1]; *Eystadiensis, is, m* [BVL p.117]; *Eistancia, ae, f* [BVL p.117]; *Eistania, ae, f* [BVL p.117]; *Eystatia, ae, f* [BVL p.117]; *Eistavia, ae, f* [BVL p.117]; *Eystavia, ae, f* [BVL p.117]; *Eisteta, ae, f* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.117]; *Eistettensis, is, m* [KLW p.294,1]; *Eistita, ae, f* [BVL p.117]; *Eysteta, ae, f* [BVL p.117]; *Elistedensis, is, m* [BVL p.117]; *Estavia, ae, f* [BVL p.119]; *Estavium, i, n* [BVL p.119]; *Estovia, ae, f* [BVL p.119]; *Estettensis, is, m* [BVL p.119]; *Estitum, i, n*

[BVL p.119]; *Eustadium, i, n* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.120]; *Eustania, ae, f* [BVL p.120]; *Eustavia, ae, f* [BVL p.120]; *Eustafia, ae, f* [BVL p.120]; *Ewstawia, ae, f* [BVL p.120]; *Eustettensis, is, m* [BVL p.120]; *Extavia, ae, f* [BVL p.120]; *Hastavia, ae, f* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.133]; *Hecstediensis, is, m* [BVL p.133]; *Heicastedensis, is, m* [BVL p.133]; *Heichstetensis, is, m* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.133]; *Hestavia, ae, f* [BVL p.133]; *Narisca, ae, f* [BVL p.168]; *Quercina, ae, f* [BVL p.197]; *Quercopolis, is, f* [BVL p.197]; *Reginoburgum, i, n* [BVL p.203]; *Rubicolus, i, m* [BVL p.209]; *Rubicolensis, is, m* [BVL p.209]; *Rubiconus, i, m* [BVL p.209]; *Rubiconensis, is, m* [BVL p.209]; *Rubilocus, i, m* [BVL p.209]; *Rubicolensis, is, m* [ORB p.9,1; BVL p.209]; *Rubilonus, i, m* [BVL p.209]; *Rubilonensis, is, m* [BVL p.209]; *Samulcolensis, is, m* [BVL p.211] {urbs Germanica} // **Eichstätter** *Eichstadiensis, is, e* [KLW p.294,1]; *Eichstetensis, is, e* [ORB p.9,1; KLW p.294,1]; *Eystettensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Eistetensis, is, e* [KLW p.294,1]; *Eihistatensis, is, e* [ORB p.9,1]

EID

Eidechsspitze, f *Cacumen Lacertae, n* [2024] {mons Tirolis Meridianae}

Eider, f *Eidera, ae, f* [DGN p.116,1; ORB p.6,2; KLW p.294,1]; *Egidora, ae, f* [DGN p.116,1; ORB p.6,2]; *Aegidora, ae, f* [ORB p.6,2; KLW p.83,2]; *Eidora, ae, f* [LMG p.164,2]; *Eldora, ae, f* [ORB p.6,2]; *Eidorus, i, m* [DGN p.116,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Mari Germanico influit} // **Eider**... *Eideranus, a, um* [SYS: Rubus eideranus]

EIF

Eifel, f *Eifla, ae, f* [ORB p.129,2]; *Eiflia, ae, f* [ORB p.129,2]; *Eiffalia, ae, f* [ORB p.129,2]; *Eiffila, ae, f* [ORB p.129,2]; *Eifflia, ae, f* [ORB p.129,2]; *Efflaria, ae, f* [ORB p.129,2]; *Eiphla, ae, f* [ORB p.129,2] {regio et montes Germaniae} // **Eifel**... *Eiflanus, a, um* [2024]; *Eiflaensis, is, e* [SYS: Eochersis eiflaensis]; *Eif(f)lensis, is, e* [WPD: Eifel (28.08.2024)]; *Eiffelnsis, is, e* [WPD: Eifel (28.08.2024)]; *Eiflinsis, is, e* [WPD: Eifel (28.08.2024)]; *Aiflensis, is, e* [WPD: Eifel (28.08.2024)]

EIG

Eigg, n *Egga, ae, f* [VPL: Egga (2013)]; *insula Eggarichina, f* [VPL: Egga (2013)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}

EIL

Eilat, n *Aila, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.91,2]; *Ailath, n indec* [KLW p.91,2]; *Helath, n indec* [BSV Dt 2,8] {urbs Israelica} // **Eilat**... *Ailanus, a, um* [2020]

EIN

Einsamkeit, f *Solitudo, inis, f* [2024] {insula Russica in Mari Scythico}

EIS

Eisenach, n *Isenacum, i, n* [LMG p.179,1; ORB p.388,2]; *Ysenacum, i, n* [ORB p.388,2]; *Isinacha, ae, f* [DNB p.150,2f]; *Isenacha, ae, f* [DNB p.150,2f]; *Hysnacum, i, n* [ORB p.388,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Eisenacher** *Isenacensis, is, e* [SYS: Sorbus isenacensis]

Eisenhüttenstadt, f *Urbs Ferrificinae, f* [2024] {urbs Germanica} // **Eisenhüttenstädter** *Urbis Ferrificinae, gen* [2024]

Eisenstadt, n *Castrum Ferreum, n* [ORB p.141,1]; *Sideropolis, is, f* [lexikon.katolikus.hu (2013)]; *Kismartonium, i, n* [ORB p.141,1]; *Eisenstadium, i, n* [ORB p.141,1] {caput provinciae Castellania in Austria} //

Eisenstädter *Castri Ferrei, gen* [2013]; *Sideropolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Eisleben, n *Islebia, ae, f* [LMG p.179,1; ORB p.191,2; KLW p.450,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Eislebener** *Islebianus, a, um* [epist. I.Wigand ad M.F.Illyricus, a.1558]
Eislingen, n *Isininga, ae, f* [ONB p.152,1f] {urbs Germanica} // **Eislingener** *Isininganus, a, um* [2024]

EK

EKI

Ekiti, n *Provincia Ekitiensis, f* [2015] {provincia Nigeriana} // **Ekiti**... *Ekitiensis, is, e* [CHO]

EKU

Ekuma, m *Ekumus, i, m* [2015] {flumen Africanum, quod in Kuene influit}
Ekumasee, m *Stagnum Ekumanum, n* [2015] {paleolacus Africanus}

EL

El Aaiún ▶ Ajun
***El Banco**, n *Bancoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **El-Banco-**... *Bancoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Placodiscus bancoensis]
El Alto, n *Alta, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **El-Alto-**... *Altanus, a, um* [CHO]
***El Espinal**, n *Espinalum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **El Espinal**... *Espinalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Protoapseudoides espinalensis]
El Nayar, n *Nayaria, ae, f* [2018] {regio Mexiana} // **El-Nayar-**... *Nayarianus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Pyrrosia nayariana]
El Obeid, n *Elobeidum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Sudanensis} // **El-Obeid**... *Elobeidensis, is, e* [CHO]
El Paso, n *Elpasum, i, n* [2018] {urbes variae} // **El-Paso-**... *Elpasensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neritina elpasensis]
El Salto, n *Saltum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Argentinenses Bolivianae Mexicanaeque} // **El-Salto-**... *Saltensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lessingianthus Saltensis]
El Salvador, n *Salvatoria, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Salvatoria (2008)] {natio in America media} // **Salvadorianisch** *Salvatorianus, a, um* [SYS: Agriocleptes salvatorianus]; *Salvatoriensis, is, e* [SYS: Myrospermum Salvatoriensis]
***El Tigre (I)**, n *Insula Tigrensis, f* [2025] {insula Honduriana}
***El Tigre (II)**, n *Tigrum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **El-Tigre-**... *Tigrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Armillaria tigrensis]
***El Vigia**, n *Vigilans, antis, f* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **El-Vigia-**... *Vigilantis, gen* [CHO]

ELA

Elam, n *Elymais, idis, f* [vet.; KLW p.299,2; GHL I,2395]; *Elam, n indec* [KLW p.294,2]; *Elymaia, ae, f* [WPD: Elam (Altertum) (05.08.2020)]; *Elammatum, i, n* [WPD: Elam (Altertum) (05.08.2020)]; *Aelam, n indec* [BSV Is 21,2; KLW p.294,2] {regio Iranica et imperium vetus} // **Elamisch** *Elymaeus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.299,2; GHL I,2395]
Elaphiten, f pl *Insulae Elaphites, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Elaphites (06.08.2020)] {archipelagus Croaticus}
Elat ▶ Eilat
Elatia, n *Cithaeron, onis, m* [vet.; GHL I,1180] {montes Graeci} // **Elatianisch** *Cithaeronicus, a, um*

[2023]

ELB

Elba, n *Ilva, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.179,2; GHL II,57]; *Aethalia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,57] {insula Italiana maris Tyrrhenici} // **Elbaisch** *Ilvanus, a, um* [SYS: Metacrangonyx ilvanus]; *Ilvensis, is, e* [SYS: Woodsia ilvensis]
Elbasan, n *Scampa, ae, f* [WPD: Elbasan (07.08.2020)] {urbs Albanica} // **Elbasanisch** *Scampanus, a, um* [2020]; *Scampensis, is, e* [2020]
Elbe, f *Albis, is, m* [vet.; ORB p.11,2; LMG p.179,2; KLW p.94,1; GHL I,289]; *Alb(i)a, ae,* ***m*** [ORB p.11,2; KLW p.94,1]; *Albius, i, m* [ORB p.11,2]; *Albea, ae, m* [ORB p.11,2]; *Heilba, ae, m* [ORB p.11,2]; *Herlba, ae, m* [ORB p.11,2]; *Alpia, ae, m* [ORB p.11,2]; *Alvea, ae, m* [ORB p.11,2]; *Helbia, ae, m* [ORB p.11,2] {flumen Cechicum Germanicumque, quod in Mari Germanico influit} // **Elb**... *Albiensis, is, e* [SYS: Olisthanella albiensis]
Elbsandsteingebirge, n *Montes Lapidis Aerenacei Albiensis, m pl* [2020] {montes Germanici Cechicique}

ELD

Eldorado, n *regio aurea, f* [NLL p.106,1] {regio fabularis in America meridiana}
Eldoret, n *Eldoretum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Eldoret**... *Eldoretensis, is, e* [CHO]

ELE

Elefsina, n *Eleusin, inis, f* [vet.; GHL I,2382f]; *Eleusina, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,2382f] {urbs vetus Graeca cum templo Cereris et nunc pars Athenarum} // **Elefsina**... *Eleusin(i)us, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2382f]
Elephanta, n *Elephanta, ae, f* [2020] {insula parva Indica cum templo}

ELF

Elfenbeinküste, f *Litus Eburneum, n* [GEO; CHO]; *Costa Eburnea, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa occidentali}

ELL

Ellesmereinsel, f *Insula Ellisstagni, f* [2010] {insula Canadensis, quae a.1616 a Guglielmo Baffino inventus est}
Mount **Ellinor**, m *Mons Eleonorae, m* [2014] {mons in provincia Vashingtonia}

ELM

Elmenteitasee, n *Stagnum Elmenteitanum, n* [2015] {lacus Kenianus}

ELN

Elne, n *Elna, ae, f* [ORB p.131,1; KLW p.298,2]; *Helena, ae, f* [KLW p.298,2]; *Civitas Helenensis, f* [ORB p.131,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Elne**... *Elnensis, is, e* [KLW p.298,2; ~p.596,1; CHO]; *Helenensis, is, e* [~ORB p.131,1]

ELO

Elounda, n *Elounda, ae, f* [2023] {pagus urbanus Creticus} // **Eloundanisch** *Eloundanus, a, um*

[2023]

ELS

Elsass, n *Alsatia, ae, f* [LMG p.180,2; ORB p.13,2; KLW p.99,2]; *Alisatia, ae, f* [ORB p.13,2]; *Elisa(n)tia, ae, f* [ORB p.13,2]; *Elisgaugium, i, n* [ORB p.13,2]; *Elisatium, i, n* [ORB p.13,2]; *Elisatus, i, m* [ORB p.13,2]; *Halsatium, i, n* [ORB p.13,2]; *Helisatia, ae, f* [ORB p.13,2]; *Alsava, ae, f* [ORB p.13,2]; *Auxentium, i, n* [ORB p.13,2] {regio Francogallica} // **Elsässisch** *Alsaticus, a, um* [LMG p.180,2; SYS: Denticollis alsaticus]; *Alisacinsis, is, e* [ORB p.13,2]; *Alsacinsis, is, e* [ORB p.13,2]; *Alsacensis, is, e* [ORB p.13,2]; *Elsacinis, is, e* [ORB p.13,2]

Reichsland **Elsass-Lothringen**, n *Terra Imperialis Alsatia-Lotharingia, f* [2020]

Weisse **Elster**, f *Alestra, ae, f* [VPL: Alestra (11.06.2014)]; *Alstra, ae, f* [ORB p.131,2]; *Elstra, ae, f* [ORB p.131,2]; *Ellestra, ae, f* [ORB p.131,2]; *Elstera (albus), f* [ORB p.131,2; VPL: Alestra (11.06.2014)]; *Helhestra, ae, f* [ORB p.131,2] {flumen Chechicum Germanicumque, quod Sala Saxonica in influit} // **Elster**... *Alestrenus, a, um* [2010]; *Alestrensis, is, e* [2010]

ELU

Eluru, n *Eluru, n indec* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Eluru**... *Eluruensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Stichopogon eluruensis]

EM

EMB

Embrun, n *Eburodunum, i, n* [ORB p.127,2; KLW p.290,1]; *Ebredunum, i, n* [ORB p.127,2; KLW p.290,1]; *Embrodunum, i, n* [ORB p.127,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Embrun**... *Eburodunensis, is, e* [2017]; *Ebrodunensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pupa ebrodunensis]

Embu (I), n *Embu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Embu**... *Embuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aedes embuensis]

Embu das Artes, n *Embu Artium, n indec* [2015] {urbs Brasiliensis}

EMD

Emden, n *Emda, ae, f* [ORB p.132,1; LMG p.180,2; KLW p.300,1]; *Emetha, ae, f* [ORB p.132,1] {urbs in Germania} // **Emdener** *Emdensis, is, e* [www.merkelstiftung.de: „Adolph Heinrich Ludwig Demetrius Emdensis Graf von Keller" (16.10.2013)]

Emdibir, n *Emdibirum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Emdibir**... *Emdibirensis, is, e* [2015] *Emdeberensis, is, e* [CHO]

EME

Emerald Lake ▶ **Smaragdsee**

EMI

Emi Koussi, m *Mons Koussiensis, m* [2015] {mons maximum Saharae} // **Emi-Koussi**... *Koussiensis, is, e* [2015]

EMS

Ems, f *Amisia, ae, f* [ORB p.18,1; LMG p.182,1; KLW p.104,2]; *Amisius, i, m* [ORB p.18,1; KLW p.104,2]; *Amasis, is, f* [ORB p.18,1]; *Emesa, ae, f* [ORB p.18,1]; *Amera, ae, f* [ORB p.18,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Mari Germanico influit}

EN

ENC

***Encarnación**, n *Incarnatio Sanctissima, f* [CHO] {urbs Paraguaiana} // **Encarnación**... *Incarnationis Sanctissimae, gen* [CHO]

END

Ende, n *Ende, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Ende**... *Endensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhithrogena endensis]; *Endehenus, a, um* [CHO]

ENE

Enerhodar, n *Enerhodarum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Enerhodar**... *Enerhodarensis, is, e* [2022]

ENG

***Engativá**, n *Engativum, i, n* [2025] {regio X Bogotae in Columbia} // **Engativá**... *Engativensis, is, e* [CHO]

Engelhartszell, n *Cella Angelorum, f* [ORB p.20,1; OLO 3.3.6.3f]; *Cella Angelica, f* [OLO 3.3.6.4]; *Engelhartescella, ae, f* [ORB p.20,1]; *Ioviacum, i, n* [ORB p.20,1] {monasterium et vicus in Austria Superiore}

Engelszell ▶ **Engelhartszell**

Enger, n *Angaria, ae, f* [ORB p.20,1; KLW p.109,1]; *Aggeri, m indec* [ORB p.20,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Enger**... *Angeriensis, is, e* [ORB p.20,1]; *Aggerimensis, is, e* [ORB p.20,1]

England, n *Britannia, ae, f* [vet.; LEA p.140; LMG p.182,2; ~ORB p.20,2; ~KLW p.173,1; GHL I.865f]; *Anglia, ae, f* [ORB p.20,2; KLW p.110,1]; *Britannia propria, f* [ORB p.20,2]; *Britannia Romana, f* [ORB p.20,2] {pars regni Britannici} ▶ **Grossbritannien** ▶ **Neuengland** // **Englisch** *Britannicus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.182,2; KLW p.173,1; GHL I,865; SYS: Cathormiocerus britannicus]; *Anglicus, a, um* [KLW p.110,1; SYS: Trochocyathus anglicus]; *Britannus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,865]; *Britanniensis, is, e* [ex interreti in latinitate mala: „Hysteria Aeropuertiensis Britanniensis"]; *Britannis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,865f] ▶ **neuenglisch**

English Channel ▶ **Ärmelkanal**

ENN

Enns (I), f *Anisus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.183,1; ORB p.20,1]; *Anisum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.107,1]; *(flumen) Anassum, n* [KLW p.107,1]; *Anesus, i, m* [KLW p.107,1; ORB p.20,1]; *Anasus, i, m* [ORB p.20,1]; *Anasa, ae, f* [ORB p.20,1]; *Enesus, i, m* [KLW p.303,1; ORB p.20,1]; *Enasa, ae, f* [KLW p.302,2; ORB p.20,1]; *Enesis, is, m* [ORB p.20,1] {flumen Austriacum, quod in Danuvio influit}

Enns (II), n *Anassianum, i, n* [ORB p.18,2; KLW p.107,1]; *Anassum, i, n* [ORB p.18,2; KLW p.107,1]; *Anisia, ae, f*

[ORB p.18,2]; *Anesus, i, m* [ORB p.18,2]; *Anasus, i, m* [ORB p.18,2]; *Enesus, i, m* [KLW p.303,1; ORB p.18,2]; *Enasa, ae, f* [ORB p.18,2; KLW p.302,2]; *civitas Ensium, f* [ORB p.18,2] {urbs in Austria Superiore} ▶ **Lorch** // **Ennser** *Anassianensis, is, e* [ORB p.18,2]

Ennsdorf, n *Vicus Anassianensis, m* [2008] {vicus circa Anassianum}

Ennstal, n *Vallis Anisi, f* [2013] {vallis in Austria Superiore et Styria}

Ennstaler Alpen, f pl *Alpes Vallis Anisi, f pl* [2013] {montes in Styria} ▶ **Alpen**

ENO

***Enos**, m *Aenos, i, m* [WPD: Enos (Berg) (15.03.2025)] {mons Cephalleniansis}

ENS

Ensenada, n *Sinus, us, m* [2018] {urbes variae} // **Ensenada**... *Sinuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gephyrocharax sinuensis]

Enshi, n *Enshi, orum, m pl* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Enshi**... *Enshiensis, is, e* [SYS: Paenirhodobacter enshiensis]; *Scenanensis, is, e* [CHO]

ENU

Enugu, n *Enugu* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Enugu**... *Enuguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Onthophagus enuguensis]

EP

EPI

Epirus, m *Epirus, i, f* [vet.; LMG p.189,1; KLW p.305,2; GHL I,2437] {regio Graeca} // **Epirisch** *Epirensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,2437]; *Epiroticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2437]

Episkopi, n *Episcopium, i, n* [2022] {loci multi Graeci Cyprii} // **Episkopi**... *Episcopiensis, is, e* [2022]

EPS

***Epsom**, n *Ebeshamum, i, n* [ORB p.127,1]; *Aquae Ebeshamenses, f pl* [lib. N.Lemery: „Vollständiges Materialien-Lexicon, a.1721, p.985]; *Thermae Ebeshamenses, f pl* [ORB p.127,1] {suburbium Londinii} // **Epsom**... *Ebeshamensis, is, e* [ORB p.127,1]

ER

ERB

Erbil, n *Arbela, orum, n pl* [vet.; KLW p.122,2; GHL I,534] {urbs Iacica} // **Erbil**... *Arbelicus, a, um* [2015]; *Arbelensis, is, e* [2015]

ERE

***Eremiteninseln**, f pl *Insulae Eremitarum, f pl* [2025] {insulae Papuae Novae Guineae in Oceano Pacifico}
***Erexim**, n *Ereximum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Erexim**... *Ereximensis, is, e* [CHO]

ERF

Erfurt, n *Erfordia, ae, f* [ORB p.134,2; LMG p.193,1]; *Erfo(r)dium, i, n* [~KLW p.307,1]; *Erfurtum, i, n* [ORB p.134,2]; *Erphurta, ae, f* [ORB p.134,2]; *Erphesfurtum, i, n* [ORB p.134,2]; *Erfesfurdum, i, n* [ORB p.134,2]; *Herbsfordia, ae, f* [ORB p.134,2] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Thuringicae} // **Erfurter** *Erfo(r)diensis, is, e* [~KLW p.307,1; CHO]

ERI

Erie, n *Erie, es, f* [2018]; *Eria, ae, f* [KLWp.307,2] {urbs Americana} // **Erie**... *Eriensis, is, e* [KLW p.307,2; CHO; SYS: Urosolenia eriensis]; *Erieus, a, um* [VPL: Lacus Erieus (26.07.2018); SYS: Synchytrium erieum]
Eriesee, m *Lacus Eriensis, m* [2018]; *Lacus Erieus, m* [VPL: Lacus Erieus (26.07.2018)] {lacus magnus in America Canadaque}
Erimomilos ▶ **Andimilos**
Eritrea, n *Erythraea, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa ad mare rubrum} // **Eriträisch** *Erythraeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2465; SYS: Saccharopolyspora erythraea]

ERL

Erlangen, n *Erlanga, ae, f* [ORB p.135,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Erlangener** *Erlangensis, is, e* [SYS: Koerneria erlangensis]
Erlau ▶ **Eger (II)**
Erlauf, f *Arelape, es, f* [vet.; ENO I,517]; *Erlafa, ae, f* [ENO I,517; LSO I,128]; *Arelate, es, f* [vet.; ENO I,517] {flumen et locus in Austria Inferiore} // **Erlauf**... *Arelapensis, is, e* [vet.; WPD: Kastell Pöchlarn (11.03.2019)]
Erlaufsee, m *Lacus Arelapensis, m* [2019] {lacus Austriacus}
Erlaufstausee, m *Lacus Structilis Arelapensis, m* [2019]

ERM

Ermioni, n *Hermione, es, f* [vet.; GHL I,3039] {urbs Graeca} // **Ermioni**... *Hermionicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3039]
Ermland, n *Warmia, ae, f* [ORB p.362,1; KLW p.831,1]; *Varmia, ae, f* [ORB p.362,1]; *Pagus Warmiensis, m* [ORB p.362,1; KLW p.831,1]; *Warmelandia, ae, f* [ORB p.362,1; KLW p.831,1] {regio in Prussia Orientali} // **Ermländer** *Warmiensis, is, e* [~ORB p.362,1; ~KLW p.831,1]; *Varmiensis, is, e* [CHO]

ERN

Ernakulam, n *Ernakulamum, i, n* [2016] {pars urbis Coccinensis} // **Ernakulam**... *Ernakulamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Annandaliella travancorica]
Ernsthofen, n *Vicus Ernesti, m* [2023] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

ERO

Eromanga, n *Eromanga, ae, f* [2021] {locus Australicus} // **Eromanganisch** *Eromanganus, a, um* [2021]

Eromangameer, n *Mare Eromanganum, n* [2021] {mare internum Australicum aevi Cretacei}

ERZ

Erzgebirge, n *Tractus Metallifer, m* [LEA p.189]; *Montes Metalliferi, m pl* [LMG p.204,2]; *Regio Metallifera, f* [ORB p.239,1]; *Tractus Montanus, m* [LEA p.189]; *Miriquidni, orum, m pl* [ORB p.239,1]; *Sudeta, ae, f* [ORB p.239,1]; *Virgunna, ae, f* [ORB p.239,1]; *Fergunna, ae, f* [ORB p.239,1] {montes inter Germaniam Cechiamque}

Erzurum, n *Theodosiopolis, is, f* [vet.; KLW p.779,1] {urbs Turcica} // **Erzurum**... *Theodosiapolitanus, a, um* [WPD: Erzurum (02.04.2015); CHO]

ES

ESC

Escuintla (I), n *Escuintla, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Guatimalensis} // **Escuintlanisch** *Escuintlanus, a, um* [2023]

Escuintla (II), n *Escuintlum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Guatimalensis} // **Escuintlanisch** *Escuintlensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Selenicereus escuintlensis]

ESE

Eséka, n *Eseka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Eséka**... *Esekanus, a, um* [SYS: Epiplatys esekanus]; *Esekanensis, is, e* [CHO]

ESH

Eshowe, n *Eshove, es, f* [2015] {urbs Africae Australi} // **Eshowe**... *Eshovensis, is, e* [CHO]

ESI

***Esino**, m *Aesis, is, m* [vet.; GHL I,204] {flumen Italianum, quod in Mari Hadriatico influit}

ESM

***Esmeraldas**, n *Esmeraldum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Aequatoriana} // **Esmeraldas**... *Esmeraldensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Alsophila esmeraldensis]

ESP

Esperance, n *Spes, ei, f* [2015] {urbs Australiana, quae e navi Francogallico „L'Espérance" nominatus est}

Espirito Santo, n *Spiritus Sanctus, m* [CHO] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Espirito-Santo-**... *Spiritus Sancti, gen* [CHO]

ESQ

Esquel, n *Esquelum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Esquel**... *Esquelensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Philonotis esquelensis]

ESS

Essen, n *Assindia, ae, f* [ORB p.32; VPL: Essen (2012)]; *Essendia, ae, f* [ORB p.32; LMG p.205,2]; *civitas Essendiensis, f* [ORB p.32]; *Asnidia, ae, f* [ORB p.32]; *Aesnidi, f indec* [ORB p.32]; *civitas Astnidensis, f* [ORB p.32] {urbs Germanica} // **Essener** *Assind(i)ensis, is, e, f* [~ORB p.32; www.grugapark.de: „Hortus botanicus Assindiensis“ (2012)]; *Essendiensis, is, e* [~ORB p.32; CHO]; *Astnidis, is, e* [WPD: Essen (2012)]

Esseg(g) ▶ **Osijek**

Essonne, f *Exona, ae, f* [WPF: Essonne (rivière) (01.05.2017)]; *Axionia, ae, f* [WPF: Essonne (rivière) (01.05.2017)]; *Essiona, ae, f* [WPF: Essonne (rivière) (01.05.2017)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Sequana influit} // **Essonne**... *Exonensis, is, e* [CHO]

EST

***Estância**, n *Stantia, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Estância**... *Stantianus, a, um* [CHO]

Esteli, n *Estelium, i, n* [2023] {urbs et provincia Nicaraguana} // **Esteli**... *Esteliensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eugenia esteliensis]

Estland, n *Estonia, ae, f* [KLW p.309,2; GEO]; *Esthonia, ae, f* [LMG p.205,2; KLW p.309,2; GEO]; *Est(h)landia, ae, f* [KLW p.309,2] {natio in Europa orientali} // **Estnisch** *Estonicus, a, um* [SYS: Dacrymyces estonicus]; *Estoniensis, is, e* [SYS: Pratylenchus estoniensis; CHO]

ESZ

Esztergom, n *Strigonium, i, n* [ORB p.331,1; KLW p.745,2]; *Strigonia, ae, f* [ORB p.331,1; KLW p.745,2]; *Mansio Solva, f* [vet.; WPD: Esztergom (02.06.2015)]; *Civitas Sancti Georgii, f* [ORB p.331,1] {urbs Hungarica} // **Esztergom**... *Strigoniensis, is, e* [KLW p.745,2; CHO; SYS: Micractinium strigoniense]

ET

ETJ

Etjo, m *Mons Etioensis, m* [2015] {mons mensalis in Namibia} // **Etjo**... *Etioensis, is, e* [2015]

ETO

Etoshapfanne, f *Planities (Salina) Etoshana, f* [2015] {regio deserta Africana} // **Etosha**... *Etoshanus, a, um* [2015]

ETR

Etrurien, n *Etruria, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.310,2; GHL I,2473]; *Hetruria, ae, f* [~ORB 177,1; VPL: Hetruria (2013)] ▶ **Grossherzogtum Toskana** // **Etrurisch** *Etruscus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2473; SYS: Suncus etruscus]

ETS

Etsch, f *At(h)esis, is, m* [vet.; LMG p.206,1; ORB p.32,2; KLW p.135,2; GHL I,673]; *Atagis, is, m* [VPL: Athesis (27.07.2014)]; *Aedissa, ae, f* [ORB p.32,2]; *Addiga, ae, f* [ORB p.32,2] {flumen Italianum, quod in Mari Hadriatico influit}
Etschtal, n *Vallis Athesis, f* [2014] {vallis Italiana}

EU

EUB

Euböa, n *Euboea, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,2474] {insula magna Graeca} // **Euböisch** *Euboeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2474; SYS: Eurygyrus euboeus]; *Euboicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2474; SYS: Barbus euboicus]
Golf von **Euböa**, m *Sinus Euboeus, m* [2023]; *Sinus Euboicus, m* [2023] {pars Agaei}

EUG

Eugene, n *Eugenia, ae, f* [2014] {nomen urbium Americanarum}

EUN

***Eunápolis**, n *Eunapolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Eunápolis**... *Eunapolitanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Pabstiella eunapolitana]

EUP

Euphrat, m *Euphrates, is, m (es, i, m; es, ae, m)* [vet.; LMG p.206,1; KLW p.312,2; GHL I,2478] {flumen Asiaticum} // **Euphratisch** *Euphratis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,2478; SYS: Helicosphaera euphratis]; *Eurphataeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2478]

EUR

Eurasien, n *Europasia, ae, f* [~NLL p.122,1] {terra magna continens} // **Eurasisch** *Europasiaticus, a, um* [NLL p.122,1]
Europa, n *Europa, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.312,2; GHL I,2479; CHO] {terra continens} ▶ **Nordeuropa** ▶ **Osteuropa** ▶ **Südeuropa** ▶ **Westeuropa** // **Europäisch** *Europaeus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.312,2; GHL I,2479]; *Europensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,2479]
geteiltes **Europa**, n *Europa divisa, f* [2009]
vereinigtes **Europa**, n *Europa unita, f* [2009]
Europäisches Nordmeer, n *Mare Septentrionale Europaeum, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Atlantici}

EV

EVA

Evansville, n *Evansvicum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Evansville**... *Evansvicensis, is, e* [CHO]

EVE

Mount **Everest**, m *Mons Everestius, m* [LEA p.382] {mons altissimus terrarum in Asia}

EVR

Évreux, n Ebroicae*, arum, f pl* [KLW p.290,1]; *Ebroicum, i, n* [WPD: Évreux (04.06.2017)]; *Mediolanum (Aulercorum), n* [vet.; GHL I,731]; *Ebro(c)as, atis, f* [WPF: Évreux (04.06.2017)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Évreux**... *Ebroicensis, is, e* [KLW p.290,1; CHO; SYS: Nitzschia ebroicensis]

Forêt d'**Évreux**, f *Silva Ebroicensis, f* [2017]

Region von **Évreux**, f *Pagus Ebroicensis, m* [KLW p.290,1]

Evros, m *Hebrus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,3021] {flumen Bulgaricum Graecum Turcicumque, quod in Mari Thracio influit}

Evrotas, m *Eurotas, ae, m* [vet.; GHL I,2479]; *Basilipotamos, i, m* [med.; WPD: Evrotas (02.07.2015)]; *Iris, is, f* [med.; WPD: Evrotas (02.07.2015)] {flumen Graecum, quod in Sinu Laconico influit}

Évry, n *Evria, ae, f* [2017]; *Aperacum, i, n* [WPF: Évry (01.05.2017)]; *Avriacum, i, n* [WPF: Évry (01.05.2017)]; *Palatium Euiracum, n* [ORB p.217,1]; *Castrum Luriae, n* [ORB p.217,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Évry**... *Evriensis, is, e* [CHO]

EX

EXE

Exeter, n *Exonia, ae, f* [ORB p.137,2; KLW p.319,1]; *Exestria, ae, f* [ORB p.137,2; KLW p.319,1]; *Isca Dumnoniorum, f* [vet.; ORB p.137,2] {urbs Britannica} // **Exeter**... *Exoniensis, is, e* [SYS: Magnolia grandiflora var. exoniensis]

EXO

Exopoli, n *Exopolis, is, f* [LML 10.07.2020] {locus Creticus}

EY

EYR

Eyrehalbinsel, f *Paeninsula Eyreana, f* [2011] {paeninsula in Australia, quae ab Edwardo Eyre nominatus est}

Eyresee, m *Stagnum Eyreanum, m* [2011] {stagnum maximum salis in Australia, quod ab Edwardo Eyre nominatus est}

F

(1 4 1)

FA

FAB

Fabriciano ▶ Coronel Fabriciano

FAC

***Facatativá**, n *Facatativum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Facatativá**... *Facatativensis, is, e* [CHO]

FAD

Fada N'Gourma, n *Fada Ngurma, f* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Fada N'Gourma**... *Fada-Ngurmaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Fadama, n *Fadama, ae, f* [2019] {locus Nigerensis} // **Fadama**... *Fadamanus, a, um* [2019]; *Fadamensis, is, e* [2019]

FAI

Fairbanks, n *Amoenacclivianum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae, cuius nomina „acclivitas amoena" valent} // **Fairbanks**... *Amoenacclivianus, a, um* [2018]

Faisalabad, n *Faisalabadum, i, n* [2016]; *Lyallpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Pakistaniensis} // **Faisalabad**... *Faisalabadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mucor faisalabadensis]; *Lyallpurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Actornithophilus lyallpurensis]

FAJ

Fajardo, n *Faiardum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Portus Divitis} // **Fajardo**... *Faiardensis, is, e* [CHO]

FAK

Fakaofo, n *Fakaofo, onis, m* [VPL: Fakaofo (15.11.2015)]; *Insula Bowditch, f* [VPL: Fakaofo (15.11.2015)] {atollus Tokelaunus} // **Fakaofo**... *Fakaofonicus, a, um* [2015]

FAL

Falasarna, n *Phalasarna, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,1679] {locus Creticus} // **Falasarna**... *Phalasarneus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1679]

Falklandinseln, f *Insulae Falkland(ianae), f pl* [~CHO]; *Insulae Malvinae, f pl* [ORB p.222,2; CHO]

{insulae Atlanticae}

Fall River (I), m *Flumen Declive, n* [2018] {flumina Americana Australica Canadensiaque}

Fall River (II), n *Decliviflumінum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Fall-River-**... *Decliviflumіnensis, is, e* [2018]; *Riverormensis, is, e* [CHO]

FAM

Famagusta, n *Ammochostus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; WPD: Famagusta (26.10.2014); tabula saeculi XIX Asiae Minoris]; *Fama Augusta, f* [ORB p.139,1]; *Arsinoe, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,592f]; *Amagusta, ae, f* [ORB p.139,1] {urbs Cypria} // **Famagusta**... *Ammochostinus, a, um* [2014]; *Ammochostensis, is, e* [2014]

FAN

***Fano**, n *Fanum, i, n* [vet.; ORB II,54,1; KLW p.327,1; GHL I,2687]; *Fanum Fortunae, n* [vet.; ORB II,54,1]; *Fanum Caesaris, n* [ORB II,54,1]; *Colonia Iulia Fanestris, f* [vet.; ORB II,54,1]; *Flavia Fanestris, f* [ORB II,54,1]; *Phanum, i, n* [ORB II,54,1]; *Phano, onis, m* [ORB II,54,1]; *Vennum, i, n* [ORB II,54,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Fano**... *Fanensis, is, e* [ORB II,54,1; CHO; KLW p.327,1]; *Fanestrensis, is, e* [ORB II,54,1];

FAQ

***Faqous**, n *Phacusa, ae, f* [vet.; CHO] {urbs Aegyptica} // **Faquous**... *Phacusanus, a, um* [2025]; *Phacusiensis, is, e* [CHO]

FAR

Farafangana, n *Farafangana, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Farafangana**... *Farafangan(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coffea farafanganensis]

Farah (I), n *Phyra, ae, f* [WPD: Farah (Stadt) (15.01.2020)] {urbs Afghanica} // **Farah**... *Phyranus, a, um* [2020]

Farah (II), n *Phyria, ae, f* [2020] {provincia Afghanica}

Farah Rud, m *Flumen Phyranum, n* [2020] {flumen Afghanicum, quod in Stagno Hamunensi influit}

Fargo, n *Fargus, i, **f*** [KLW p.327,1]; *Fargo, onis, m* [VPL: Fargo (30.07.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Fargo**... *Fargensis, is, e* [KLW p.327,1; CHO]

Faridabad, n *Faridabadum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Faridabad**... *Faridabadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ooencyrtus faridabadensis]

Färör (Inseln), f pl *Faeroae (Insulae), f pl* [ORB p.138,1]; *Insulae Faeroenses f pl* [ORB p.138,1]; *Insulae Ovinae, f pl* [VPL: Faeroae (24.01.2022)] {grex insularum Danica in Oceano Atlantico Septentrionali} // **Färör**... *Faeroensis, is, e* [ORB p.138,1; SYS: Polycera faeroensis]

***Farsala**, n *Pharsalus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,1682] {urbs Graeca} // **Farsala**... *Pharsali(c)us, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1682]

FAV

Favignana, n *Aegusa, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.7,1] {insula Italiana} // **Favignana**... *Aegusanus, a, um* [2023] ▶ **Ägadische Inseln**

FE

FEI

Feira de Santana, n *Forum Sanctae Annae, n* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Feira-de-Santana-**... *Fori Sanctae Annae, gen* [CHO]

FEL

Feldbach, n *Rivulus Campester, m* [2012] {urbs Styriaca} // **Feldbacher** *Rivuli Campestris, gen* [2012]

Feldkirch, n *Campitemplum, i, n* [VPL: Campitemplum (2011)]; *Feldkirchium, i, n* [KLW p.328,2]; *Ecclesia (Sancti Petri) ad Campos* [vet.; ORB p.139f; WPD: Feldkirch (2011)]; *Feldkir(i)cha, ae, f* [ORB p.139f; KLW p.328,2]; *Veldkirchium, i, n* [ORB p.139f]; *Velcuria, ae, f* [ORB p.139f]; *Valcircum, i, n* [ORB p.139f] {urbs in Cisarula} // **Feldkirchner** *Campitemplensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Feldkirchiensis, is, e* [KLW p.328,2]

FEN

Fénérive-Est ▶ **Fenoarivo Atsinanana**

Fengxiang, n *Fengxiangum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis} // **Fengxiang**... *Fengxiangensis, is, e* [SYS: Ansella fengxiangensis]; *Fomsiamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Fenyang, n *Fenyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Fenyang**... *Fenyangensis, is, e* [2016]; *Feniamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Fennsosarmatien, n *Fennsosarmatia, ae, f* [2009] {nomen vetus terrae continentis Baltica}

Fennoskandien, n *Fennsoscandia, ae, f* [2009] {nomen geologicum terrarum Finlandia, Dania continens, Carelia et paeninsularum Scandia et Kola} // **Fennoskandisch** *Fennoscandicus, a, um* [SYS: Lactarius fennoscandicus]

Fennoskandinavien ▶ **Fennoskandien**

Fenoarivo Atsinanana, n *Fenoarivo-Atsinanana, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Fenoarivo Atsinanana**... *Fenoarivensis-Atsinanan(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

FER

***Ferentino**, n *Ferentinum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.331,1; GHL I,2721f]; *Colonia Ferentinensis, f* [vet.; GHL I,2721f]; *Municipium Ferentium, n* [vet.; GHL I,2721f]; *Florentinum, i, n* [ORB p.144,2]; {urbs Italiana} // **Ferentino**... *Ferentinus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.331,1; GHL I,2721f]; *Ferentinensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,2721f]; *Ferentinas, atis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,2721f]

***Fermo**, n *Firmum (Picenum), n* [vet.; ORB p.142,1; KLW p.335,1; GHL I,2772]; *Firmana, ae, f* [ORB p.142,1]; *Firma, ae, f* [ORB p.142,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Fermo**... *Firmanus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.335,1; GHL I,2772]

FES

Festos, n *Phaestum, i, n* [vet.; GHL II,1677] {locus Creticus} // **Festos**... *Phaestius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1677]

FEU

Feuerland, n *Terra Ignium, f* [ORB p.186,2] {insula in America meridionalissima}

FI

FIA

Fianarantsoa, n *Fianarantsoa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Fianarantsoa**... *Fianarantsoaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Unguiculenaria fianarantsoaensis]

FIC

Fichtelberg, m *Mons Pinifer, m* [LEA p.204; LMG p.218,1] {montes Germanici}
Fichtelgebirge, n *Montes Piniferi, m pl* [VPL: Montes Piniferi (19.07.2024)] {montes Germanici Cechicique}
Fichti(a), n *Fichtia, ae, f* [2024] {locus Graecus} // **Fichtianisch** *Fichtianus, a, um* [2024]
Ficocle ▶ **Cervia**

FID

Fidenza, n *Fidentia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.333,2; GHL I,2750] {urbs Italiana} // **Fidenza**... *Fidentinus, a, um* [CHO]
Fidra, n *Fidra, ae, f* [2024] {insula Britannica}
Fidschi, n *Insulae Vitianae, f pl* [2008]; *Insulae Vitienses, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Viti (2008)]; *Viti, n indec* [GEO; VPL: Viti (2008)]; *insulae Fisienses, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Viti (2008)]; *Insulae Fidzienses, f pl* [GEO] {natio insularum in Oceano Pacifico} // **Fidschianisch** *Vitianus, a, um* [SYS: Platymantis vitianus]; *Vitiensis, is, e* [GEO; SYS Brachylophus vitiensis]; *Fisiensis, is, e* [GEO; SYS: Asterorhombus fisiensis]; *Fidziensis, is, e* [GEO]

FIG

Figeac, n *Figeacum, i, n* [lib. I.I.Hofmann „Lexicon Universale“, p.1698, p.263,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Figeac**... *Figeacensis, is, e* [lib. „Via Antonii Deboria, pastoris figeacensis“, a.1709]

FIH

Fiherenana, m *Fiherenanus, i, m* [2024] {flumen Madagascarium, quod in Freto Mosambico influit}

FIL

Filakio ▶ **Fylakio**
Filchnerberge, m pl *Montes Filchneriani, m pl* [2024] {montes in Antarctica, qui a geophysico Germanico W.Filchner nominati sunt}
Fildesstrasse, f *Fretum Fildesianum, n* [2024] {fretum inter Insulas Australes Aemodae, quod a venatore Britannico pinnipediorum R.Fildes nominatus est}
***Filerimos**, m *Achaia, ae, f* [WPD: Filerimos (21.08.2028)] {mons Rhodius}
Filiates, n *Philiopolis, is, f* [2024] {urbs Graeca} // **Filiates**... *Philiopolitanus, a, um* [2024]
Filicudi, n *Insula Phoenicus(s)a, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Phenicusa, ae, f* [WPD: Filicudi (29.08.2025)]; *Insula Heraclea, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Insula Heracleotis, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Insula Herculis, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Insula*

Phoenicodis, f [ORB p.150,1] {pars Insularum Aeoliae}
Fillyra, n *Phillyra, ae, f* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Fillyra**... *Phillyranus, a, um* [2024]

FIN

Finikas, n *Palma, ae* [2024] {locus Creticus Cyprcusque, cuius nomen „palma“ significat}
Kap **Finisterre**, n *Promunturium Artabrum, n* [vet.; LMG p.219,1] {promunturium Hispanicum}
Finnischer Meerbusen, m *Sinus Finnicus, m* [ORB p.443,1] {pars maris Baltici}
Finnland, n *Fennia, ae, f* [LMG p.219,1; GEO]; *Finnia, ae, f* [LEA p.206; LMG p.219,1; GEO]; *Finlandia, ae, f* [KLW p.334,2; LEA p.206; GEO]; *Femingia, ae, f* [ORB p.443,1] // **Finnisch** *Fennicus, a, um* [LEA p.206; LMG p.219,1]; SYS: Euryopicoris fennicus]; *Finnicus, a, um* [LMG p.219,1; ORB p.443,1]

FIO

Fiora, m *Arminia, ae, f* [vet.; tabula saeculi XIX Italiae]; *Flora, ae, f* [ORB p.144,1] {flumen Italianum, quod in Mari Tyrrheno influit}

FIS

Fischa, f *Visca, ae, f* [2024] {flumen in Austria Inferiore, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Fischa**... *Viscarius, a, um* [2024]
Fischamend, n *Ostium Viscae, n* [2024]; *Ostium Viscarium, n* [2024] {urbs in Austria Inferiore}
Fischfluss, m *Flumen Piscarium, n* [2017] {flumen Namibicum, quod in Flumine Orangensi influit}
Fiskardo, n *Panormos, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Fiskardo (16.08.2024)] {locus Cephalleniensis}

FIU

Fiuma ▶ Rijeka

FL

FLA

Flämisch ▶ Flandrisch
Flandern, n *Flandria, ae, f* [LMG p.220,1; ORB p.143,1; KLW p.336,1]; *Flamigenae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.143,1]; *Flamingi, orum, n pl* [ORB p.143,1]; *Flampedes, itis, m* [ORB p.143,1]; *Flanderi, orum, n pl* [ORB p.143,1]; *Flandia, ae, f* [ORB p.143,1]; *Flandra, ae, f* [ORB p.143,1]; *Flandrenses, um, m pl* [ORB p.143,1]; *Flemingi, orum, n pl* [ORB p.143,1]; *Frand(r)ia, ae, f* [ORB p.143,1]; *Fresia, ae, f* [ORB p.143,1]; *Ph(a)landria, ae, f* [ORB p.143,1]; *Phlantria, ae, f* [ORB p.143,1] {regio Belgica} // **Flandrisch** *Flandricus, a, um* [NLL p.134,1; LMG p.220,1]; *Flandrensis, is, e* [~ORB p.143,1; SYS: Heteroxenotrichula flandrensis]
Flathead Lake, m *Lacus Brachycephalicus, m* [2013] {lacus maximus in Montana et in occidente Civitatum Foederatae Americae}

FLE

Fleves, n *Phabra, ae, f* [vet.; http://www.perseus.tufts.edu (Strabo, Geography, 9.1.21) (07.06.2022)] {insula Graeca}

FLI

Flint Island, f *Insula Silicum, f* [2020] {insula parva in Oceano Pacifico}

FLO

Florencia, n *Florentia, ae, f* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Florencianisch** *Florentianus, a, um* [SYS: Anculotus florentianus]; *Florentiae, gen* [CHO]

Flores, n *Flores, is, f* [2016]; *insula Florum, f* [ORB p.145,1] {pars insularum Accipitrum; insula in Indonesia} // **Flores**... *Floresiensis, is, e* [SYS: Homo floresiensis]

***Floresta**, n *Florestum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Floresta**... *Florestensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Floriano**, n *Florianum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Floriano**... *Florianensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Auroriana florianensis]

Florianópolis, n *Florianopolis, is, f* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Florianópolis**... *Florianopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Florida (I), n *Florida, ae, f* [VPL: Florida (2009)] {provincia Americana} // **Floridanisch** *Floridanus, a, um* [SYS: Smilodon floridanus]

***Florida (II)**, n *Floridum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Florida**... *Floridensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cirsonella floridensis]

Florenz, n *Florentia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.221,2; KLW p.336,2; GHL I,2793] {urbs Italiana} // **Florentinisch** *Florentinus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.221,2; CHO KLW p.336,2; GHL I,2793]

FO

FOG

***Foggia**, n *Fovea, ae, f* [ORB p.147,1]; *Tuticum, i, n* [KLW p.797,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Foggia**... *Foveanus, a, um* [2025]; *Fodianus, a, um* [CHO; KLW p.797,2]

FOL

***Folegandros**, n *Siderenia, ae, f* [WPD: Folegandros (29.08.2025)] {insula Graeca}

***Foligno**, n *Fulginium, i, n* [vet.; ORB II,114,2; KLW p.346,1; GHL I,2867]; *Fulginia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB II,114,2; KLW p.346,1; GHL I,2867]; *Fulgineum, i, n* [ORB II,114,2]; *Fulignum, i, n* [ORB II,114,2]; *Fullin(i)um, i, n* [ORB II,114,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Foligno**... *Fulginatensis, is, e* [ORB II,114,2; CHO; KLW p.346,1]; *Fulginas, atis, gen* [vet.; ORB II,114,2; GHL I,2867]; *Fulginatus, a, um* [ORB II,114,2]; *Fulginensis, is, e* [ORB II,114,2]; *Fullienensis, is, e* [ORB II,114,2]

Folsom, n *Claudia, ae, f* [2016] {urbes in America Septentrionali, quae ab uxore G.Cleveland nominati sunt}

FON

Fontainebleau, n *Bellofontanum, i, n* [LMG p.223,2; ORB p.47; KLW p.153,2]; *Fons Bellaqueus, m* [ORB p.47; KLW p.153,2]; *Fons Bleaudi, m* [ORB p.47]; *Fons Bliaudi, m* [ORB p.47] {urbs Francogallica} // **Fontainebleau**... *Bellofontanensis, is, e* [SYS: Lycaeides argyrognomon bellofontanensis]

***Fontibón**, n *Fontibonum, i, n* [2025] {regio IX Bogotae in Columbia} // **Fontibón**... *Fontibonensis, is, e* [CHO]

FOR

Forbes, n *Forbes, is, f* [2015] {urbes in America Australiaque} // **Forbes**... *Forbesinus, a, um* [CHO]

Forbes River, m *Flumen Forbesinum, n* [2015] {flumen Australicum, quod in Flumine Hestingeni influit}

***Forli**, n *Forum Livii, n* [vet.; ORB II,96,1; KLW p.340,2]; *Forolivium, i, n* [ORB II,96,1; KLW p.340,2]; *Forumlivium, i, n* [ORB II,96,1]; *Forumlivi, n indec* [ORB II,96,1]; *Forliv(i)um, i, n* [ORB II,96,1]; *Forlinum, i, n* [ORB II,96,1]; *Forlivio, onis, m* [ORB II,96,1]; *Furlivium, i, n* [ORB II,96,1]; *Furlinum, i, n* [ORB II,96,1]; *Civitas Liviensium, f* [ORB II,96,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Forli**... *Foroliviensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.340,2]; *Forliviensis, is, e* [ORB II,96,1]; *Liviensis, is, e* [ORB II,96,1]

Formentera, n *Frumentaria, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.150,2]; *Ophyusa, ae, f* [ORB p.150,2]; *Ophiusis, is, f* [VPL: Pityussae (2012)] {insula Balearis, quae a frumento nominatus est} ▶ **Pityusen**

Formica, n *Formica, ae, f* [2010] {insula Italiana apud Sicilia} ▶ **Ägadische Inseln**

Formosa (I), n *(Insula) Formosa, f* [GEO; SYS: Trerorn formosae]; *Taivania, ae, f* [VPL: Formosa (2008)] {insula in Asia} // **Formosa**... *Formosanus, a, um* [SYS: Coptotermes formosanus]; *Formosaensis, is, e* [SYS: Cyclohelenina formosaensis] ▶ **Taiwan**

Formosa (II), n *Formosa, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Formosa**... *Formosae, gen* [CHO]

***Formosa (III)**, n *Formosum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Formosa**... *Formosensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Trogolaphysa formosensis]

Formosastrasse, f *Fretum Formosanum, n* [VPL: Fretum Formosanum (10.04.2022)]; *Fretum Taivainicum, n* [2022] {fretum inter Formosam Sinamque}

Fort-de-France, n *Arx Gallica, f* [KLW p.129,2; CHO] {caput insulae Martinicensis} // **Fort-de-France-**... *Arcis Gallicae, gen* [CHO]

Fort Knox, n *Castrum Knoxianum, n* [2016] {campus militaris in America}

Fort Lauderdale, n *Castrum Lauderdalense, n* [2019] {urbs Americana}

Fort-Liberté, n *Castellum Libertatis, n* [CHO] {urbs Haitiana} // **Fort-Liberté-**... *Castelli Libertatis, gen* [CHO]

Fort Portal, n *Castrum Portalis, n* [2015]; *Arx Portal, f* [CHO] {urbs Ugandica}

Fort Smith, n *Castrum Smithonianum, n* [2018]; *Arx Smith* [CHO] {urbes Americanae Canadensisque}

Fort Wayne, n *Castrum Vainense, n* [2018]; *Arx Vainensis, f* [VPL: Arx Vaionensis (06.06.2018)]; *Castra Wayne, f* [VPL: Arx Vaionensis (06.06.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Fort-Wayne-**... *Castri Vainensis, gen* [2018]; *Wayne Castrensis, is, e* [CHO]

Fort William, n *Castrum Gulielmense, n* [2018]; *Arx Gulielmi* [CHO] {pars urbis Sinus Tonitralis} // **Fort-William-**... *Castri Gulielmensis, gen* [2018]

Fort Worth, n *Arx Vorthensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Americana} // **Fort-Worth-**... *Arcis Vorthensis, gen* [CHO; SYS: Cythereis vorthensis]

Fortaleza, n *Fortalexium, i, n* [2023]; *Fortalexia, ae, f* [KLW p.340,1] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Fortalezanisch** *Fortalexiensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.340,1]; *Fortalexiaensis, is, e* [2023]

FOS

***Fossano**, n *Fossanum, i, n* [ORB II,98,1; KLW p.340,2]; *Fons Sanus, m* [ORB II,98,1]; *Foxanum, i, n* [ORB II,98,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Fossano**... *Fossanensis, is, e* [ORB II,98,1; CHO; KLW p.340,2; SYS: Bolania conoidalis fossanensis]

***Fossombrone**, n *Forum Sempronii, n* [vet.; ORB II,96,2; KLW p.340,2]; *Forosempronium, i, n* [KLW p.340,2]; *Forumsimpronium, i, n* [ORB II,96,2]; *Forum Simpronii, n* [ORB II,96,2]; *Forum Symphronii, n* [ORB II,96,2]; *Forosimpre, n indec* [ORB II,96,2]; *Fossempronium, i, n* [ORB II,96,2]; *Fossumbrunum, i, n* [ORB II,96,2]; *Phrosymphronium, i, n* [ORB II,96,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Fossombrone**... *Forosemproniensis, is, e* [ORB II,96,2; CHO; KLW p.340,2]; *Forosembroniensis, is, e* [ORB II,96,2]; *Forosiensis, is, e* [ORB II,96,2];

Forosinphronensis, is, e [ORB II,96,2]; *Symphroniensis, is, e* [ORB II,96,2]

FOU

***Fourni**, m pl *Corsiae, arum, f pl (a, ae, f)* [WPE: Fournoi Korseon (17.07.2025)]; *Corassiae, arum, f pl* [WPE: Fournoi Korseon (17.07.2025)] {grex insularum Graecarum}

FOZ

***Foz do Iguaçu**, n *Iugassuum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Foz-do-Iguaçu-**... *Iugassuensis, is, e* [CHO]

FR

FRA

***Franca**, n *Francopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Franca**... *Francopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Franceville, n *Francopolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Gabonica et locus Francogallicus} // **Franceville**... *Francopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
***Francisco Beltrão**, n *Beltranum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Francisco-Beltrão-**... *Beltranensis, is, e* [CHO]
Francistown, n *Urbs Francisci, f* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Francistown**... *Urbis Francisci, gen* [2015]; *Francistaunensis, is, e* [CHO]
Franken, n *Franconia, ae, f* [KLW p.343,1; BVL p.124; VPL: Franconia (2010)]; *Francia Germanica, f* [BVL p.124]; *Francia Teutonica, f* [BVL p.124]; *Francia Transrhenana, f* [BVL p.124]; *Francia (Antiqua), f* [BVL p.124]; *Franchonia, ae, f* [BVL p.124] {ducatus Francorum et nunc pars Bavariae} ▶ **Frankenland** ▶ **Mittelfranken** ▶ **Oberfranken** ▶ **Unterfranken** // **Fränkisch** *Franconicus, a, um* [~LEA p.212; BVL p.125; SYS: Rubus franconicus]; *Franconiae, gen* [~ORB p.148,1]; *Franconitus, a, um* [BVL p.125]
Frankenland, n *Austrasia, ae, f* [BVL p.75]; *Francia Orientalis, f* [BVL p.124]; *Franconia Orientalis, f* [BVL p.125]; *Austragia, ae, f* [BVL p.74]; *Austrea, ae, f* [BVL p.75]; *Austria, ae, f* [BVL p.75]; *pagus Austriae, m* [BVL p.75]; *Austrifrancia, ae, f* [BVL p.75]; *Austrifrantia, ae, f* [BVL p.75]; *Frantia Orientalis, f* [BVL p.125]; *Ostfrancia, ae, f* [BVL p.181]; *Ostrofrancia, ae, f* [BVL p.181]; *Francolandia, ae, f* [BVL p.124]; *Francogallia, ae, f* [BVL p.124] ▶ **Franken**
Frankfurt (am Main), n *Francofurtum (ad Moenum), n* [LEA p.212; LMG p.226,2; ORB p.148,1; KLW p.343,1]; *Frankenfordia, ae, f* [LEA p.212; ORB p.148,1; ZMT 10/2011, p.20,3]; *Franchonofurtum, i, n* [ORB p.148,1]; *Franconefurtum, i, n* [ORB p.148,1]; *Franconofurdum, i, n* [ORB p.148,1]; *Franconofurtum, i, n* [ORB p.148,1]; *Farnconovada, ae, f* [ORB p.148,1]; *Franconovurdum, i, n* [ORB p.148,1]; *Vadus Francorum, m* [ORB p.148,1]; *Helenopolis, is, f* [ORB p.148,1; KLW p.343,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Frankfurter** *Francofurtensis, is, e* [ZMT 7-8/1999, p.6,2; SYS: Rosa francofurtensis]; *Francofordianus, a, um* [ZMT 6/2012, p.145,2]
Frankfurt (an der Oder), n *Francofurtum (ad Viadrum), n* [LMG p.226,2; ORB p.347,1]; *Francofurtum (ad Oderam), n* [ORB p.347,1]; *Traiectum ad Oderam, n* [ORB p.347,1]; *Franckenfordia, ae, f* [ORB p.347,1] {urbs Germanica}
Fränkischer Kreis, m *circulus Franconiae, m* [ORB p.148,1] {Franconia Media et Superior vetus}
Franklin Strait ▶ **Franklinstrasse**
Franklinstrasse, f *Fretum Franklinanum, n* [2015] {fretum in archipelago Canadiensi}
Frankreich, n *Francogallia, ae, f* [LEA p.212; LMG p.226,2; GEO]; *Francia, ae, f* [KLW p.341,1; ORB p.445,2; GEO]; *Gallia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.226,2; GEO; KLW p.350,1; GHL I,2898; CHO] {natio Europaea occidentalis} ▶

Nordfrankreich ▶ **Südfrankreich** // **Französisch** *Francogallicus, a, um* [LEA p.213; LMG p.227,1]; *Francigenus, a, um* [KLW p.341,1]; *Gallic(an)us, a, um* [vet.; LEA p.213; LMG p.227,1; KLW p.350,1f; GHL I,2898f]

***Franz-Josefs-Land**, n *Terra Francisi-Iosephi, f* [lib. „Bibliographia Oceanographica" tom.X/XI, a.1937, p.39] {archipelagus arcticus Russicus}

Französisch-Kongo, m *Congum Francogallicum, n* [2009] {colonia vetus Francogalliae} ▶ **Kongo (II)**

Französisch-Polynesien, n *Polynesia Francogallica, f* [2008]; *Polynesia Francica, f* [VPL: Polynesia Francica (13.11.2015)] {pars Francogallica insularum Polynesicarum} ▶ **Polynesien**

***Frascati**, n *Tusculum, i, n* [vet.; ORB III,533,1; KLW p.797,2; GHL II,3268f]; *Tusculanum, i, n* [ORB III,533,1]; *Tuschulanum, i, n* [ORB III,533,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Frascatisch** *Tusculus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3268f]; *Tusculanus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,533,1; CHO; KLW p.797,2; GHL II,3268f]; *Tusculanensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB III,533,1; GHL II,3268f]

Fraser Island, f *Insula Fraseriana, f* [2023] {nomen insularum variarum}

FRE

***Frederico Westphalen**, n *Vestphalenia, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Frederico-Westphalen-...** *Vestphalenianus, a, um* [CHO]

Freetown, n *Urbs Libera, f* [CHO] {caput nationis Mons Leoninus} // **Freetown...** *Urbis Liberae, gen* [2019]

Freiberg, n *Friberga, ae, f* [LMG p.227,2; ORB p.149,1; KLW p.343,2]; *Freiberga, ae, f* [ORB p.149,1; KLW p.343,2]; *Freibergum (in Mionia), n* [ORB p.149,1]; *Freyberga, ae, f* [ORB p.149,1]; *Fryberga, ae, f* [ORB p.149,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Freiberger** *Friberganus, a, um* [2019]; *Freibergensis, is, e* [SYS: Caloptilia fribergensis]

Freiburg (im Breisgau), n *Friburg(i)um (Brisgoviae), n* [ORB p.149,2; KLW p.343,2]; *Friburga, ae, f* [LMG p.227,2]; *Fryburgum (Brisgoiae), n* [ORB p.149,2; KLW p.343,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Freiburger** *Freiburganus, a, um* [2019]; *Friburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.343,2; CHO; SYS: Digonogastra friburgensis]

Freilassing, n *Immoenis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Bavaria cuius nomen e pastu immuni venit. Immoenis est forma vetus verbi „immunis"} // **Freilassinger** *Immoenicus, a, um* [2019]

Freising, n *Frisinga, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1; BVL p.126; KLW p.344,2]; *Frisingia, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.150,1; BVL p.126; KLW p.344,2]; *Frisingum, i, n* [BVL p.126]; *Frisiga, ae, f* [BVL p.126]; *Frigisi(g)a, ae, f* [BVL p.125]; *Frigisinga, ae, f* [BVL p.125]; *Frikisinga, ae, f* [BVL p.125]; *Frixina, ae, f* [BVL p.126]; *Frixin(g)ia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1; BVL p.126]; *Fraxinia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1; BVL p.125]; *Fraxin(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.150,1; BVL p.125]; *Frugisinga, ae, f* [BVL p.126]; *Frusinum, i, n* [ORB p.150,1; BVL p.126]; *Fruxinga, ae, f* [BVL p.126]; *Fruxinia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1; BVL p.126]; *Fruxin(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.150,1; BVL p.126]; *Frycsina, ae, f* [BVL p.126]; *Fry(n)singa, ae, f* [BVL p.126]; *Phris(l)inga, ae, f* [BVL p.190]; *Phrysinga, ae, f* [BVL p.190]; *Mons Frisingius, m* [ORB p.150,1]; *Virucinum, i, n* [BVL p.244] {urbs Germanica} // **Freisinger** *Frisingensis, is, e* [KLW p.344,2; CHO; SYS: Pectinatus frisingensis]; *Frisingius, a, um* [~ORB p.150,1]; *Frisinnensis, is, e* [BVL p.126]

Freistadt, n *Libera Civitas, f* [OLO 11.5.7.4; ORB p.206,2] {urbs in Austria Superiore}

Fréjus, n *Forum Iulii, n* [vet.; LMG p.228,2; KLW p.340,2; GHL I,2829]; *(Forum) Iulium, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.340,2; GHL I,2829]; *Colonia Foroiuliensis, f* [vet.; GHL I,2829]; *Oppidum Foroiuliense, n* [vet.; GHL I,2829]; *Colonia Foroiuliensium, f* [vet.; GHL I,2829] {urbs Francogallica} // **Fréjus...** *Foroiuliensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.340,2; GHL I,2829]

Fres, n *Fresum, i, n* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Fres...** *Fresensis, is, e* [2024]

Fresno, n *Fraxinus, i, m* [2018]; *Fresno, onis, m* [VPL: Fresno (27.06.2018)] {urbes Americanae Columbianaeque} // **Fresno...** *Fraxinensis, is, e* [SYS: Lobaria fraxinensis]; *Fresnensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Umbellularia californica var. fresnensis]

FRI

Friaul, n *Regio Foroiuliensis, f* [2015]; *Regio Carnorum, f* [VPL: Forum Iulii (terra) (10.05.2015)]; *Foroiulium, i, n* [ORB p.146,1]; *marca Foroiulienis, f* [ORB p.146,1]; *Forum Iulium, n* [ORB p.146,1] {regio, in qua Forum Iulii situm est [LMG p.230,1]} // **Friauler** *Foroiuliensis, is, e* [~ORB p.146,1; KLW p.340,2]
Herzogtum **Friaul**, n *Ducatus Fori Iulii, m* [ORB p.146,1]
Friesland, n *Frisia, ae, f* [LMG p.230,2; ORB p.150,1; KLW p.344,2]; *Fresa, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Fresia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Frexia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Frigia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1; KLW p.344,2]; *Frisea, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Frizia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Phrisia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *Phrysia, ae, f* [ORB p.150,1]; *provincia Fraesarum, f* [ORB p.150,1] {regio Batava Germanicaque} // **Friesisch** *Frisius, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.230,2; KLW p.344,2; GHL I,2849]; *Frisinus, a, um* [KLW p.344,2]
Frisland, n *Frislandia, ae, f* [WPD: Frisland (07.05.2015)] {insula ficta in Mari Atlantico}

FRO

***Frosinone**, n *Frusino, onis, m* [vet.; ORB II,113,1; GHL I,2857]; *Frusinum, i, n* [ORB II,113,1]; *Frusna, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Frosinone (04.01.2026)] {urbs Italiana} // **Frosinone**... *Frusinus, a, um* [ORB II,113,1]; *Frusinas, atis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,2857]; *Frusinatensis, is, e* [ORB II,113,1; CHO]; *Forosensis, is, e* [ORB II,113,1]

FU

FUK

Fukuoka, n *Fukuoka, ae, f* [VPL: Fukuoka (15.06.2016)] {urbs Iaponica} // **Fukuoka**... *Fukuokanus, a, um* [SYS: Yezophora fukuokana]; *Fukuokaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Diplogonoporus fukuokaensis]
Fukushima, n *Fukushima, ae, f* [2014] {urbs et provincia Iaponica} // **Fukuschima**... *Fukushimaensis, is, e* [2014]

FUL

Fulda (I), f *Fuldaha, ae, f* [ORB p.151,1]; *Vultaha, ae, f* [ORB p.151,1]; *Wulda, ae, f* [ORB p.151,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Visurge influit} // **Fuldaer** *Fuldensis, is, e* [KLW p.346,1; CHO; SYS: Eukiefferiella fuldensis]
Fulda (II), n *Fulda, ae, f* [KLW p.345,2f]; *Vulda, ae, f* [ORB p.151,1]; *Fulta, ae, f* [ORB p.151,1; KLW p.345,2f]; *Coenobium Fuldense, n* [ORB p.151,1; KLW p.345,2f]; *Monasterium Sancti Bonifacii, n* [ORB p.151,1; KLW p.345,2f]; *Ecclesia Wuldensis, f* [ORB p.151,1] {urbs Germanica}

FUN

Funafuti, n *Funafutium, i, n* [2015] {atollus Tuvaluensis} // **Funafuti**... *Funafutinus, a, um* [CHO]

FUS

Fuschl am See, n *Ad Lacusculum, n* [LML: 09.03.2012]; *Ad Lacum, n indec* [www.salzburg.com; nominatio a.800] {locus in provincia Salisburgensi}
Fuschlersee, m *Lacusculus, i, m* [www.salzburg.com; nominatio ante a.748: „Stagnum Lacusculus"] {lacus in provincia Salisburgensi}
Fushun, n *Fushunum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Fushun**... *Fushunensis, is, e* [SYS: Puccinia

fushunensis]; *Fuscioenensis, is, e* [CHO]

FUT

Futuna, n *Futuna, ae, f* [WPD: Wallis und Futuna (15.11.2015)] {insula Francogallica in Oceano Pacifico} // **Futunanisch** *Futunensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Barbella futunensis]

FUZ

Fuzhou, n *Futschou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Fuzhou**... *Futschouensis, is, e* [2016]; *Fuceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

FYL

Fylakio, n *Statio Prima, f* [2024] {locus Graecus}

G

(2 4 0)

GA

GAB

Gaborone, n *Gaborone, es, f (e, n indec)* [VPL: Gaborone (25.11.2015)]; *Gaberones, ae, f* [VPL: Gaborone (25.11.2015)] {urbs Botsuanica} // **Gaborone**... *Gaboronensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Scythris gaboronensis]

Gabun, n *Gabonia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Gabonia (2008)]; *Gabonum, i, n* [GEO]; *Gabon, i, n* [GEO] {natio in Africa occidentali} // **Gabunisch** *Gabonicus, a, um* [SYS: Scotobleps gabonicus]; *Gabon(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Atya gabonensis; Elaphrothrips gaboniensis]

GAE

***Gaeta**, n *Caieta, ae, f* [vet.; ORB I,378,2; KLW p.180,1; GHL I,911]; *Caiete, es, f* [vet.; GHL I,911]; *Caieta Ausonum, f* [ORB I,378,2]; *Caietana, ae, f* [ORB I,378,2]; *Caleta, ae, f* [KLW p.180,1]; *Aeta, ae, f* [ORB I,378,2]; *Gaieta, ae, f* [ORB I,378,2]; *Gaietana, ae, f* [ORB I,378,2]; *Gaita, ae, f* [ORB I,378,2]; *Gageta, ae, f* [ORB I,378,2]; *Gayetum, i, n* [ORB I,378,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Gaetanisch** *Caietanus, a, um* [vet.; ORB I,378,2; CHO; KLW p.180,1; GHL I,911]; *Gaietanus, a, um* [ORB I,378,2];

GAF

Gaflenz (I), f *Abolnica, ae, f* [~OLO 7, p.142f] {flumen in Austria Superiore; hoc nomen est fons Slavica}

Gaflenz (II), n *Abolnica, ae, f* [~OLO 7 p.142f]; *Abilencus, i, m* [OLO 7 p.142f] {locus ad flumen eiusdem nominis in Austria Superiore}

Gaflenzbach ▶ **Gaflenz (I)**

GAG

Gagnoa, n *Gagnoa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Gagnoa**... *Gagnoaensis, is, e* [CHO]

GAL

Galápagos-Inseln, f pl *Insulae Testudinariae, f pl* [VPL: Aequatoria (2013)]; *Insulae Galapag(o)enses, f pl* [2013] {insulae Aequatorianae in Oceano Pacifico} // **Galapagos**... *Galapagoensis, is, e* [SYS: Buteo galapagoensis]; *Galapagensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amphisamytha galapagensis]

Galaxidi, n *Chalaeon, i, n (um, i, n)* [vet.; ~WPD: Galaxidi (06.12.2022)]; *Galaxidium, i, n* [VPL: Galaxidium (06.12.2022)] {urbs Graeca}

Galle, n *Galle, es, f* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Galle**... *Gallensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Metapenaeopsis gallensis]

Gallup, n *Gallupium, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Gallup**... *Gallupiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Galveston, n *Galvestonia, ae, f* [2018]; *Galvesopolis, is, f* [KLW p.351,1] {urbs Americana} //

Galveston... *Galvestoniensis, is, e* [KLW p.351,1; CHO]

GAM

Gambela, n *Gambel(l)a, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Gambella**... *Gambel(l)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
Gambella ▶ **Gambela**
Gambia (I), m *Gambius, i, m* [2012]; *Flumen Gambicum, n* [2012] {flumen in Africa occidentali}
Gambia (II), n *Gambia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Gambia (2008)] {natio in Africa occidentali, quae e flumine Gambico nominatus est} // **Gambisch** *Gambicus, a, um* [2012]; *Gamb(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Heterodera gambiensis; Plectropterus gambensis]
Gamboma, n *Gamboma, ae, f* [2015] {urbs reipublice Congensis} // **Gamboma**... *Gambomensis, is, e* [CHO]
Gaming, n *Gemnicum, i, n* [ORB p.156,1; inscriptio in ecclesia coenobii]; *coenobium Gemnicense, n* [ORB p.156,1] {forum nundiarium cum monasterio vetere in provincia Austria Inferioris} // **Gaming**... *Gemnicensis, is, e* [~ORB p.156,1]
Gamingbach, m *Rivulus Gemnicensis, m* [2009] {rivulus, qui trans Gemnicum fluit}

GAN

Gand ▶ **Gent**
Gandhinagar, n *Gandhinagarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Gandhinagar**... *Gandhinagarensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ganquan Dao ▶ **Robert Island**
Ganzhou, n *Ganzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Ganzhou**... *Ganzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Huanansaurus ganzhouensis]; *Canceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

GAO

Gao, n *Gaogha, ae, f* [afraf.oxfordjournals.org (2012)] {urbs Maliensis} // **Gao**... *Gaoghanus, a, um* [2013]
Gaoua, n *Gaua, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Gaoua**... *Gau(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Zosterops flavifrons gauensis]

GAP

Gap, n *Vapincum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.361,1; KLW p.810,2]; *Vapingum, i, n* [KLW p.810,2]; *Vapinecesium, i, n* [ORB p.361,1]; *Vappincum, i, n* [ORB p.361,1]; *Vapingo, onis, m* [ORB p.361,1]; *Civitas Vappincensium, f* [ORB p.361,1]; *Civitas Guapincensium, f* [ORB p.361,1]; *Bapinco, onis, m* [ORB p.361,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Gap**... *Vapincensis, is, e* [KLW p.810,2; CHO; SYS: Bupleurum longifolium subsp. vapincense]

GAR

***Garagoa**, n *Garagoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Garagoa**... *Garagoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dendropsophus garagoensis]
***Garanhuns**, n *Garanhunum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Garanhuns**... *Garanhunensis, is, e* [CHO]
Garbi, n *Cercinitis, idos, f* [vet.; GHL I,1085] {insula Tunesica} ▶ **Kerkenna-Inseln**
Garigliano, m *Liris, is, m* [vet.; GHL II,674] {flumen Italianum, quod in Mari Tyrrheno influit}
Garissa, n *Garissa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Garissa**... *Garissaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Microcharis garissaensis]

Garonne, f *Garumna, ae, f/m* [vet.; KLW p.352,1; GHL I,2905]; *Garonna, ae, f* [med.; GHL I,2905]; *Garunna, ae, f* [vet.] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in mari Atlantico influit} // **Garonne**... *Garumnensis, is, e* [SYS: Daviesina garumnensis]

Garoua, n *Garua, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Garoua**... *Garuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Albuca garuensis]

Garsten, n *Garstina, ae, f* [OLO 7.6.2.9]; *coenobium Garstense, n* [KLW p.352,1] {locus cum monasterio pristino in provincia Styria} // **Garstener** *Garst(in)ensis, is, e* [OLO 7.6.2.9; ~KLW p.352,1]; *Gerstensis, is, e* [OLO 7.6.2.9]

Garua ▶ **Garoua**

Gary, n *Garium, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Gary**... *Gariensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Enhydrosoma gariensis]

***Garzón**, n *Garzon(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.352,1] {urbs Columbiana Uruguayensisque} // **Garzón**... *Garzonensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.352,1; SYS: Encyclia garzonensis]

GAS

Gascogne, f *Vasconia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.811,2; GHL II,3373] {regio Francogallica} // **Gascogneisch** *Vasconicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3373]; *Vasconiensis, is, e* [2011]

Gaspé, n *Gaspe, es, f* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Gaspé**... *Gaspesiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Melanoplus gaspesiensis]

GAT

Gatineau, n *Gatino, onis, m* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **Gatineau**... *Gatinensis, is, e* [CHO]

GAV

Gavdos, n *Gavdos, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.197,2]; *Cauda, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.197,2]; *Clauda, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Gavdos (2012)]; *Claudos, i, f* [vet.; WPD: Gavdos (2012)]; *Gaudos, i, f* [vet.; WPD: Gavdos (2012)] {insula Graeca sub Creta} // **Gavdisch** *Gavdius, a, um* [2012]

Gavdopoula, n *Gavdifiliola, ae, f* [2012] {insula parva Graeca sub Creta} // **Gavdopoulanisch** *Gavdifilialis, is, e* [2012]

GAY

Gaylord, n *Gaillardia, ae, f* [2018]; *Gaylordum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Gaylord**... *Gaillardiensis, is, e* [2018]; *Gaylordensis, is, e* [CHO]

GAZ

Gaza, n *Gaza, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.353,1; GHL I,2907] {urbs Palaestinensis} // **Gaza**... *Gazensis, is, e* [vet.; ~KLW p.353,1; GHL I,2908]; *Gazeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2908]; *Gazeticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2908]

Gazastreifen, m *Tractus Gazensis, m* [2012] {regio litoralis in Palaestina}

Gazimağusa ▶ **Famagusta**

GB

GBA

Gbarnga, n *Gbarnga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Liberica} // **Gbarnganisch** *Gbarnganus, a, um* [CHO]

GBO

Gboko, n *Gboko, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Gboko**... *Gbok(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

GD

GDA

Gdańsk ▶ **Danzig**

GE

GEI

Geitá (I), f *Geita, ae, f* [2015] {nomen fluminum Islandicorum}
Geita (II), n *Geita, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Geita**... *Geitaensis, is, e* [CHO]

GEL

Gelbes Meer, n *Mare Luteum, n* [2008] {sinus magnus maris Pacifici apud Sinam et pars maris Sinensis} ▶ **Chinesisches Meer**

GEN

***General Roca**, n *Roca, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **General-Roca-**... *Rocae, gen* [2025]
Genf, n *Genava, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.156,1; LMG p.256,1; KLW p.355,1]; *Geneva, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1; KLW p.355,1]; *Genova, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *Genua, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *Gebenna, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1; KLW p.355,1]; *Cebenna, ae, f* [KLW p.355,1]; *Cebanum, i, n* [ORB p.156,1]; *Ienua, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *Ianuba, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *Ianota, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *Ienuba, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *Ianua, ae, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *Genavensis, is, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *Genvensis, is, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *urbs Ianubensis, f* [ORB p.156,1]; *colonia Allobrogum, f* [ORB p.156,1; KLW p.355,1]; *Augusta Allobrogum, f* [KLW p.355,1] {urbs Helvetica} // **Genfer** *Genavensis, is, e* [ORB p.156,1]; *Gen(e)vensis, is, e* [ORB p.156,1]; *Ianubensis, is, e* [ORB p.156,1]
Genfer See, m *Lacus Leman(n)us, m* [vet.; LMG p.256,1; KLW p.469,1]; *Lacus Lausonius, m* [ORB p.201,2]; *Lacus Lausanius, m* [ORB p.201,2]; *Lacus Lausinius, m* [ORB p.201,2] {lacus in termino Helvetico-Francogallico}
Gent, n *Gandavum, i, n* [ORB p.154,1; LMG p.256,2; KLW p.351,2]; *Portus Gandae, m* [KLW p.351,2]; *Portus Gandensis, m* [KLW p.351,2]; *Ganda, ae, f* [ORB p.154,1]; *Gantum, i, n* [ORB p.154,1; KLW p.351,2]; *Canda, ae, f* [ORB p.154,1]; *Odnea, ae, f* [ORB p.154,1] {urbs Belgica} // **Genter** *Gandavus, i, m* [KLW p.351,2]; *Gandavensis, is, e* [KLW p.351,2; CHO; SYS: Arthrobacter gandavensis]
Genua, n *Genua, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.256,2; KLW p.356,1; GHL I,2921]; *Ianua, ae, f* [VPL: Genua (2009)] {urbs Italiana} // **Genueser** *Genuensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.356,1; GHL I,2921]; *Ianuensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.356,1]

GEO

Georgetown, n *Georgiopolis, is, f* [VPL: Georgiopolis (31.12.2023)] {urbes variae} // **Georgetown**... *Georgiopolitanus, a, um* [NLL p.135,2; CHO]
Georgia, f *Georgia, ae, f* [VPL: Georgia (CFA) (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Georgianisch** *Georgianus, a, um* [SYS: Phalacrocorax georgianus]
Georgien, n *Georgia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Georga (2008)] {natio in Asia} // **Georgisch** *Georgicus, a, um* [VPL: Georgia; SYS: Homo georgicus]; *Georgiensis, is, e* [SYS: Habronattus georgiensis]
Georgioupoli, n *Georgiopolis, is, f* [2016]; *Almiropolis, is, f* [2016] {locus Creticus}

GER

Gera (I), n *Gera, ae, f* [ORB p.157,1]; *Gerapolis, is, f* [ORB p.157,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Gera**... *Gerapolitanus, a, um* [archive.org; "Henricus Pomponius Gerapolitanus" (2008)]
Gera (II), n *Portus Hieraeus, m* [WPE: Gera, Lesbos (20.07.2023)] {urbs Graeca} // **Gera**... *Porti Hieraei, gen* [2023]
Golf von **Gera**, m *Sinus Hieraeus, m* [2023]; *Sinus Porti Hieraei, m* [2023] {insulae Lesbos}
***Gerace**, n *Hieracium, i, n* [ORB II,238,2; KLW p.385,1]; *Hieraca, ae, f* [ORB II,238,2]; *Hierace, es, f* [ORB II,238,2]; *Ciriaca, ae, f* [ORB II,238,2]; *Giraca, ae, f* [ORB II,238,2]; *Giracum, i, n* [ORB II,238,2]; *Giraceum, i, n* [ORB II,238,2]; *Giriaca, ae, f* [ORB II,238,2]; *Narycia, ae, f* [ORB II,238,2]; *Narycium, i, n* [ORB II,238,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Gerace**... *Hieraciensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.385,1]; *Hieracensis, is, e* [ORB II,238,2]
Geraldton, n *Geraldtonium, i, n* [KLW p.356,2] {urbs Australica} // **Geraldtoner** *Geraldton(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.356,2; CHO; SYS: Xestoleberis geraldtonensis]
Gerani, n *Geranium, i, n* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Geranisch** *Geraniensis, is, e* [SYS: Albinaria geraniensis]
Gerasdorf (am Steinfeld), n *Vicus Geroldi (in Campo Lapidoso), m* [2013] {a.1146: „Geroldesdorf"; vicus in Austria Inferiore}
Gerasdorf (bei Wien), n *Vicus Gerardi (ad Vindobonam), m* [2013] {a.1196/1216: „de Gerhardesdorf"; vicus in Austria Inferiore}

GES

Gesturi, n *Gesturis, is, m* [pittau.it/Sardo/top_sard_meridionale.html (20.05.2024)] {locus Sardus} // **Gesturi**... *Gesturiensis, is, e* [2024]

GH

GHA

Ghana, n *G(h)ana, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Gana (2008)] {natio Africana} ▶ **Goldküste** // **Ghanaisch** *Ghanicus, a, um* [SYS: Berosus ghanicus]; *G(h)anensis, is, e* [SYS: Mesactinia ganensis; Hunteria ghanensis]
Ghardaia, n *Ghardaia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Algeriensis} // **Ghardaia**... *Ghardaiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Saccharopolyspora ghardaiensis]
Ghazni, n *Alexandria in Opiana, f* [WPE: Ghazni (15.01.2020)] {urbs Afghanica}

GHE

***Ghemme**, n *Agamium, i, n* [vet.; WPI: Ghemme (25.07.2025)] {urbs Italiana} // **Ghemme**... *Agamiensis, is, e* [2025]
Gheschm ▶ Keschm

GHO

***Ghom (I)**, m *Comus, i, m* [2025] {flumen Iranicum, quod in Salistagno influit}
***Ghom (II)**, n *Comum, i, n* [lib. I.I.Hofmannus „Lexicon universale", a.198, p.673] {urbs Iranica} // **Ghom**... *Comensis, is, e* [SYS: Lindavia comensis]
***Ghom (III)**, n *Provincia Comensis, f* [2025] {provincia Iranica}

GHU

Ghuta, n *Ghuta, ae, f* [2018] {regio oasena Syriaca circa Damascum} // **Ghuta**... *Ghutanus, a, um* [2018]

GI

GIA

Giannutri, n *Dianium, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,2129] {insula parva apud Igilium}
Giara di Gesturi, f *Terra (Montana) Gesturiense, n* [2024] {regio Sarda}

GIB

Gibidum, m *Mons Gibidensis, m* [2024] {mons Helveticus} // **Gibidum**... *Gibidensis, is, e* [2024]
Gibidumsee, m *Lacus Gibidensis, m* [2024] {lacus Helveticus}
Gibraltar, n *Gibraltaria, ae, f* [LMG p.269,1]; *Calpe, es, f* [vet.; LMG p.269,1; VPL: Calpe (2008)] {colonia Britannica in Hispania} // **Gibraltar**... *Gibraltariensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis]; *Gibraltarianus, a, um* [2008]
Strasse von **Gibraltar**, f *Fretum Herculeum, n* [ORB p.175,1]; *Fretum Gaditanum, n* [LMG p.269,1; p.568,2; ORB p.175,1]; *Fretum Columnarum, n* [ORB p.175,1]; *Fretum Hispanum, n* [ORB p.175,1f]; *Mare strictum, n* [ORB p.175,2]
Vorgebirge von **Gibraltar**, n *Calpe, es, f* [vet.; LMG p.269,1]

GIE

Giessen, n *Giessa, ae, f* [ORB p.159,1]; *Gissa (Hassorum), f* [LMG p.269,2; ORB p.159,1]; *Ghiessa Cattorum, f* [ORB p.159,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Giessener** *Giessanus, a, um* [2024]; *Giessensis, is, e* [Freie gemischte akademische Verbindung Geo-Giessensis (25.05.2024)]

GIG

Gigha, n *Gigha, ae, f* [2012] {insula Ebudum Interiorum} // **Gighanisch** *Gighanus, a, um* [2024]
Giglio, n *Igilium, i, n* [vet.; GHL II,30]; *Aegilium, i, n* [WPD: Giblio (Insel) (11.03.2025)] {insula parva apud Ilvam} // **Giglio**... *Igiliensis, is, e* [SYS: Lasiochalcidia igiliensis]

Gigondas, n *Iucundus, i, m* [med.; WPD: Gigondas (31.05.2024)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Gigondas**... *Iucundianus, a, um* [2024]

GIK

Gikongoro, n *G(h)ikongoro, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ruandensis} // **Gikongoro**... *G(h)ikongoroensis, is, e* [CHO]

GIL

Gilan, n *Gilania, ae, f* [lib. „Nova acta physico medica academiae caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae", a.1773, tom.V, p.205] {provincia Iranica} // **Gilanisch** *Gilanianus, a, um* [2024]
Gilbertinseln, f pl *Insulae Gilbertinae, f pl* [VPL: Kribati (2008)] ▶ **Kiribati**
Gilolo ▶ **Halmahera**

GIO

Giouchtas, m *Mons Iovis, m* [2024] {mons Creticus}
Gioura, n *Gerontia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Gioura (02.07.2024)] {insula Graeca} // **Gioura**... *Gerontianus, a, um* [2024]
Gious Kambos, m *Campus Aurorae, m* [2024] {oropedium Creticum}

GIR

***Giradota**, n *Giradotanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Giradota**... *Giradotanensis, is, e* [CHO]
Giraffenberge, m pl *Montes Camelopardalum, m pl* [2024] {montes Namibici}
Giraglia, n *Giraglia, ae, f* [2024] {insula Francogallica apud Corsicam}
***Girardot**, n *Girardotum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Girardot**... *Girardotensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cicatricosisporites girardotensis]
***Girga**, n *<u>Thinis</u>, idis, f* [WPD: Girga (14.11.2025)]; *This, is, f* [WPD: Girga (14.11.2025)] {urbs Aegyptica} // **Girganisch** *Thiniticus, a, um* [2025]
Gironde, f *Girundia, ae, f* [ORB p.159,2]; *<u>Gerunna</u>, ae, f* [ORB p.159,2] {aestuarium Francogallicum Oceani Atlantici et provincia Francogallica} // **Gironde**... *Girundicus, a, um* [SYS: Coronella girondica]

GIT

Gitega (I), n *Gitegum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Burundiensis} // **Gitega (I)**... *Gitegensis, is, e* [2024]
Gitega (II), n *<u>Gitega</u>, ae, f* [VPL: Gitega (09.12.2015)]; *Kitega, ae, f* [2015] {provincia Burundiensis} // **Gitega (II)**... *<u>Giteganus</u>, a, um* [2015]; *Kiteganus, a, um* [2015]; *Kitegaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tetrastichus kitegaensis]

GIU

Giudicarie ▶ **Judikarien**

GIZ

Gizeh, n *Giza, ae, f* [VPL: Gize (06.12.2015)] {urbs Aegyptica} // **Gizeh**... *Gizensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nautilus

gizensis]

Gizo, n *Ghizo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Insularum Salomonicarum} // **Gizo**... *Ghizotanus, a, um* [CHO]

GL

GLA

Glasgow, n *Glasgua, ae, f* [LMG p.270,2; ORB p.160,2; KLW p.361,1]; *Glasgovia, ae, f* [KLW p.361,1]; *Glascovia, ae, f* [ORB p.160,2]; *Glascua, ae, f* [ORB p.160,2] {urbs Britannica} // **Glasgow**... *Glasguensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Glasgoviensis, is, e* [KLW p.361,1]

Glauburg, m *Globurgum, i, n* [LML 10.12.2018] {locus Germanicus} // **Glauburger** *Globurgensis, is, e* [2018]

GLE

Glendale, n *Glendalum, i, n* [2018] {urbes variae} // **Glendale**... *Glendalensis, is, e* [SYS: Eoschubertella glendalensis]

GM

GMU

Gmunden, n *Ostium, i, n* [LML 01.04.2006]; *Gemunda ad Traunum, f* [ORB p.156,1] {urbs in Austria Superiore ad Lacum Felicem, quod ex ostium fluminis Druna nominatus est} // **Gmundner** *Ostiensis, is, e* [2009]

Gmundner See ▶ Traunsee

GO

GOA

Goa, n *Goa, ae, f* [KLW p.362,1] {provincia parvissima Indica} // **Goa**... *Goanus, a, um* [KLW p.362,1; CHO; SYS: Microcosmus goanus]; *Goensis, is, e* [SYS: Roseospira goensis]

Goaso, n *Goaso, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Goaso**... *Goasonensis, is, e* [CHO]

Goat Island, f *Insula Capraria, f* [2023] {insula fluvialis in Niagara}

GOB

Gobabis, n *Gobabis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Namibica} // **Gobabis**... *Gobabisensis, is, e* [SYS: Calendulauda africanoides gobabisensis]

Gobi, f *Gobi, n indec* [2009] {deserta magna in Asia centrali}

GOI

Goiânia, n *Goianium, i, n* [2023]; *Goiania, ae, f* [VPL: Goiania (31.01.2023)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Goiânianisch** *Goianiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chromobacterium goianiensis]; *Goianianensis, is, e* [2023]
***Goiás (I)**, n *Goiasum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Goiás**... *Goiasensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Philcoxia goiasensis]
***Goiás (II)**, n *Goias, atis, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Goiás**... *Goiaticus, a, um* [2025]

GOK

Gökçeada ▶ **Imbros**
Gokwe, n *Gokve, es, f* [2015] {urbs Zimbabviensis} // **Gokwe**... *Gokvensis, is, e* [CHO]

GOL

Golanhöhen, f pl *Excelsa Golanica, n pl* [LEA p.246]; *Golan, n indec* [KLW p.363,1] {regio excelsa Syriaca} // **Golan**... *Golancius, a, um* [~LEA p.246; SYS: Catopsimorphus golanicus]
Goldküste, f *Litus Aureum, n* [CHO] {nomen vetus Ghanae} ▶ **Ghana**
Gölsen, f *Golcana, ae, f* [WPD: Gösen (Fluss) (31.12.2014)] {flumen in Austria Inferiore, quod in Tragisama influit; nomen Latinum est nomen Slavicum huius fluminis}

GOM

Goma, n *Goma, ae, f* [VPL: Mons Nyragongus (08.12.2015)] {urbs Congensis} // **Goma**... *Gomaensis, is, e* [CHO]
La **Gomera**, n *Capraria, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.80,1; GHL I,983]; *Gomera, ae, f* [VPL: Insula Gomera (12.08.2022)] {insula Hispanica} // **Gomerisch** *Caprariensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,983; SYS: Hemidiscopsis caprariensis]; *Gomerensis, is, e* [SYS: Tarentola gomerensis]
Gómez Palacio, n *Gomez-Palacium, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Gómez-Palacio-**... *Gomez-Palaciensis, is, e* [CHO]

GON

Gonaïves, n *Gonayves(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.363,2] {urbs Haitiana} // **Gonaïves**... *Gonayvesensis, is, e* [CHO]
Gondwana, n *Gondwana, ae, f* [2008] {terra continens magna e Proterozoico}; **Grösseres** ~ ▶ **Pannotia** // **Gondwandisch** *Gondwanensis, is, e* [SYS: Conus gondwanensis]; *Gondwanus, a, um* [SYS: Ctenacanthus gondwanus]
Gondwanaland ▶ **Gondwana**
Gondzo ▶ **Gavdos**

GOR

Gorakhpur, n *Gorakhpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Gorakhpur**... *Gorakhpurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hemiramphus gorakhpurensis]
Goré, n *Gore, es, f* [2015] {urbs Tschadensis} // **Goré**... *Gorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Odostomia gorensis]
Gorges du Tarn ▶ **Tarn, Gorges du**
Gorgona, n *Urgo, onis, f* [vet.; GHL II,3315]; *Gorgon, onis, f* [VPL: Urgo (2012)]; *Marmorica, ae, f* [VPL: Urgo (2012); www.insel-elba.de] {insula parpa apud Ilvam}
Gorgonzola, n *Gorgontiola, ae, f* [VPL: Gorgontiola (2010)] {oppidulum in provincia Mediolana regionis

Lombardica in Italia} // **Gorgonzolisch** *Gorgontiolicus, a, um* [2010]

Gorizia ▶ **Görz**

Görlitz, n *Gorlicium, i, n* [ORB p.162,1]; *Civitas Gorlicensis, f* [ORB p.162,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Görlitzer** *Gorlic(i)ensis, is, e* [ORB p.162,1; CHO; SYS: Rubus gorliciensis; Ammodiscus gorlicensis]

Goroka, n *Goroka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Gorokanisch** *Gorokanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Helius gorokanus]

Gortys, n *Gortyna, ae, f (yn, ynos, f)* [vet.; KLW p.363,2; GHL I,2952]; *Gortynia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,2952] {caput vetus Cretae} // **Gortys...** *Gortynius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2952]; *Gortyniacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2952]; *Gortynensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,2952]; *Gortynis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,2952]

***Görz**, n *Goritia, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.162,1; KLW p.363,2]; *Gorizia, ae, f* [ORB p.162,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Görzer** *Goritianus, a, um* [SYS: Metrotyphlus goritianus]; *Goritiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dicranomyia goritiensis]

GOS

Gosau, n *Gosa, ae, f* [OLO 6 p.2f] {nomen Celtum huius vici in Austria superiore}

Gosaubach ▶ **Gosau**

Gospić, n *Gospicium, i, n* [VPL: Gospicium (11.09.2016)]; *Gospitsum, i, n* [VPL: Gospicium (11.09.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Gospić...** *Gospiciensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Delima gospiciensis]

GOT

Göteborg, n *Gothoburgum, i, n* [ORB p.162,2] {urbs Suecica} // **Göteborger** *Gothoburgensis, is, e* [SYS: Fuscidea gothoburgensis]

Gotha, n *Got(h)a, ae, f* [LMG p.275,1; ORB p.162,1]; *Gotaha, ae, f* [ORB p.162,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Gothaer** *Gothanus, a, um* [LMG p.275,1]; *Gothensis, is, e* [SYS: Billbergia Gothensis]

Gotland, n *Gothlandia, ae, f* [ORB p.162,2]; *Gothia, ae, f* [ORB p.162,2]; *Gottlandia, ae, f* [VPL: Gothlandia]; *Guthia, ae, f* [VPL: Gothlandia (2012)] {insula Suecica} // **Gotländer** *Gothlandicus, a, um* [SYS: Loxoplocus gothlandicus]; *Gothlandensis, is, e* [articles.gourt.com (2012)]

Göttingen, n *Got(t)inga, ae, f* [LEA p.246; LMG p.275,2; ORB p.162,2]; *Goettinga, ae, f* [ORB p.162,2]; *Goddinga, ae, f* [ORB p.162,2]; *Tuliphordium, i, n* [ORB p.162,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Göttinger** *Gottingensis, is, e* [LEA p.246; LMG p.275,2; SYS: Shepherdia gottingensis]

GOU

Gouda, n *Gaudanum, i, n* [ORB p.155,1]; *Golda, ae, f* [ORB p.155,1]; *Tergum, i, n* [ORB p.155,1]; *Guda, ae, f* [ORB p.155,1] {urbs Nederlandica} // **Gouda...** *Gaudanensis, is, e* [SYS: Astragalus gaudanensis]; *Gaudanus, a, um* [WPD: Goilelmus de Gouda (04.04.2021)]

Gough-Insel, f *Insula Goughiana, f* [2015] {insula in Oceano Atlantico, quae a nauarcho Britannico Carolus Gough nominatus est}

GOV

***Governador Valadares**, n *Valadarum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Governador-Valadares-...** *Valadarensis, is, e* [CHO]

GOY

Goya, n *Goyanum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Goyanisch** *Goyanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tripudia goyanensis]

GOZ

Gozzo ▶ **Gavdos**

GR

GRA

Gracias, n *Gratiae, arum, f pl* [CHO] {urbs Honduriana} // **Gracias**... *Gratiarum, gen pl* [CHO]

Grado, n *Gradum, i, n* [VPL: Gradum (21.06.2015)]; *Aquae Gradatae, f pl* [ORB p.163,1; KLW p.364,2]; *Ad Aquas Gradatas, indec* [vet.]; *Gradus, i, m* [ORB p.163,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Grado**... *Gradensis, is, e* [~VPL: Gradum (21.06.2015)]; *Gradatus, a, um* [~ORB p.163,1; ~KLW p.364,2]

Lagune von **Grado**, f *Lacuna Gradensis, f* [2015]

Grafenschlag, n *In Caedente Comitis, indec* [2013] {vicus in Austria Inferiore}

***Grajaú**, n *Graiahuum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Grajaú**... *Graiahuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Gran ▶ **Esztergom** ▶ **Hron**

Gran Canaria, n *Canaria, f* [WPD: Geschichte der Kanarischen Inseln (18.10.2020)] {insula in Oceano Atlantico}

Granada, n *Granata, ae, f* [ORB p.163,2; KLW p.365,1; CHO]; *Granada, ae, f* [KLW p.365,1; CHO] {urbes variae et provincia Hispanica} **Granada**... *Granatensis, is, e* [KLW p.365,1; CHO; SYS: Cotoneaster granatensis]; *Granadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nertera granadensis]

***Granada en Colombia**, n *Granadium in Columbia, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Granada-en-Colombia-**... *Granadiensis, is, e in Columbia* [CHO]

Grand Bassam, n *Bassamum Maius, n* [~CHO] {urbs Litoris Eburnei}

Grand Falls, n *Grandicataractes, ae, f* [2010] {urbs Canadensis} // **Grand-Falls-**... *Grandicataractensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Greatormensis, is, e* [CHO]

Grand Island (I), n *Insula Magna, f* [2018] {insulae Americanae Canadensesque}

Grand Island (II), n *Insula Grandis, f* [CHO] {urbes Americanae} // **Grand-Island-**... *Insulae Grandis, gen* [CHO]

Grand Rapids, n *Grandorm(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.365,2] {urbes Americanae Canadensesque} // **Grand-Rapids-**... *Grandorm(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.365,2; CHO]

Graubünden, n *Grisonia, ae, f* [ORB p.165,1; KLW p.367,2]; *pagus Grisonum, m* [ORB p.165,1]; *ligae tres Grisonum, f pl* [ORB p.165,1]; *ligae tres Curiovallis, f pl* [ORB p.165,1]; *Rhaetia Superior, f* [ORB p.165,1; KLW p.367,2]; *Rhaetia Prima, f* [ORB p.165,1]; *Raetia Curiensis, f* [ORB p.165,1]; *Campi Canini, m pl* [ORB p.165,1] {provincia Helvetica} // **Graubündner** *Grisonianus, a, um* [lib. G.A.Sassi „Historia literario-typographica mediolanensis...“, a.1465, Tom.II, p.1777,2]

Graz, n *Graecium (Styriae), n* [ORB p.163,2; KLW p.364,2]; *Savaria, ae, f* [ORB p.163,2]; *Savarium, i, n* [ORB p.163,2]; *Graezium, i, n* [ORB p.163,2; KLW p.364,2]; *Graecia, ae, f* [VPL: Graecia (2009)]; *Graetia, ae, f* [ORB p.163,2; KLW p.364,2]; *Graza, ae, f* [ORB p.163,2; KLW p.364,2] {caput provinciae Styria in Austria} // **Grazer** *Graeciensis, is, e* [www.minoritenkulturgraz.at: „ecclesia triumphans Graeciensis“ (2012)]; *Graecensis, is, e* [VPL: Universitas Graecensis (2009)]

Graz-Seckau, n *Graecium-Seccovia, ae, f* [2013] {nomen dioecesis in Austria} // **Graz-Seckauer** *Graecensis-Seccoviensis, is, e* [CHO]

GRE

Great Falls, n *Magnocataractum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Canadensesque} // **Great-Falls-**...

Magnocataractensis, is, e [CHO]

Great Salt Lake ▶ **Salzsee, Grosser**

Green Bay, n *Sinus Viridis, m* [KLW p.729,1; CHO] {urbs Americana} // **Green-Bay-**... *Sinus Viridis, gen* [CHO]

Greensburg, n *Greenopolis, is, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Greensburg**... *Greenopolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Greensburgensis, is, e* [CHO]

Gregorio de Laferrere, n *Gregorius de Laferrere, m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Gregorio-de-Laferrere-**... *Gregorii de Laferrere, gen* [CHO]

Greifswald, n *Gryphiswalda, ae, f* [LMG p.277,1; ORB p.165,1]; *Gripeswolda, ae, f* [ORB p.165,1]; *Gripswolda, ae, f* [ORB p.165,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Greifswalder** *Gryphiswaldensis, is, e* [SYS: Peromyia gryphiswaldensis]

Grenada, n *Granata, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Granata (civitas Caribica) (2008)] {natio insularis Caribica} // **Grenad(in)isch** *Granatensis, is, e* [VPL: Granata (Caribbaea) (2008); SYS: Sciurus granatensis]

Grein, n *Grina, ae, f* [OLO 11.3.2.4] {urbs in Austria Superiore} // **Greiner** *Grinensis, is, e* [2015]

Grenoble, n *Gratianopolis, is, f* [vet.; ORB p.164,1; KLW p.366,1; GHL I,2966f]; *Cularo, onis, f* [vet.; WPD: Grenoble (2011)]; *Grannopolis, is, f* [ORB p.164,1]; *Colonia Accusiorum, f* [ORB p.164,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Grenobler** *Gratianopolitanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.366,1; GHL I,2966f; CHO; SYS: Dianthus gratianopolitanus]; *Gratianopolitanensis, is, e* [med.]

Greyerz, n *Grueria, ae, f* [ORB p.165,2] {locus Helveticus} // **Greyerzer** *Gruerianus, a, um* [2015]

Greyerzer Bezirk, m *Pagus Gruerianus, m* [2015]

GRI

Griechenland, n *Graecia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.278,1; GEO; CHO; KLW p.364,2; GHL I,2956f]; *Hellas, adis, f (ados, f)* [vet.; KLW p.379,1; GHL I,3026]; *Hellada, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.379,1; GHL I,3026]; *Achaia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.72,2; GHL I,78f]; *Achais, idis, f (idos, f)* [vet.; GHL I,78f] {natio Europaea} // **Griechisch** *Graecus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.278,1; KLW p.364,2; GHL I,2956f; SYS: Luciobarbus graecus]; *Graec(i)ensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,2956f]; *Graecanicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2956f]; *Helladicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3026]; *Graeculus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2956f]; *Achaeus, a, um* [vet.; ~KLW p.72,2; GHL I,78f]; *Achaicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,78f]; *Achaius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,78f]; *Achivus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,78f]

Rio **Grijalva**, m *Flumen Grialvanum, n* [2018] {flumen Mexicanum, quod in Sino Mexicano influit}

GRO

Grodno, n *Grodna, ae, f* [ORB p.165,1]; *Gartha, ae, f* [ORB p.165,1] {urbs Belarica} // **Grodno**... *Grodnensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Asterolithes grodnensis]

Groningen, n *Groninga, ae, f* [LMG p.278,2; ORB p.165,2; KLW p.367,2]; *Gronia, ae, f* [KLW p.367,2]; *Cruoninga, ae, f* [med.; WPD: Groningen (01.06.2015)] {urbs Nederlandica} // **Groningen**... *Groningensis, is, e* [~ORB p.165,2; KLW p.367,2; CHO; SYS: Nitrosomonas groningensis]; *Groniensis, is, e* [~ORB p.165,2; KLW p.367,2]

Provinz **Groningen**, f *Ager Groningensis, m* [ORB p.165,2]; *Ager Groniensis, m* [ORB p.165,2] {provincia Nederlandica}

Gröningen, n *Groninga, ae, f* [med.; Harz-Zeitschrift 2008 (Jahrgang 60), p.14: „curtem unam Groninga nuncupatem“] {urbs Germanica} // **Gröningen**... *Groningensis, is, e* [2015]

Grönland, n *Terra Viridis, f* [LEA p.248f]; *Groenlandia, ae, f* [LEA p.248f]; *Grolandia, ae, f* [LEA p.248f]; *Gronia, ae, f* [ORB p.453,2] {insula magna glaciata in Mari Polari Septentrionali} // **Grönländisch** *Groenlandicus, a, um* [LEA p.249; SYS: Dicrostonyx groenlandicus]; *Groenlandiensis, is, e* [SYS: Hippoglossus groenlandiensis]

Grossbritannien, n *Britannia Magna, f* [LEA p.249; KLW p.173,1; GEO]; *Britannia maior, f* [ORB p.20,2; KLW p.173,1] {natio insularum in Europa occidentali} ▶ **England**

Grossdeutschland, n *Germania Magna, f* [LEA p.249]
Grosser Bärensee ▶ **Bärensee, Grosser**
Grosser Salzsee ▶ **Salzsee, Grosser**
Grosser Sklavensee ▶ **Sklavensee, Grosser**
***Grosseto**, n *Grossetum, i, n* [ORB II,189,2]; *Civitas Grossetis, f* [ORB II,189,2]; *Civitas Rosellana, f* [ORB II,189,2]; *Rosellanus, i, m* [ORB II,189,2]; *Roselles, is, f* [ORB II,189,2]; *Rosetum, i, n* [ORB II,189,2; KLW p.680,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Grosseto**... *Grossetensis, is, e* [SYS: Mesotyphlus grossetensis]; *Grossetanus, a, um* [ORB II,189,2; CHO; KLW p.680,2]; *Rosetanus, a, um* [KLW p.680,2]; *Rosellanus, a, um* [ORB II,189,2]; *Rosell(ell)ensis, is, e* [ORB II,189,2]; *Rosolensis, is, e* [ORB II,189,2];
(Gross)glockner, m *(Mons) Cloccanus (Magnus), m* [2013] {mons maximus Austriacus}
Grosspolen, n *Polonia Magna, f* [2016]; *Maiorpolinia, ae, f* [KLW p.492,1] ▶ **Polen**
Grossungarn, n *Hungaria Magna, f* [WPD: Magna Hungaria (2011)] {nomen regionis Bashkiricae cum sede Hungarica in parte secunda millennii primi} ▶ **Ungarn**
Grouard (Mission), n *Vicus (missionalis) Grouardensis, m* [2017] {locus Canadensis} // **Grouard**... *Grouardensis, is, e* [CHO]

GRU

Grünau (im Almtal), n *Palus Frondens (in Valli Albinae), f* [2013] {locus in Austria Superiore}
Grünburg, n *Viridarx, arcis, f* [2014] {locus in Austria Superiore}
Gruyères ▶ **Greyerz**

GU

GUA

Guadalajara (I), n *Arriaca, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.83,1]; *Car(r)ac(c)a, ae, f* [ORB p.83,1; VPE: Guadalajara, Castilla–La Mancha (06.08.2018)] {urbs Hispanica} // **Guadalajara**... *Arriacanus, a, um* [2018]; *Guadalaxaranus, a, um* [liber Bibliotheca Carmelitana, notis criticis et dissertationibus illustrata, tom.1, Index Alphabeticus; a.1698]; *Guadalaxarensis, is, e* [liber Alcazaris medici, ac chirurgi Guadalaxarensis "Chirurgiae Libri sex", a.1584]; *Guadalaiarensis, is, e* [CHO]
Guadalajara (II), n *Guadalaxara, ae, f* [KLW p.368,1] {urbs Mexicana} // **Guadalajara**... *Guadalaxaranus, a, um* [liber Bibliotheca Carmelitana, notis criticis et dissertationibus illustrata, tom.1, Index Alphabeticus; a.1698]; *Guadalaxarensis, is, e* [liber Alcazaris medici, ac chirurgi Guadalaxarensis "Chirurgiae Libri sex", a.1584]; *Guadalaiarensis, is, e* [CHO]
Guadalquivir, m *Baetis, is, m* [vet.; LMG p.281,1; KLW p.146,1; GHL I,777] {flumen Hispanicum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit} // **Guadalquivir**... *Baeticus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.146,1; GHL I,777]
Guadeloupe, n *Guadalupia, ae, f* [VPL: Guadalupia (insula) (2009)] {insula Francogallica maris Caribici} // **Guadeloupe**... *Guadalupianus, a, um* [2014]; *Guadalup(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gymnetis lanius guadalupiensis]
Guadiana, m *Anas, ae, m* [vet.; LMG p.281,1; KLW p.107,1; GHL I,415] {flumen Hispanicum Lusitanumque, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}
***Guaduas**, n *Guaduum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Guaduas**... *Guaduensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Begonia guaduensis]
***Guajará-Mirim**, n *Guaiaramirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Guajará-Mirim-**... *Guaiaramirensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Gualdo Tadino**, n *Tadinum, i, n* [vet.; WPD: Gualdo Tadino (08.01.2026)]; *Tarsina, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Gualdo Tadino

(08.01.2026)] {urbs Italiana} // **Gualdo-Tadino-**... *Tadinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Gualeguaychú, n *Gualeguaychum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Gualeguaychú**... *Gualeguaychensis, is, e* [CHO]

Guam, n *Guama, ae, f* [VPL: Guama (13.11.2015)] {insula in Oceano Pacifico} // **Guamisch** *Guamensis, is, e* [SYS: Trabulsiella guamensis]; *Guamanus, a, um* [SYS: Plokamostrophus guamanus]

***Guanare**, n *Guanarum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Guanare**... *Guanarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Euphorbia guanarensis]

Guangzhou, n *Cantum, i, n* [~VPL: Quancheum (02.05.2016)]; *Quancheum, i, n* [VPL: Quancheum (02.05.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Guangzhou**... *Cantensis, is, e* [SYS: Aecidium cantensis]; *Coamceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Guanhães**, n *Guanhanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Guanhães**... *Guanhanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cattleya guanhanensis]

Guantánamo, n *Guantanamum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Guantánamo**... *Guantanamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phialanthus guantanamensis]

Guantánamobucht, f *Sinus Guantanamensis, m* [2023] {pars Mari Caribico}

***Guapi**, n *Guapium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Guapi**... *Guapiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tabanus guapiensis]

***Guarabira**, n *Guarabirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Guarabira**... *Guarabirensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Guaranda**, n *Guarandum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Guaranda**... *Guarandensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Guarapuava**, n *Guarapuavum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Guarapuava**... *Guarapuavensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Petunia guarapuavensis]

***Guarenas**, n *Guarenum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Guarenas**... *Guarenensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Iberobathynella guarenensis]

***Guarulhos**, n *Guarulium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Guarulhos**... *Guaruliensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Guasdualito**, n *Guasdualita, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Guasdualito**... *Guasdualitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Guatemala, n *Guatimal(i)a, ae, f* [GEO; KLW p.368,1]; *Guatemala, ae, f* [GEO; CHO] {natio in America media} // **Guatemaltekisch** *Guatimalensis, is, e* [VPL: Guatimalia (2008); SYS: Grallaria guatimalensis]; *Guatimalicus, a, um* [SYS: Strigoderma guatimalicus]; *Guatemalensis, is, e* [SYS: Hylocereus guatemalensis]

Guatemala-Stadt, n *Urbs Guatimalensis, f* [VPL: Guatimalia (2008)]; *Guatimalia, ae, f* [KLW p.368,1] {caput Guatimaliae}

*Río **Guaviare**, m *Guaviare, es, f* [CHO] {flumen Columbianum, quod in Orinoco influit}

***Guaxupé**, n *Guaxupum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Guaxupé**... *Guaxupensis, is, e* [CHO]

Guayana, n *Guaiana, ae, f* [VPL: Guaiana (2008)] {regio montuosa in America Australi}

Französisch **Guayana**, n *Guaiana Francogallica, f* [2020]; *Guiana Francica, f* [VPL: Guiana Francica (02.06.2020)]; *Guiana Gallica, f* [VPL: Guiana Francica (02.06.2020)]; *Guayana Gallica, f* [CHO] {territorium Francogallicum in America Australi}

Guayaquil, n *Guayaquilium, i, n* [KLW p.368,2] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Guayaquil**... *Guayaquil(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.368,2; SYS: Eugenia guayaquilensis]

GUB

***Gubbio**, n *Eugubium, i, n* [ORB II,42,2; KLW p.311,2]; *Iguvium, i, n* [vet.; ORB II,42,2; GHL II,39]; *Civitas Eugubina, f* [ORB II,42,2]; *Eugubinum, i, n* [ORB II,42,2]; *Augubium, i, n* [ORB II,42,2; KLW p.311,2]; *Aguvium, i, n* [ORB II,42,2]; *Amogium, i, n* [ORB II,42,2]; *Hogobium, i, n* [ORB II,42,2]; *Ugubium, i, n* [ORB II,42,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Gubbio**... *Eugubinus, a, um* [ORB II,42,2; CHO; KLW p.311,2]; *Iguviensis, is, e* [2026]; *Augubinus, a, um* [ORB II,42,2]; *Egobinensis, is, e* [ORB II,42,2]; *Egobinus, a, um* [ORB II,42,2]; *Egubinus, a, um* [ORB II,42,2]

GUE

Guernsey, n *Sarnia, ae, f* [ORB p.154,2; WPD: Sarnia Cherie (12.03.2014)]; *Garnia, ae, f* [ORB p.154,2]; *Garneseia, ae, f* [ORB p.154,2]; *Lesia, ae, f* [VPL: Lisia (2012)]; *Lisia, ae, f* [VPL: Lisia (2012)] {insula Normannorum in Oceano Britannico} // **Guernsey**... *Sarnicus, a, um* [SYS: Anthrenus sarnicus]

***Guerrero**, n *Guerrero, onis, m* [SYS: Ishania guerrero] {provincia Mexicana} // **Guerrero**... *Guerreronicus, a, um* [2025]

GUI

Guiers, m *Guivia, ae, f* [ORB p.166,2] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Rhodano influit}

Guiers Mort, m *Guivia Mortua, f* [2019] {fluvius fontalis Guiviae}

Guiers Vif, m *Guivia Viva, f* [2019] {fluvius fontalis Guiviae}

Guierssee, m *Lacus Fulanus, m* [2019] {lacus maximus Senegalensis, qui prius a gente Fulani nominatus erat}

Guilin, n *Guilinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Guilin**... *Guilinensis, is, e* [SYS: Sinocyclocheilus guilinensis]; *Kveilinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Guinea, n *Guinea, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Guinea (2008)] {natio Africana} ▶ **Äquatorialguinea** // **Guineisch** *Guineensis, is, e* [SYS: Elaeis guineensis]; *Guineanus, a, um* [SYS: Bostrychoplites guineanus]

Golf von **Guinea**, m *Sinus Guineensis, m* [VPL: Sinus Guineensis (2008)] {pars maris Atlantici}

Guinea-Bissau, n *Guinea Bissavia, f* [GEO]; *Guinea Bissaviensis, f* [GEO]; *Guinea Bissagensis, f* [GEO]

***Guiratinga**, n *Guiratingum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Guiratinga**... *Guiratingensis, is, e* [CHO]

Guiyang, n *Queiyanga, ae, f* [VPL: Queiyanga (03.05.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Guiyang**... *Queiyanganus, a, um* [2016]; *Coeiiamensis, is, e* [CHO]

GUL

Gulbarga ▶ **Kalaburagi**

Gulu, n *Gulu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Gulu**... *Guluensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lipotriches guluensis]

GUM

Gumaca, n *Gumaca, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Gumaca**... *Gumacanus, a, um* [CHO]

Gumla, n *Gumla, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Gumla**... *Gumlaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Gumpendorf, n *Vicus Gumponis, m* [2013] {vicus et pars Vindobonae}

GUN

Guntramsdorf, n *Vicus Gundrami, m* [2013]; *Gunderrames, is, f* [ORB p.166,2] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

Guntur, n *Gunturum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Guntur**... *Gunturensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Physcus gunturensis]

GUR

Gurk (I), f *Gurca, ae, f* [~ORB p.167,1]; *Gurka, ae, f* [OBK p.96] {flumen in Carinthia, quod in Dravo influit}

Gurk (II), n *Gurcum, i, n* [KLW p.370,1]; *Gurca, ae, f* [ORB p.167,1; KLW p.370,1]; *Gurka, ae, f* [ORB p.167,1]; *Gurcensis, is, f* [ORB p.167,1]; *Curca, ae, f* [OBK p.96]; *Villa Curcensis, f* [ORB p.167,1] {forum nundiarium cum ecclesia cathedrali} // **Gurker** *Gurcensis, is, e* [~ORB p.167,1; KLW p.370,1; CHO]; *Curcensis, is, f* [ORB p.167,1]

Gurksee, m *Lacus Gurcensis, m* [2013] {lacus parvus in Carinthia}

Gurktal, n *Vallis Gurcensis, f* [2013] {vallis in Carinthia} // **Gurktaler** *Vallis Gurcensis, gen* [2013]

Gurktaler Alpen, f pl *Alpes Vallis Gurcensis, f pl* [2013] {montes in Carinthia} ▶ **Alpen**

Gurué, n *Gurue, es, f* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Gurué**... *Guruensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Crassula swaziensis var. guruensis]

GUS

Gusswerk, n *Ad Officinam Fusoriam* [2014] {locus in Styria}

GUW

Guwahati, n *Guvahatum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Guwahati**... *Guvahatinus, a, um* [CHO]

GUY

Guyana, n *Guiana, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Guiana (2008)]; *Guyana, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in America Meridionali} // **Guyanisch** *Guianus, a, um* [VPL: Guiana (2008)]; *Guianensis, is, e* [VPL: Guiana (2008)]

GW

GWA

Gwalior, n *Gwaliorum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Gwalior**... *Gwaliorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Allonais gwaliorensis]

Gwangju, n *Quansua, ae, f* [VPL: Quansua (19.05.2016)] {urbs Coreana} // **Gwangju**... *Quansuanus, a, um* [2016]; *Kvangiuensis, is, e* [CHO]

GWE

Gweru, n *Gueru, n indec* [2015] {urbs Zimbabviensis} // **Gweru**... *Gueruensis, is, e* [CHO]

GY

GYA

Gyaros, n *Gyaros, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,2986]; *Gyara, orum, n pl* [vet.; GHL I,2986] {insula Graeca} // **Gyaros**... *Gyarius, a, um* [2024]

Gythio, n *Gythium, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,2989f]; *Gytheum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,2989f] {urbs Graeca} // **Gythionisch** *Gythiensis, is, e* [2024]; *Gytheatis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,2989f]

H

(1 6 4)

HA

HAB

La **Habana** ▶ Havanna

HAD

Hadejia, n *Hadeia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Hadejia**... *Hadeianus, a, um* [2015]
Hadejia-Nguru-Feuchtgebiete, n pl *Regiones Umidae Hadeianae Nguruensesque, f pl* [2015] {regio Nigeriana}
Hadejia River, m *Flumen Hadeianum, n* [2015] {flumen Nigerianum, quod in Flumine Yobensi influit}

HAF

Haflong, n *Haflongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Haflong**... *Haflongensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Microlepia haflongensis]

HAG

Hagåtña, n *Agana, ae, f* [2015] {caput Guamae} // **Hagåtñanisch** *Aganiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Mount **Hagen**, n *Mons Hagensis, m* [CHO] {urbs in Papua Nova Guinea} // **Mount Hagen**... *Montis Hagensis, gen* [CHO]

HAI

Haileybury, n *Haileyburum, i, n* [2018] {pars urbis Canadensis Orae Timiskamingenses} // **Haileybury**... *Haileyburensis, is, e* [CHO]
Haimen, n *Haimenum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Haimen**... *Haimenensis, is, e* [SYS: Spirogyra haimenensis] *Haemenensis, is, e* [CHO]
Hainan, f *Hainania, ae, f* [VPL: Hainania (22.08.2016)] {insula et provincia Sinensis} // **Hainan**... *Hainan(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Goniurosaurus Hainan(i)ensis]
Hainanstrasse, f *Fretum Hainan(i)ense, n* [2016] {fretum inter terram Sinensem et insulam Hainaniensem}
Hainfeld, n *Campus Veprum, m* [2013] {urbs in Austria Inferiore}
Haiphong, n *Haiphongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Haiphong**... *Haiphongensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Kaliella haiphongensis]
Haiti (I), n *Haitia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Haitia (2008)]; *Haiti, n indec* [GEO; SYS: Haiti hondurasensis] {natio Caribica} // **Haitianisch** *Hait(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Nandopsis haitiensis; Hyotissa haitensis]; *Haiticus, a, um*

[SYS: Haiticus rubicundus]

Haiti (II) ▶ **Hispaniola**

Haizhou, n *Haizhou, n indec* [2016] {pagus urbium variarum Sinensium} // **Haizhou**... *Haizhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Pseudosetipinna haizhouensis]; *Haichovensis, is, e* [CHO]

HAK

Hakha, n *Hakha, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Hakha**... *Hakhanus, a, um* [2016]; *Hakhanensis, is, e* [CHO]

HAL

Halifax (I), n *Halifacia, ae, f* [ORB p.169,1]; *Hortonium, i, n* [ORB p.169,1] {urbs Anglica} // **Halifax**... *Halifaciensis, is, e* [2017]

Halifax (II), n *Halifaxia, ae, f* [VPL: Halifaxia (31.12.2017)]; *Olicana, ae, f* [KLW p.565,2] {urbs Canadensis} // **Halifax**... *Halifaxiensis, is, e* [KLW p.565,2; CHO]

Halitsch, n *Halicium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Halitsch**... *Haliciensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pachybrachys haliciensis]

Halle (an der Saale), n *Hal(l)a (ad Salam), f* [ORB p.169,1; KLW p.372,2]; *Urbs Hallensis, f* [ORB p.169,1; KLW p.372,2]; *Halla Salica, f* [ORB p.169,1]; *Halla Magdeburgica, f* [ORB p.169,1]; *Halae Saxonum, f pl* [ORB p.169,1; KLW p.372,2]; *Halla Hermundurorum, f* [ORB p.169,1]; *Halla Venedorum, f* [ORB p.169,1]; *Salinae Saxonicae, f pl* [ORB p.169,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Halle**... *Hallensis, is, e* [~ORB p.169,1; KLW p.372,2]

Hallertau, f *Hallertavia, ae, f* [2017] {regio Bavara} // **Hallertauer** *Hallertavianus, a, um* [2017]; *Hallertaviensis, is, e* [2017]

Halmahera, n *Halmahera, ae, f* [2024] {insula Indonesica} // **Halmaheranisch** *Halmaheranus, a, um* [SYS: Eurema halmaherana]

Halytsch ▶ **Halitsch**

HAM

***Hamadan**, n *Ecbatana, orum, n pl (a, ae, f)* [vet.; ORB II,4,2; BSV II Mcc 9,3; KLW p.290,2; GHL I,2828]; *Ecbatanis, is, f* [KLW p.290,2]; *Ecbatana Medorum, f* [ORB II,4,2]; *Ecbatana Mediae, f* [ORB II,4,2]; *Ekbatana, ae, f* [ORB II,4,2]; *Agbatana, ae, f* [ORB II,4,2]; *Apobatana, ae, f* [ORB II,4,2] {urbs Iranica} // **Hamadan**... *Ecbatanaeus, a, um* [2025]; *Ecbatanensis, is, e* [SYS: Saccharothrix ecbatanensis]

Hamburg, n *Hamburgum, i, n* [KLW p.373,1; ORB p.169]; *Civitas Ham(a)burgensis, f* [ORB p.169; ~ZMT 11/2000, p.67,3]; *Hammaburgum, i, n* [KLW p.373,1; LEA p.260]; *Hammonia, ae, f* [KLW p.373,1; ORB p.169; p.456]; *Augusta Gambriviorum, f* [ORB p.169]; *castrum Hamonis, n* [ORB p.169]; *castellum Hochburi, n* [ORB p.169] {provincia et urbs Germanica} // **Hamburgisch** *Hamburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.373,1; CHO; SYS: Nitrobacter hamburgensis]

Hamhung, n *Hameungum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Hamhung**... *Hameungensis, is, e* [CHO]

Hamilton, n *Hamiltonium, i, n* [KLW p.373,1] {urbes variae} // **Hamilton**... *Hamiltonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Archaeovenator hamiltonensis]

Hamunsee, m *Stagnum Hamunense, n* [2020] {stagnum periodicum Iranicum}

HAN

Hanau, n *Han(n)ovia, ae, f* [ORB p.170,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Hanauer**... *Hanovianus, a, um* [e bulla aurea Caroli IV.]; *Hanoviensis, is, e* [SYS: Lycia hanoviensis]

Hangzhou, n *Hancheum, i, n* [VPL: Hancheum (08.05.2016)] {urbs et regio Sinensis} // **Hangzhou**...

Hanche(e)nsis, is, e [2016]; *Handzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Flabellochara hangzhouensis]; *Hamceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lake **Hannington** ▶ **Bogoriasee**

Hanoi, n *Hanoium, i, n* [2016]; *Hanoi, n indec* [VPL: Hanoi (24.01.2016)] {caput Vietnamicum} // **Hanoi**... *Hanoiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coniophora hanoiensis]

Hannover, n *Hannovera, ae, f* [KLW p.373,2; ORB p.170,1]; *Hanov(e)ra, ae, f* [KLW p.373,2; ORB p.170,1] {urbs Germanica et caput provinicae Saxonia Inferior} // **Hannoveranisch** *Hannoveranus, a, um* [SYS: Juvenis hannoveranus]

Hanyang, n *Hanyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs prisca et nunc pagus urbis Wuhanensis} // **Hanyang**... *Hanyangensis, is, e* [SYS: Thelohanellus hanyangensis]; *Haniamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Hanzhong, n *Hanzhongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Hanzhong**... *Hanzhongensis, is, e* [SYS: Lamelligomphus hanzhongensis]; *Hanciomensis, is, e* [CHO]

HAR

Harar, n *Hararum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Harar**... *Hararensis, is, e* [SYS: Nomada hararensis]

Harare, n *Harare, es, f* [VPL: Harare (24.01.2022)] {urbs Zimbabviensis} // **Harare**... *Hararensis, is, e* [CHO]

Harbin, n *Harbinia, ae, f* [VPL: Harbinia (28.02.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Harbin**... *Harbinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lactobacillus harbinensis]

Harare, n *Harare, es, f* [2015] {caput Zimbabviense} // **Harare**... *Hararensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Madoqua saltiana hararensis]

Harbin, n *Harbinum, i, n* [2016]; *Harbinia, ae, f* [VPL: Harbinia (26.06.2016)]; *Harbinus, i, m* [CHO] {urbs Sinensis} // **Harbin**... *Harbin(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Lactobacillus harbinensi; Glycomyces harbiniensis]

Harbour Grace, n *Portus Gratiae, m* [KLW p.619,2; CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Harbour-Grace-**... *Portus Gratiae, gen* [CHO]

Harrar ▶ **Harar**

Harrisburg, n *Harrisburgum, i, n* [KLW p.375,1] {urbs Americana} // **Harrisburg**... *Harrisburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.375,1; CHO]

Hartford, n *Hartfordium, i, n* [ORB p.171,2]; *Hartfordia, ae, f* [KLW p.375,1] {urbes Americanae Britannicaeque} // **Hartforder** *Hartfordiensis, is, e* [KLW p.375,1]; *Hartfortiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Haruku, n *Haruku, n indec* [2019] {insula Indonesica} // **Haruku**... *Harukensis, is, e* [SYS: Ornithoptera priamus f. harukensis]

Harz, m *Montes Hart(h)ici, m pl* [ORB p.171,2]; *Mons Melibocus, m* [ORB p.171,2] {montes Germanici}

HAS

Hase, f *Hasa, ae, f* [ORB p.171,2; KLW p.375,1]; *As(s)a, ae, f* [ORB p.171,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Amisia influit}

Hasselt (I), n *Hasseletum (ad Demeram), n* [ORB p.172,1]; *Hasselatum, i, n* [VPL: Hasseletum (13.05.2016)] {urbs Belgica} // **Hasselt**... *Hasseletensis, is, e* [CHO]

Hasselt (II), n *Hasseletum (Transisalaniae), n* [ORB p.172,1] {urbs Nederlandica}

Hastings, n *Hestingum, i, n* [~WPE: Hastings (17.11.2015)] {nomen urbium multarum} // **Hastings**... *Hestingensis, is, e* [2015]

Hastings River, m *Flumen Hestingense, n* [2015] {flumen Australicum, quod in Oceano Pacifico influit}

HAU

Hauran, n *Auranum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Syriaca} // **Hauran**... *Auranensis, is, e* [CHO]
Region von **Hauran**, f *Auranitis, idis, f* [vet.; WPD: Hauran (24.05.2016)]

HAV

Havanna, n *Havana, ae, f* [KLW p.376,2]; *Habana, ae, f* [CHO]; *fanum Sancti Christophori, n* [ORB p.92,1] {caput Cubanum} // **Havanna**... *Havanensis, is, e* [SYS: Globotruncanella havanensis]

Havel, f *Habola, ae, f* [ORB p.167,1; DGN p.212,2f]; *Havela, ae, f* [DGN p.212,2f]; *Obula, ae, f* [ORB p.167,1; DGN p.212,2f]; *H(a)uela, ae, f* [DGN p.212,2f]; *Habala, ae, f* [ORB p.167,1]; *Havila, ae, f* [ORB p.167,1]; *Albola, ae, f* [ORB p.167,1]; *Labola, ae, f* [ORB p.167,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Albi influit} // **Havel**... *Habolanus, a, um* [2022]

HAW

Hawaii, n *Havaii, n indec* [VPL: Havaii (2009)]; *insulae Havaiienses, f pl* [2009] {provincia et archipelagus Americanus} // **Hawaianisch** *Havaiiensis, is, e* [SYS: Pertusaria havaiiensis]

HAZ

Hazaribag, n *Hazaribaga, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Harzaribag**... *Hazaribaganus, a, um* [CHO]

HE

HEA

Hearst, n *Hearstum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Hearst**... *Hearstensis, is, e* [CHO]

HEB

Hebriden, f *Ebudes, es, f* [vet.; WPE: Outer Hebrides (2012)]; *Ebudae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.6]; *Hebudes, es, f* [vet.; WPE: Outer Hebrides (2012)]; *Insulae Hebrides, f pl* [ORB p.6]; *Insulae Aebudae, f pl* [ORB p.6]; *Beteoricae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.6] {archipelagus Scoticus}; **äussere** ~, f pl *Ebudes Exteriores, f pl* [VPL: Ebudes Exteriores (2012)]; *Ebudae Exteriories, f pl* [VPL: Ebudes Exteriores (2012)]; **innere** ~, f pl *Ebudes Interiores, f pl* [VPL: Ebudes Interiores (2012)]; *Ebudae Interiores, f pl* [VPL: Ebudes Interiores (2012)]

Hebriden-See, f *Mare Ebudum, n* [2012] {mare inter insulas Ebudum}

HED

Hedschas, n *Hidschas, atis, f* [2024]; *Hidiazum, i, n* [lib. E.Pocockius „Specimen Historiae Arabum“, a.1806, p.497]; *Hegiazum, i, n* [lib. E.Pocockius „Specimen Historiae Arabum“, a.1806, p.37] {regio in Arabia Saudica} // **Hedschas**... *Hidschaticus, a, um* [2024]

HEI

Heidenreichstein, n *Arx Heidenrici, f* [2013] {urbs in Austria Inferiore}

Heiligenkreuz, n *Sancta Crux, f* [ORB p.306,2; ENO II,245; KLW p.694,1] {locus et monasterium in Austria Inferiore}

Heiliges Land, n *Terra Sancta, f* [CHO]

HEL

Helena, n *Helena, ae, f* [KLW p.378,2]; *Helenopolis, is, f* [VPL: Helenopolis (Montana) (27.08.2018)] {urbes Americanae} // **Helena**... *Helenensis, is, e* [KLW p.378,2; CHO; SYS: Helenoscoparia helenensis]

Helgoland, n *Abalus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Helgoland (2010)]; *Basileia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Helgoland (2010)]; *insula Sacra, f* [ORB p.302,2]; *terra Sancta, f* [ORB p.302,2]; *terra Sacra, f* [VPL: Terra Sacra (insula) (2010)]; *Fostelandia, ae, f* [ORB p.302,2]; *insula Ferria, ae, f* [ORB p.302,2; VPL: Terra Sacra (insula) (2010)]; *Hertha, ae, f* [ORB p.302,2]; *Heligolandia, ae, f* [VPL: Terra Sacra (insula) (2010)] {insula Germanica maris Germanici} // **Helgoländisch** *Abalicus, a, um* [2010]; *Abalensis, is, e* [2010]

Helmand, n *Helmanda, ae, f* [2020] {provincia Afghanica} // **Helmand**... *Helmandensis, is, e* [SYS: Navicula helmandensis]

Helmstedt, n *Helmstadium, i, n* [ORB p.174,1f; KLW p.379,1]; *Civitas Helmonstadensis, f* [ORB p.174,1f]; *Athenae ad Ehnum, f pl* [ORB p.174,1f]; *Academia Iulia, f* [ORB p.174,1f] {urbs Germanica} // **Helmstedter**... *Helmstadiensis, is, e* [lib. P.C.Fabricius „Enumeratio methodica plantarum horti medici Helmstadiensis", a.1763]; *Helmonstadensis, is, e* [ORB p.174,1f]

Helsinki, n *Helsingia, ae, f* [VPL: Helsingia (Finnia) (2008)]; *Helsingofors(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.174,2; VPL: Helsingia (Finnia) (2008)]; *Helsingfordia, ae, f* [ORB p.174,2]; *Helsingissa, ae, f* [ORB p.174,2]; *Helsinkium, i, n* [VPL: Helsingia (Finnia) (2008)] {caput Finniae} // **Helsinki**... *Helsingiensis, is, e* [SYS: Verrucaria helsingiensis; www.helsinki.fi: „Universitas Helsingiensis"; VPL: Helsingia (Finnia) (2008)]; *Helsinkiensis, is, e* [CHO]

HEN

Henderson, n *Insula Hendersoniensis, f* [2020] {insula Pacifica} ▶ **Pitcairninseln**

Hendorabi, n *Hendorabia, ae, f* [2017] {insula Iranica} // **Hendorabi**... *Hendorabianus, a, um* [2017]

Hengam, n *Insula Hengamensis, f* [2017] {insula Iranica} // **Hengam**... *Hengamensis, is, e* [2017]

Hengyang, n *Hengyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Hengyang**... *Hengyangensis, is, e* [SYS: Leptobotia hengyangensis]; *Hemceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

HER

Heraklion, n *Heracleum, i, n (a, ae, f)* [vet.; VPL: Heracleum (19.06.2015); GHL I,3031]; *Candia, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Graeca} // **Heraklion**... *Heracleensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,3031]; *Candiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Hermosillo, n *Hermosillopolis, is, f* [2018]; *Hermosillum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Hermosillo**... *Hermosillopolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Hermosillensis, is, e* [CHO]

Herzegowina, f *Herzegov(in)a, ae, f* [~GEO; VPL: Bosnia et Herzegovina (2008)]; *(regio) Arcegovina, f* [ORB p.26,1] {regio Balcanica} ▶ **Bosnien und Herzegowina**

HES

Hessen, n *Hassia, ae, f* [LEA p.270; ORB p.172,1; VPL: Hassia (2009)]; *Hessia, ae, f* [ORB p.172,1]; *terra Hassi(a)ca, f* [ORB p.172,1]; *Hassonia, ae, f* [ORB p.172,1]; *Hasia, ae, f* [ORB p.172,1]; *regio Hassorum, f* [ORB p.172,1]; *pagus Hasiorum, m* [ORB p.172,1]; *Chattia, ae, f* [LEA p.270; VPL: Hassia (2009)]; *Hascia, ae, f* [ORB p.172,1]; *Hazzia, ae, f* [ORB p.172,1]; *As(s)ia, ae, f* [ORB p.172,1] {provincia Germanica} ▶ **Mittelhessen** ▶ **Rheinhessen** // **Hessisch** *Hassi(a)cus, a, um* [~ORB p.172,1; SYS: Rubus hassicus; Pholidocercus hassiacus]; *Hassiensis, is, e* [SYS: Bos taurus hassiensis]

HEZ

Heze, n *Heze, es, f* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Heze**... *Hezeensis, is, e* [SYS: Raskyella hezeensis]; *Zaoceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

HI

HID

Hiddensee, n *Insula Hedinensis, f* [2011] {insula Germanica in mari Baltico, quae a rege Norvegiano „Hedin” nominatus est}
Hidjaz ▶ **Hedschas**

HIG

Higdoninsel, f *Insula Higdoniana, f* [2024] {insula Antarctica}
Higüey, n *Higueyum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Dominiciana} // **Higüey**... *Higueyensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Malpighia higueyensis]

HIL

Hildesheim, n *Hildesia, ae, f (um, i, n)* [ORB p.178,1; KLW p.386,2]; *Urbs Hildesiensis, f* [2015]; *Civitas Hildesima, f* [KLW p.386,2]; *Urbs Hildinensis, f* [ORB p.178,1]; *Bennopolis, is, f* [ORB p.178,1]; *Bennopolitanus, i, m* [ORB p.178,1]; *Bunnopolis, is, f* [ORB p.178,1]; *Hennepolis, is, f* [ORB p.178,1]; *Henopolis, is, f* [ORB p.178,1]; *Hileshemium, i, n* [ORB p.178,1; KLW p.386,2]; *Urbs Hydensis, f* [ORB p.178,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Hildesheimer** *Hildesiensis, is, e* [~ORB p.178,1; CHO; SYS: Aclistochara hildesiensis]
Hilmend, m *Erymandrus, i, m* [WPE: Helmand River (15.01.2020)]; *Erymanthus, i, m* [WPD: Hilmend (15.01.2020)]; *Etymandros, i, m* [WPE: Helmand River (15.01.2020)] {flumen Afghanicum, quod in Stagno Hilmendensi influit}
Hilla, n *Hilla, ae, f* [2024] {urbs Iracica} // **Hillanisch** *Hillanicus, a, um* [2024]
Hils, m *Hilsus, i, m* [2024] {montes Germanici} // **Hils**... *Hilsianus, a, um* [SYS: Rubus hilsianus]
Hilversum, n *Hilversum, i, n* [2024] {locus Nederlandicus} // **Hilversum**... *Hilversensis, is, e* [2024]

HIM

Himalaya, m *Himalaya, ae, f* [2008]; *Montes Imavi, m* pl [2008]; *Himalaia, ae, f* [VPL: Himalaia (2008)]; *Mons Imavus, m* [vet.; LEA p.271]; *Imaus, i, m* [LEA p.271] {montes altissimi terrae} // **Himalaya**... *Himalayanus, a, um* [SYS: Gloydius himalayanus]; *Himalayensis, is, e* [SYS: Gyps himalayensis]; *Himalaianus, a, um* [SYS: Marmota himalaianus]; *Himalaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Cotoneaster himalaiensis]; *Imavus, a, um* [~LEA p.271]
***Himmelssee**, m *Stagnum Caeleste, n* [2025] {lacus Sinensis}

HIN

Hinche, n *Hinchum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Haitiana} // **Hinche**... *Hinchensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Colonina hinchensis]
Hindenburggebirge, n *Montes Hindenburgiani, m pl* [2024] {montes in Papua Nova Guinea}
Hindupur, n *Hindupurum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Indica} // **Hindupur**... *Hindupurensis, is, e* [SYS: Eurytoma hindupurensis]

Hinterberg, n *Ponemontem, m indec* [2024] {loci varii}
Hinterpommern, n *Pomeriana Ulterior, f* [LEA p.428; ORB p.278,2]; *Cassubia, ae, f* [ORB p.278,2] {regio Polonica} ▶ **Pommern**

HIR

Hiroshima, n *Hiroshima, ae, f* [VPL: Hirosima (10.06.2016)]; *Hirosima, ae, f* [VPL: Hirosima (10.06.2016)] {urbs Iaponica} // **Hiroshima**... *Hiroshimaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cybaeus hiroshimaensis]
Hirta, n *Hirta, ae, f* [2024] {insula Sancti Childae}

HIS

Hispaniola, n *Hispaniola, ae, f* [ORB p.178,2]; *insula Sancti Dominici, f* [ORB p.178,2] {insula Caribica} // **Hispanionanisch** *Hispaniolanus, a, um* [SYS: Podocarpus hispaniolanus]
Hissargebirge, n *Montes Hissarienses, m pl* [2024] {montes in Asia Centrali}

HIT

Hitra, n *Hitra, ae, f* [2024] {insula et urbs Norvegica} // **Hitranisch** *Hitranus, a, um* [2024]

HL

HLO

Hlotse ▶ **Leribe**

HO

Ho, n *Ho, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Ho**... *Hoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paraconchoecia hoensis]
Ho-Chi-Minh-Stadt, n *Hochiminhopolis, is, f* [VPL: Hochiminhopolis (14.12.2015)]; *Saigon, onis, m* [2015] {caput Vietnamicum} // **Ho-Chi-Minh-Stadt**... *Hochiminhopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Saigonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Belone saigonensis]

HOC

Hochelaga, n *Hochelaga, ae, f* [VPL: Hochelaga (03.02.2017)] {urbs vetus Irocica in Canada} // **Hochelaganisch** *Hochelaganus, a, um* [2017]
Hochelagaarchipel, m *Archipelagus Hochelaganus, m* [2017] {archipelagus Canadensis Fluminis Ottavensis}

HOG

Hoggar ▶ **Ahaggar**

HOH

Hohhot, n *Huhehaote, es, f* [VPL: Huhehaote (08.05.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Hohhot**... *Huhehaotensis, is, e* [2016]; *Soeiiuenensis, is, e* [CHO]

HOI

Hoima, n *Hoima, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Hoimanisch** *Hoimanus, a, um* [CHO]

HOK

*__Hokkaido__, n *(Insula) Esonia* [ORB II,34,2]; *Eso, onis, f* [~ORB II,34,2]; *Terra Esonis, f* [ORB II,34,2]; *Insula Hokkaidoensis, f* [2025] {insula Iaponica} // **Hokkaido**... *Esonianus, a, um* [2025]; *Hokkaidoensis, is, e* [SYS: Aristaeella hokkaidonensis]

HOL

Holguin, n *Holguinum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Holguinisch** *Holguinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Annularisca holguinensis]

Hollabrunn, n *Puteus Sambucorum, m* [LML 08.09.2020] {urbs in Austria Inferiore} // **Hollabrunner** *Putei Sambucorum, gen* [LML 08.09.2020]

Holland, n *Hollandia, ae, f* [LEA p.397; VBC; KLW p.389,1]; *Hollandria, ae, f* [KLW p.389,1] {provincia Nederlandica} ▶ **Niederlande** // **Holländisch** *Hollandicus, a, um* [KLW p.389,1; SYS: Nymphicus hollandicus]; *Hollandiensis, is, e* [SYS: Cydistomyia hollandiensis]

Hollywood, n *Ruscisilva, ae, f* [LEA p.275] {regio urbis Angelopolis} // **Hollywood**... *Ruscisilvanus, a, um* [2017]

Holstein, n *Holsatia, ae, f* [~LEA p.482; LMG p.323,2; KLW p.389,1; p.731,1] {regio Danica Germanicaque} // **Holsteiner** *Holsaticus, a, um* [LMG p.323,2; SYS: Longitarsus holsaticus]

HOM

Homa Bay, n *Sinus Homanus, m* [2015]; *Homa Bayensis, f* [CHO] {sinus Lacus Victoriae et urbs Keniana}

Mount **Homa**, m *Mons Homana, f* [2015] {mons Kenianus}

Homs, n *Emesa, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.301,1] {urbs Syriaca} // **Homs**... *Emesensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.301,1]; *Hemesenus, a, um* [CHO]

HON

*__Honda__, n *Honda, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Honda**... *Hondanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Ranunculus hondanus]

Honduras, n *Hondur(i)a, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Honduria (2008)]; *Honduras, atis, f* [2008] {natio in America centrali} // **Honduranisch** *Hondurianus, a, um* [VPL: Honduria (2008); SYS: Cerapachys hondurianus]; *Hondurasensis, is, e* [SYS: Alfaroa hondurasensis]

Hongdong, n *Hongdongum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis} // **Hongdong**... *Hongdongensis, is, e* [SYS: Amolops hongdongensi]; *Homtomensis, is, e* [CHO]

Hong Kong, n *Hongcongum, i, n* [VPL: Hongcongum (2010)]; *Portus Suavis, m* [VPL: Hongcongum (2010)]; *Siamkiamum, i, n* [VPL: Hongcongum (2010)] {urbs peculiaris Sinensis, cuius nomen „portus suavis“ significat} // **Hong-Kong-**... *Hongcongensis, is, e* [2010]; *Hongkongensis, is, e* [SYS: Paramesotriton hongkongensis]; *Sciiamchiamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Honiara, n *Honiara, ae, f* [VPL: Insulae Salomonis (04.10.2015)] {caput insularum Salomonicarum} // **Honiara**... *Honiaranus, a, um* [CHO]

Honolulu, n *Portus Tutus, m* [VPL: Honolulu (31.07.2018)]; *Honolulu, n indec (um, i, n)* [VPL: Honolulu (31.07.2018)] {caput Havaiiense} // **Honolulu**... *Portus Tuti, gen* [2018]; *Honoluluensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Apterocyclus honoluluensis]

Honshu, n *Honshua, ae, f* [~VPL: Honsua (20.06.2016)]; *Honsium, i, n* [VPL: Honsua (20.06.2016)] {insula maxima Iaponica} // **Honshu**... *Honshuanus, a, um* [SYS: Hymenoscyphus honshuanus]; *Honsuensis, is, e* [SYS: Meligethes honshuensis]

HOR

Hormus, n *(Insula) Hormisdana, f* [2017]; *Organa, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Hormus (Insel) (24.10.2017)]; *Harmozia, ae, f* [ORB p.171,1] {insula Iranica et urbs vetus} // **Hormus**... *Hormisdanus, a, um* [~LEA p.276]

Strasse von **Hormus**, f *Fretum Hormisdanum, n* [LEA p.276]

Hortillonnages von Amiens, f pl *Hortuli Ambianenses, m pl* [2017] {regio hortulana Somenensis in Francogallia}

HOS

Hosaena, n *Hosaena, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Hosanna**... *Hosaenanus, a, um* [2015]; *Hosannensis, is, e* [CHO]

HOU

Houma, n *Hume, es, f* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Houma**... *Humensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Odontesthes humensis]

Houston, n *H(o)ustonia, ae, f* [VPL: Hustonia (Texia) (2009)] {urbs Americana} // **Houston**... *H(o)ustoniensis, is, e* [www.documenta-catholica.eu: „...in Centro Studiorum Thomisticorum Universitatis Hustonienis (Texiae)...“; CHO]

HP

HPA

Hpa-an, n *Hpaanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Hpa-an**... *Hpaanensis, is, e* [CHO]

HR

HRA

Hradec Králové ▶ **Königgrätz**

HRO

Hrodna ▶ **Grodno**

Hron, f *Granus, i, m* [ORB p.163,2]; *Grana, ae, f* [ORB p.163,2] {flumen Slovacicum, quod in Danubio influit}

HS

HSI

Hsinchu, n *Hsinchu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Taivanica} // **Hsinchu**... *Hsinchuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chamaesyce hsinchuensis]

HU

HUA

***Huacho**, n *Huachum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Huacho**... *Huachensis, is, e* [CHO]
Huajuapan (de León), n *Huaiuapanum (de Leone), n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Huajuapan**... *Huaiuapanensis, is, e* [CHO]
Hualien, n *Hualienum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Taivanica} // **Hualien**... *Hualiensis, is, e* [2016]; *Hvalienensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Boerhavia hualienense]
***Huamachuco**, n *Huamaciuca, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Huamachuco**... *Huamaciucanus, a, um* [CHO]
Huamanga ▶ **Ayacucho**
Huambo, n *Huambo, onis, m* [2015]; *Lisbona Nova, f* [CHO] {urbs Angoliana} // **Huambo**... *Huamb(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Culicoides huambensis; SYS: Streptocarpus huamboensis]
***Huancané**, n *Huancanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Huancané**... *Huancanensis, is, e* [2025]
***Huancavelica**, n *Huancavelicum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Huancavelica**... *Huancavelicensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Huancayo**, n *Huancayum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Huancayo**... *Huancayensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phoma huancayensis]
Huanggang, n *Huanggangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Huanggang**... *Huanggangensis, is, e* [SYS: Scapulaseius huanggangensis]
Huangshan, n *Huangshanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Huangshan**... *Huangshanensis, is, e* [SYS: Xenophrys huangshanensis]
***Huánuco**, n *Huanucum, i, n* [KLW p.391,2] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Huánuco**... *Huanucensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.391,2; SYS: Zophodia huanucensis]
***Huaraz**, n *Huarazum, i, n* [2025]; *Huaraz, n indec* [KLW p.391,2] {urbs Peruviana} // **Huaraz**... *Huarazensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.391,2; SYS: Tillandsia huarazensis]
***Huarí**, n *Huarium, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Peruviana} // **Huarí**... *Huariensis, is, e* [CHO]
Huautla (de Jiménez), n *Huautla, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Huautla**... *Huautlanus, a, um* [2018]; *Huautlensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thylacella huautlensis]

HUD

Hudson Bay, f *Sinus Hudsonicus, m* [2010]; *Sinus (de) Hudson, m* [CHO; VPL: Sinus Hudson (2010)] {mare conclusum in Canada, quod a.1610 ab Henrico Hudsono inventus est}

Hudson River, m *Flumen Hudsonicum, n* [2014]; *Flumen Hudson, n* [VPL: Hudson flumen (02.11.2014)] {flumen in America Septentrionali, quod a.1524 ab Ianvo Verazano inventus est}
Hudsonia ▶ **Hudsonland**
Hudsonland, n *Hudsonia, ae, f* [2011] {terra continens hypothetica ante MD miliones annos}
Hudsonstrasse, f *Fretum Hudsonicum, n* [2010] {fretum inter sinum Hudsoni et mare Atlanticum, quod a.1517 a Sebastiano Caboto inventus est}

HUE

Huê, n *Hueum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Huê**... *Hueensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Clupeoides hueensis]
Huehuetenango, n *Gerontopolis, is, f* [2023] {urbs et provincia Guatimalensis} // **Huehuetenango**... *Gerontopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Huejutla de Reyes, n *Hueiutla, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Huejutla**... *Hueiutlanus, a, um* [2018]; *Hueiutlensis, is, e* [CHO]

HUL

Hull, n *Hullum, i, n* [2017] {locus vetus Canadensis; nunc pars Gatinensis} // **Hull**... *Hullensis, is, e* [CHO]

HUM

Humacao, n *Humacaum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Portus Divitis} // **Humacao**... *Humacaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Humacao River, m *Flumen Humacaense, n* [2023] {flumen Portus Divitis, quod in Mare Caribico influit}
Humahuaca, n *Humahuacum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Humahuacanisch** *Humahuacensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Valeriana humahuacensis]
***Humaitá**, n *Humaitanum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Humaitá**... *Humaitanensis, is, e* [CHO]
Humber, m *Abus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.2,2]; *Aestuarium Album, n* [ORB p.2,2]; *Umber, bris, m* [ORB p.2,2] {bracchium maris in Britannia Maris Britannici} // **Humber**... *Abi, gen* [vet.; WPE: Humber (07.08.2023)]

HUN

Hunan, n *provincia Hunanensis, f* [VPL: Hunan (10.04.2016)] {provincia Sinensis} // **Hunan**... *Hunanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amanita hunanensis]
Hung Hoá, n *Hung-Hoa, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Hung-Huá-**... *Hung-Hoaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Hunsrück, m *Tergum Caninum, n* [ORB p.340,1]; *Cynonotus, i, m* [WPD: Hunsrück (23.03.2014)]; *Dorsum Canis, n* [WPD: Hunsrück (23.03.2014)]; *Tergus Caninus, m* [ORB p.340,1]; *Tractus Hunnorum, m* [ORB p.340,1]; *Pagus Hunnicus, m* [ORB p.340,1] {iugum montium Germanicum}
Hunte, f *Hunta, ae, f* [ORB p.183,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Visurge influit}
Huntingdon, n *Huntingdonia, ae, f* [ORB p.183,1]; *Huntingtonia, ae, f* [VPL: Huntintonia (25.03.2014)]; *Huntedonia, ae, f* [ORB p.183,1]; *Huntedonum, i, n* [ORB p.183,1]; *Venantodunum, i, n* [ORB p.183,1] {urbs Britannica} // **Huntingdon**... *Huntingdoniensis, is, e* [www.norrismuseum.org.uk: „Bibliotheca Huntingdoniensis (25.03.2014)]
Huntingdonshire, n *comitatus Huntingdoniensis, m* [VPL: Huntingtonia (25.03.2014)]; *Huntingdonia, ae, f* [ORB p.183,1]; *Huntedonia, ae, f* [ORB p.183,1] {comitatus vetus Britannicus}

HUR

Hurghada, n *Hurghada, ae, f* [2014] {agglomeratio urbana Aegyptica} // **Hurghada**... *Hurghadanus, a, um* [2014]

Huronsee, m *lacus Huronorum, m* [VPL: Lacus Huronorum (2013)] {lacus magnus in America septentrionali}

HV

HVA

Hvar, n *Pharia, ae, f* [KLW p.604,2]; *Pharos, i, **f** (us, i, **f**)* [vet.; GHL II,1682]; *Pharina, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Hvar (11.08.2025)]; *Lesena, ae, f* [VPL: Pharus (urbs Croatiae) (03.09.2016)]; *Lesina, ae, f* [VPL: Pharus (urbs Croatiae) (03.09.2016)] {insula et urbs Croatica} // **Hvar**... *Pharensis, is, e* [KLW p.604,2; CHO]

HW

HWA

Hwalien ▶ **Hualien**

Hwange, n *Huangum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Zimbabviensis} // **Hwange**... *Huangensis, is, e* [CHO]

HY

HYD

Hyderabad, n *Hyderabad(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.394,1] {urbs Indica Pakistaniensisque} // **Hyderabad**... *Hyderabad(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.394,1; CHO; SYS: Glomus hyderabadensis; SYS: Georgiobia hyderabadiensis]

Hydra, n *Hydrea, ae, f* [ORB p.183,2]; *Hydra, ae, f* [VPL: Hydra (insula) (2012)] {insula Graeca} // **Hydräisch** *Hydr(e)aeus, a, um* [2012]

HYE

Hyerische Inseln, f pl *insulae Stoechades, f pl* [vet.; GHL II,2811]; *Areae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.27,1]; *Obia, ae, f* [ORB p.27,1] {insulae Francogallicae maris Mediterranei}

I

(1 4 5)

IB

IBA

Iba, n *Iba, ae, f* [VPL: Iba (07.06.2016)] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Iba**... *Ibanus, a, um* [CHO]
Ibadan, n *Ibadanum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Ibadan**... *Ibadanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thermomyces ibadanensis]
Ibagué, n *Ibaguenium, i, n* [KLW p.400,1] {urbs Columbiana} // **Imbagué**... *Ibaguensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.400,1; SYS: Weinmannia ibaguensis]
***Ibarra**, n *Ibarrum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Ibarra**... *Ibarrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Buddleja ibarrensis]

IBI

Ibiza, n *Pityusa, ae, f* [vet.]; *Yabisa, ae, f* [med.; WPD: Ibiza (2011)]; *Ebussus, i, m* [VPL: Ebussus (2011)] {insula maris Balearici, quae e verbo Arabico „yabisa" - id est siccus - nominatus est} ▶ **Pityusen** // **Ibiza**... *Pityusianus, a,um* [2020]
Ibiza-Stadt, n *Ebesus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Ibiza (2011)]; *Flavia Augusta, f* [vet.; WPD: Ibiza (2011)] {caput Pityusae}

IC

ICA

***Ica**, n *Icum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Ica**... *Icensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Haageocereus icensis]

ICH

Ichkeulsee, m *Sisara, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Sisara (07.10.2022)] {lacus Tunesicus}

ID

IDA

Ida-Gebirge (I), n *Ida, ae, f (Ide, es, f)* [vet.; KLW p.400,2; GHL II,23]; *Mons Troadis, m* [VPL: Ida (Mons Troadis) (20.11.2014)] {montes Turcici}
Ida-Gebirge (II), n *Ida, ae, f (Ide, es, f)* [vet.; KLW p.400,2; GHL II,23]; *Mons Idaeus, m* [vet.; GHL II,23] {mons

Creticus}

Idah, n *Idahum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Idah**... *Idahinus, a, um* [CHO]

Idaho, n *Idaho, onis, m* [2004]; *Idahum, i, n* [VPL: Idahum (2004)] {provincia Americana} // **Idahoisch** *Idah(o)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Chirosia idahensis; Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. idahoensis]

IDI

Idiofa, n *Idiofa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Idiofa**... *Idiofaensis, is, e* [CHO]

IDO

Idomeni, n *Idomene, es, f* [vet.; WPE: Idomeni (24.05.2016)] {vicus Graecus}

IDR

Idra ▶ Hydra

IDU

Idukki, n *Idukki, n indec* [2016] {pagus Indicus} // **Idukki**... *Idukkensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Keralica idukkensis]

IE

IER

Ierapetra, n *Hierapytna, ae, f* [WPD: Ierapetra (30.06.2015)]; *Hierapetra, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Cretica} // **Ierapetrisch** *Hierapytnensis, is, e* [2015]; *Hierapetrensis, is, e* [CHO]

Ierissos, n *Ierissos, i, m (us, i, m)* [2022] {urbs Graeca} // **Ierissos**... *Ierissiensis, is, e* [2022]

Golf von **Ierissos**, m *Sinus Ierissiensis, m* [2022] {sinus Graecus}

IF

IFA

Ifakara, n *Ifakara, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Ifakara**... *Ifakarensis, is, e* [CHO]

IG

IGL

Igls, n *Igila, ae, f* [vet.] {vicus apud Aenipontem cuius nomen vetus Goticus est} // **Igls**... *Igliensis, is, e* [2010]

IGO

***Igoumenitsa**, n *Igumenitsa, ae, f* [2025] {locus Graecus} // **Igoumenitsanisch** *Igumenitsanus, a, um* [2025]

IGU

Iguaçu, m *Flumen Iguazuvium, n* [VPL: Brasilia (09.09.2015)]; *Flumen Iguassuense, n* [2022] {flumen Brasiliense, quod in Parana influit} // **Iguaçu**... *Iguazuvius, a, um* [VPL: Brasilia (09.09.2015)]; *Iguassuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Crenicichla iguassuensis]

Iguatu, n *Iguatum, i, n* [2022]; *Iguatuva, ae, f* [2022] {urbes Brasilienses} // **Iguatu**... *Iguatensis, is, e* [SYS: Xiphocolaptes promeropirhycnhus iguatensis]; *Iguatuvinus, a, um* [CHO]

IH

IHU

Ihosy, n *Ihosium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Ihosi**... *Ihosiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tetrapterocarpon septentrionalis subsp. ihosiensis]

IJ

IJE

Ijebu-Ode, n *Iebu-Ode, es, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Ijebu-Ode**... *Iebuodensis, is, e* [CHO]

IK

IKA

Ikaria, n *Icaria, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,19]; *Doliche, is, f* [vet.; WPD: Ikaria (2010)]; *Icarus, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,19] {insula Graeca} // **Ikarisch** *Icarius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,19; SYS: Agrodiaetus amanda icarius]; *Icariensis, is, e* [SYS: Ophrys icariensis]

Ikarisches Meer, n *Mare Icarium, n* [vet.; GHL II,19] {pars Aegaei}

IKE

Ikela, n *Ikela, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Ikela**... *Ikelaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pityophthorus ikelaensis]

IKO

Ikot-Ekpene, n *Ikot-Ekpene, es, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Ikot-Ekpene**... *Ikotekpenensis, is, e*

[CHO]

IL

ILA

Ilagan, n *Ilaganum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Ilagan**... *Ilaganensis, is, e* [CHO]

ILE

***Île aux Phoques**, f *Insula Pinnipediorum, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}
Île d'Oléron, f *Ularius, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Île d'Oléron (2013)]; *insula Oloneriana, f* [ORB p.261,2] {insula Francogallico maris Atlantici}
Île d'Ouessant, n *Uxantis, is, f* [vet.; ORB p.358,2]; *Axanta, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.358,2]; *Uxisama, ae, f* [ORB p.358,2] {insula Francogallica maris Britannici}
Île de Ré, f *Ratis, is, f* [vet.; ORB p.105,1; WPD: Île de Ré (2013)]; *Reacus, i, m* [ORB p.105,1]; *(insula) R(h)ea, f* [ORB p.105,1]; *insula Cracina, f* [ORB p.105,1]; *insula Crocina, ae, f* [ORB p.105,1]; *insula Pictaviensis, f* [ORB p.105,1]; *insulae Vacetae, f pl* [vet.; WPE: Île de Ré (2013)]; *insula Regia, f* [ORB p.105,1] {insula Francogallica maris Atlantici, quae in aetate antiqua ex insulis III vel IV formatus est}
Île de'Yeu, f *Oya, f* [vet.; ORB p.267,2; KLW p.565,1; WPD: Île de'Yeu (2013)]; *Ogia, ae, f* [ORB p.267,2; KLW p.565,1]; *insula Dei, f* [ORB p.267,2; KLW p.565,1] {insula Francogallica maris Atlantici}

ILH

Ilhas Desertas, f pl *Insulae Desertae, f pl* [2015] {insulae in Mari Atlantico apud insulam Materiae}
Ilhas Selvagens, f pl *Insulae Silvestres, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Silvestres (09.09.2015)] {insulae in Mari Atlantico}
***Ilhéus**, n *Ilheosum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ilhéus**... *Iheosensis, is, e* [CHO]

ILI

***Ili**, n *Ilia, ae, f* [2025] {regio Sinensis} // **Ili**... *Ilianus, a, um* [2025]; *Iliensis, is, e* [SYS: Ochotona iliensis]
Iligan, n *Iliganum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Iligan**... *Iliganensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Agrilus iliganensis]

ILL

***Illapel**, n *Ilapum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Illapel**... *Ilapensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Iller**, f *Hilara, ae, f* [DGN p.240,1]; *Ilara, ae, f* [DGN p.240,1]; *Elira, ae, f* [DGN p.240,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Iller**... *Hilaranus, a, um* [SYS: Doliocarpus hilaranus]
Illinois, n *Illinoesia, ae, f* [VPL: Illinoesia (2004)] {provincia Americana} // **Illinoisisch** *Illinoesianus, a, um* [VPL: Disputatio:Illinoesia (2005)]; *Illinoensis, is, e* [SYS: Carya illinoensis]
Illinois River, m *Illinoesius, i, m* [VPL: Disputatio:Illinoesia (2005)]; *Flumen Illinoesianum, n* [2020] {nomen fluminum Americanorum}
Illyrien, n *Illyricum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.328,1; KLW p.409,2; GHL II,57]; *Illyria, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.409,2; GHL II,57] {regio montanosa Europaea} // **Illyrisch** *Illyricus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.328,1; GHL II,57]; *Illyrius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,57]; *Illyricianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,57]; *Illyris, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,57]

ILO

Iloilo City, f *Iloilopolis, is, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Iloilo-City-**... *Iloilopolitanus, a, um* [2016]
Ilorin, n *Ilorinum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Ilorin**... *Ilorinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tephrosia ilorinensis]
Îlot Persil ▶ Petersilieninsel

ILZ

Ilz, f *Ilissus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.186,2; BVL p.140]; *Il(l)sus, i, m* [ORB p.186,2; BVL p.140]; *Iltsa, ae, f* [ORB p.186,2; BVL p.140]; *Iltz(is)a, ae, f* [ORB p.186,2; KLW p.140]; *Iliceus, i, m* [BVL p.139]; *Ocha, ae, f* [BVL p.179] {flumen Bavaricum, quod in Danuvio influit}

IM

IMB

Imbros, n *Imbros, i, **f** (us, i, **f**)* [vet.; GHL II,63] {insula Turcica Aegaei} // **Imbrisch** *Imbrius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,63; SYS: Salvelinus leucomaenis imbrius]

IMO

Imo River, m *Imo, onis, **f*** [2015]; *Flumen Imonis, n* [2015] {flumen Nigerianum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit et ab Imo Mmiri - numen femininum Nigerianum - nominatus est}

IMP

***Imperatriz**, n *Imperatrix, icis, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Imperatriz**... *Imperatricis, gen* [CHO]
Impfondo, n *Impfondo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs reipublicae Congensis} // **Impfondo**... *Impfond(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
Imphal, n *Imphalum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Imphal**... *Imphalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pediobius imphalensis]

IMU

Imus, n *Imus, i, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Imus**... *Imusensis, is, e* [CHO]

IN

INA

Inaccessible Island, f *Insula Inaccesssibilis, f* [2015] {insula in Oceano Atlantico}

INC

Incheon, n *Inchonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Incheon**... *Inchonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tsukamurella inchonensis]

IND

Indiana, n *Indiana, ae, f* [CHO] {provincia Americana} // **Indianisch** *Indianensis, is, e* [SYS: Rubus indianensis]

Indianapolis, n *Indianapolis, is, f* [KLW p.420,1] {urbs Americana} // **Indianapolis**... *Indianapolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.420,1; CHO]

Indien, n *India, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.329,1; ~ORB p.187,2; KLW p.420,1; GEO; GHL II,191] {natio magna in Asia} // **Indisch** *Indicus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.329,1; KLW p.420,2; GHL II,191f]; *Indiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,191]; *Indiensis, is, e* [SYS: Glyptapanteles indiensis]; *Indianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,191]

Niederländisch **Indien**, n *India Nederlandica, f* [LML 12.01.2012] {coloniae veteres Nederlandiae in Asia; nunc Indonesia nominavit}

Indigirka, f *Indigirca, ae, f* [VPL: Indigirca (05.01.2015)] {flumen Sibiricum, quod in Mari Siberiae-Orientali influit}

Indik, m *Oceanus Indicus, m* [VPL: Oceanus Indicus (2008)]; *Mare Indicum, n* [vet.; LMG p.329,1]

Indochina, n *Indosina, ae, f* [VPL: Paeninsula indosinensis (29.03.2018)]; *Indo-China, ae, f* [LEA p.283] {pars Asiatica inter Sinam Indiamque} // **Indochinesisch** *Indosinensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhodactis indosinensis]

Französisch **Indochina**, n *Indosina Francogallica, f* [2018]; *Indosina Francica, f* [VPL: Indosina Francica (29.03.2018)]

Indonesien, n *Indonesia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Indonesia (2008)] {natio in Asia meridiana} // **Indonesisch** *Indonesicus, a, um* [SYS: Pilophorus indonesicus]; *Indonesiensis, is, e* [SYS: Acetobacter indonesiensis]

Indore, n *Indore, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Indore**... *Indorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Parallelodiplosis indorensis]

Indus, m *Indus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.421,2; GHL II,213] {flumen maximum Pakistaniense, quod in Oceano Indico influit}

INF

Infanta, n *Infanta, ae, f* [2016] {urbes Philippinarum} // **Infanta**... *Infantensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Selaginella infantensis]

ING

Ingolstadt, n *Ingolstadium, i, n* [LMG p.329,2; ORB p.188,1; BVL p.141]; *Ingolstavia, ae, f* [BVL p.141]; *Angolstadium, i, n* [ORB p.188,1]; *Angelostadium, i, n* [ORB p.188,1; BVL p.66]; *Aripolis, is, f* [ORB p.188,1; BVL p.68]; *Auripolis, is, f* [ORB p.188,1]; *Alcimonis, is, f* [BVL p.58]; *Angelipolis, is, f* [BVL p.65]; *Angelistadium, i, n* [BVL p.65]; *Angelopolis, is, f* [BVL p.65]; *Angilostadium (Nariscorum), n* [BVL p.66]; *Anglipolis, is, f* [BVL p.66]; *Anglopolis, is, f* [BVL p.66]; *Urbs Anglorum, f* [BVL p.66]; *Angnipolis, is, f* [BVL p.66]; *Angolstadium, i, n* [BVL p.66]; *Auratum, i, n* [BVL p.74]; *Aureacum, i, n* [BVL p.74]; *Aureatum (Novum), n* [BVL p.74; p.178]; *Auri(a)polis, is, f* [BVL p.74]; *C(h)risopolis, is, f* [BVL p.103]; *Chrysopolis, is, f* [BVL p.103]; *Engelstadium, i, n* [BVL p.117]; *Engelstavia, ae, f* [BVL p.117]; *Grisopolis, is, f* [BVL p.130]; *Igelstavia, ae, f* [BVL p.139]; *Ingelstadium, i, n* [BVL p.141]; *Ingilstavia, ae, f* [BVL p.141]; *Ingoltstadium, i, n* [BVL p.141] {urbs Germanica} // **Ingolstädter** *Ingolstadiensis, is, e* [liber „Luctus Acdemiae Ingolstadiensis...; a.1575]; *Angelipolitanus, a, um* [BVL p.65]; *Angelopolitanus, a, um* [BVL p.65]; *Angnipolensis, is, e* [BVL p.66]

INH

***Inhaca**, n *Inhaca, ae, f* [2025] {insula Mosambica} // **Inhacanisch** *Inhacanus, a, um* [2025]

Inhambane, n *Inhambania, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Inhambane**... *Inhambanianus, a, um* [CHO]

INI

***Inírida**, n *Inirida, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Inírida**... *Iniridanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Euconnus iniridanus]

INN

Inn, m *Aenus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.330,1; ORB p.261,1; KLW p.84,2; BVL p.67]; *Oenus, i, m* [ORB p.261,1; KLW p.563,1; BVL p.181]; *Aenum, i, n* [med.]; *Athesinum, i, n* [BVL p.71]; *Athesinus, i, m* [BVL p.71]; *En(n)us, i, m* [ORB p.261,1; BVL p.117f]; *Einus, i, m* [BVL p.116]; *Ellus, i, m* [BVL p.117]; *Enos, i, m* [BVL p.117]; *Henus, i, m* [BVL p.134]; *Hinna, ae, f* [BVL p.136]; *Hinus, i, m* [ORB p.261,1; BVL p.136]; *In(n)a, ae, f* [BVL p.141]; *In(n)us, i, m* [ORB p.261,1; BVL p.141]; *Oeynus, i, m* [BVL p.283] {flumen Austriacum Bavaricumque, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Inn**... *Aeni, gen* [~ORB p.7,1; ~BVL p.66]; *Oeni, gen* [~ORB p.260,2; ~BVL p.180]
Innervillgraten, n *Valleacerata Interior, f* [2013] ▶ **Villgraten(tal)**
Innsbruck, n *Pons Aeni, m / Aenipons, tis, m* [BVL p.66; LMG p.330,1]; *Oeni pons, tis, m / Oeni pons, tis, m* [ORB p.260,2; BVL p.180; KLW p.563,1]; *Aenipontum, i, n* [VPL: Pons Aeni (2010)]; *Oenipontum, i, n* [ORB p.260,2]; *Insuburcha, ae, f* [ORB p.260,2] {caput provinciae Tirolis in Austria} // **Innsbrucker** *Aenipontanus, a, um* [2013]; *Oenipontanus, a, um* [KLW p.563,1; CHO; SYS: Thymus oenipotanus]

INO

Inongo, n *Inongo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Inongo**... *Inongoensis, is, e* [CHO]

IO

ION

Ionien, n *Ionia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,441] {regio in Asia inter Cariam Aeoliamque} // **Ionisch** *Ionius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,441; SYS: Camponotus ionius]; *Ionicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.445,1; GHL II,441; SYS: Neoliodes ionicus]; *Ioniacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,441]; *Ionis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,441]; *Ion, onis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,441]
Ionische Inseln, f pl *Insulae Ioniae, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Ioniae (2009)] {insulae Graecae}
Ionisches Meer, n *Mare Ionium, n* [vet.; GHL II,441]; *Aequor Ionium, n* [vet.; GHL II,441]

IOS

Ios, n *Ios, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,441]; *Ius, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,441] // **Ietisch** *Ietus, a, um* [2009] {insula Ios pertinens}

IOW

Iowa, n *Iova, ae, f* [VPL: Iova (2004)] {provincia Americana} // **Iowisch** *Iovanus, a, um* [2004]; *Iovensis, is, e* [SYS: Verrucaria iovensis]

IP

IPA

***Ipameri**, n *Ipamerium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ipameri**... *Ipameriensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ipamu, n *Ipamu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Ipamu**... *Ipamuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Setaria ipamuensis]

IPI

***Ipiales**, n *Ipialum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Ipiales**... *Ipialensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ipil, n *Ipilum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Ipil**... *Ipilensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tricolpopollenites ipilensis]

IQ

IQU

***Iquique**, n *Iquiquum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Chiliensis} // **Iquique**... *Iquiquensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eulychnia iquiquensis]
***Iquitos**, n *Iquitosum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Iquitos**... *Iquitosensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mikania iquitosensis]

IR

IRA

Irak, m *Iracia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Iracia (2004)]; *Iraquia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Iracia (2004)]; *Mesopotamia, ae, f* [vet.; GEO; VPL: Iracia (2004)] // **Irakisch** *Iracicus, a, um* [2004]; *Iraquicus, a, um* [www.kath.net: „Episcopus Iraquicus"]; *Iraciensis, is, e* [2004]; *Iraquiensis, is, e* [SYS: Actinopolyspora iraquiensis]; *Iraquianus, a, um* [VPL: Iracia (2004)]
Iraklia, n *Heraclea, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Heraclea (Cyclades) (22.05.2024)] {insula Graeca} // **Iraklianisch** *Heracleanus, a, um* [SYS: Phytomyza heracleana]
Iraklio ▶ **Heraklion**
Iran, m *Irania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Irania (2004)] ▶ **Persien** // **Iranisch** *Iranicus, a, um* [SYS: Halothamnus iranicus]
Irapuato, n *Irapuatum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Irapuato**... *Irapuatensis, is, e* [CHO]

IRE

***Irecê**, n *Irecum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Irecê**... *Irecensis, is, e* [CHO]

IRI

Iringa, n *Iringa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Iringa**... *Iringaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Clematis iringaensis]
Irinjalakuda, n *Irinialakuda, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Irinjalakuda**... *Irinialakudensis, is, e*

[CHO]

Irische See, f *Mare Hibernicum, n* [LMG p.331,2]; *Fretum Hibernium, n* [vet.; GHL I,3046]; *Oceanus Hibernicus, m* [vet.] {mare inter Angliam Hiberniamque}

IRL

Irland, n *Hibernia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.331,2; ORB p.314,1; KLW p.384,2; GHL I,3046; GEO]; *insula Hibernica, f* [ORB p.314,1]; *Irlandia, ae, f* [ORB p.314,1; GEO]; *Hybernia, ae, f* [ORB p.314,1]; *Ibernia, ae, f* [ORB p.314,1]; *Ybernia, ae, f* [ORB p.314,1]; *Scotia Maior, f* [ORB p.314,1]; *Vernia, ae, f* [ORB p.314,1] {insula et natio Europaea} // **Irisch** *Hibernicus, a, um* [vet.; LEA p.290; ~ORB p.314,1; SYS: Oligoporus hibernicus]; *Hibernus, a,um* [LMG p.331,2; SYS: Genistelloides hibernus]; *Hibernius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3046]

IRM

Irmingersee, f *Mare Irmingeranum, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Atlantici}

IRO

Ironbridge, n *Ferripons, ntis, m* [2012] {locus Britannicus ad Sabrinam cum ponte perclaro}

IRP

Irpin (I), m *Irpinus, i, m* [2022] {flumen Ucrainicum, quod in Borysthene influit}
Irpin (II), n *Irpinum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Irpin**... *Irpinensis, is, e* [lib. G.M.Dreves „Hymni inediti. Liturgische Hymnen des Mittelalters", a.1888-1903]

IRS

***Irsina**, n *Irtium, i, n* [med.; WPD: Irsina (07.01.2026)]; *Mons Pelusius, m* [ORB II,608,2; CHO; KLW p.528,2] {urbs Italiana} // Irsina... *Irtiensis, is, e* [2026]; *Montis Pelusii, gen* [CHO]

IS

ISA

Isabela, n *Isabela, ae, f* [VPL: Isabela (provincia) (29.05.2016)] {provincia Philippinarum}
Isabela City, n *Isabellapolis, is, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Isabella-City-**... *Isabellapolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Isan, n *Isan, n indec* [2022] {regio Thailandica} // **Isan**... *Isanensis, is, e* [SYS: Siamotyrannus isanensis]
Isangi, n *Isangium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Isangi**... *Isangiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Simirestis isangiensis]
Isar, f *Isara, ae, m* [vet.; ORB p.191,1; LMG p.332,2; BVL p.142]; *Isarus, i, m* [ORB p.191,1; BVL p.143]; *Isura, ae, m* [ORB p.191,1]; *Is(e)ra, ae, f* [BVL p.143]; *Ys(e)ra, ae, m* [ORB p.191,1; BVL 143]; *Ysara, ae, f* [BVL p.142]; *Hisara, ae, f* [BVL p.136]; *Isarisca, ae, f* [BVL p.143]; *Isargus, i, m* [BVL p.143]; *Isauria, ae, f* [BVL p.143]; *Issarus, i, m* [BVL p.144]; *Yssarus, i, m* [BVL p.144]; *Isura, ae, f* [BVL p.145]; *Ysura, ae, f* [BVL p.145]; *Urusa, ae, f* [BVL p.236]; *Ad Fluvium Frigidum, indec* [BVL p.54] {flumen Tirolense Bavaricumque, quod in Danuvio influit}

ISC

Ischl, f *Iscula, ae, f* [ORB p.191,1; OLO 6.1.6.4]; *Iscala, ae, f* [OLO 6.1.6.4]; *Isca, ae, f* [ORB p.191,1] {flumen in Austria Superiore, quod in Druna influit}

ISE

Isel, f *Insula, ae, f* [ORB p.188,1]; *Isala, ae, f* [www.tirol.gv.at; libellus electronicus „Der Hydrographische Dienst...“ (23.06.219)] {flumen Austriacum, quod in Dravo influit}

Iseltal, n *Vallis Insulae, f* [2019] {vallis in Tirole Orientali}

Iseosee, m *Lacus Sebinus, m* [ORB II,353,2]; *Lacus Isei, m* [ORB II,353,2]; *Lacus Sabinus, m* [ORB II,353,2]; *Lacus Sevinus, m* [ORB II,353,2] {lacus Italianus}

Isère, f *Isara, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.190,2; LMG p.332,2; KLW p.449,2; GHL II,459] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Rhodano influit}

ISF

Isfahan, n *Aspadana, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.31,2]; *Isfahanum, i, n* [VPL: Isfahanum (13.03.2016)]; *Gabae, arum, f pl* [VPL: Isfahanum (13.03.2016)] {urbs et provincia Iranica} // **Isfahan**... *Aspadanensis, is, e* [2016]; *Isfahanensis, is, e* [SYS: Aphanius isfahanensis]; *Aspahanensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Hispahanensis, is, e* [CHO]

ISI

Isiolo, n *Isiolo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Isiolo**... *Isiol(o)anus, a, um* [CHO]

Isiro, n *Isiro, onis, m* [2015]; *Paulis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Isiro**... *Isir(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Haberlandia isiroensis]; *Paulitanus, a, um* [2015]

ISJ

Isjum, n *Isium, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Isjum**... *Isiensis, is, e* [2022]

ISL

Isla del Perejil ▶ **Petersilieninsel**

Islamabad, n *Islamabadum, i, n* [2016]; *Islamabada, ae, f* [VPL: Islamabada (30.05.2016)] {caput Pakistaniense} // **Islamabad**... *Islamabadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Adelocera islamabadensis]; *Islamabadicus, a, um* [SYS: Ecdyonurus islamabadicus]

Island, n *Islandia, ae, f* [LEA p.290; GEO; VPL: Islandia (2008)]; *Glacialia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Snelandia, ae, f* [VPL: Islandia (2008)] {natio insularis in Oceano Atlantico} // **Isländisch** *Islandicus, a, um* [~LEA p.290; SYS: Sulfolobus islandicus]; *Islandiensis, is, e* [~LEA p.290; SYS: Nocardioides islandiensis]; *Islandus, a, um* [~LEA p.290; SYS vet.: Falco rusticolus islandus]

Islas Malvinas ▶ **Falklandinseln**

Islay, n *Ila, ae, f* [VPL: Ila insula (2013)]; *Epidium, i, n* [vet.; VPL: Ila insula (2013)]; *Ilea, ae, f* [WPE: Islay (2013)]; *Epidion, i, n* [vet.; VPE: Islay (2013)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}

ISM

Ismailia, n *Ismailia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Aegyptica} // **Ismailia**... *Ismailianus, a, um* [2015];

Ismailiensis, is, e [CHO; SYS: Trichocladium ismailiens]

ISO

Isola Comacina, f *Insula Comensis, f* [2017] {insula sola Larii}
Isonzo, m *Sontium, i, n* [VPL: Aesontium (2013)]; *Aesontium, i, n* [VPL: Aesontium (2013)]; *Sontius, i, m* [ORB p.191,2; LMG p.332,2]; *Isontius, i, m* [ORB p.191,2] {flumen Italianum Slovenicumque, quod in Mari Hadriatico influit}

ISP

Ispahan ▶ **Isfahan**

ISR

Israel, n *Isra(h)el, is, m (indec)* [vet.; BSV Gn 34,7; GEO; KLW p.450,1; GHL II,462] {natio in Asia} // **Israelisch** *Isra(h)elicus, a, um* [SYS: Trichodes israelicus]

ISS

Issele-Uku, n *Issele-Uku, n indec* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Issele-Ukuanisch** *Isseleukuanus, a, um* [CHO]

IST

Istanbul, n *Constantinopolis, is, f* [vet.; LMG p.352,2; KLW p.237,2; GHL I,1552] {urbs Turcica} ▶ **Byzanz** // **Istanbuler** *Constantinopolitanus, a, um* [vet.; ~ORB p.102,1; KLW p.237,2; GHL I,1552; CHO]; *Istanbulensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Istmina**, n *Istmina, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Istmina**... *Istminanus, a, um* [CHO]

IT

ITA

***Itabira**, n *Itabirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Itabira**... *Itabirensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Barbacenia itabirensis]
***Itabuna**, n *Itabunum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Itabuna**... *Itabunensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Brunettia itabunensis]
***Itacoatiara**, n *Itacoatiarum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Itacoatiara**... *Itacoatiarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amblydromalus itacoatiarensis]
***Itaguaí**, n *Itaguaium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Itaguaí**... *Itaguaiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ceratocapsus itaguaiensis]
***Itaituba**, n *Itaitubaum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Itaituba**... *Itaitubaensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Itapetininga**, n *Itapetiningum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Itapetininga**... *Itapetiningensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Itapeva**, n *Itapevum, i, n* [2025] {urbes Brasilienses} // **Itapeva**... *Itapevensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Utricularia pusilla var. itapavensis]

Italien, n *Italia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.332,2; ORB p.191,2; GEO; KLW p.450,2; GHL II,468f]; *Ausonia, ae, f* [ORB p.191,2; KLW p.140,2]; *Hesperia, ae, f* [ORB p.191,2]; *Oenotria, ae, f* [ORB p.191,2]; *Ytalia, ae, f* [ORB p.191,2] {natio in Europa meridiana} ▶ **Mittelitalien** ▶ **Norditalien** ▶ **Süditalien** // **Italienisch** *Italianus, a, um* [LMG p.332,2; SYS: Ophyiulus italianus]; *Italicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.450,2; GHL II,469; SYS: Calliptamus italicus] // **Italisch** *Ital(i)us, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.332,2; KLW p.451,1; GHL II,469; SYS: Dryocoetes italus; Euscorpius italius]

Königreich **Italien**, n *Regnum Italicum, n* [ORB p.191,2]; *regnum Hitalicum, n* [ORB p.191,2]; *Regnum Hesperium, n* [ORB p.191,2]; *Italia Magna, f* [ORB p.191,2]

Itanagar, n *Itanagarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Itanagar**... *Itanagarensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Itapipoca**, n *Itapipoca, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Itapipoca**... *Itapipocanus, a, um* [CHO]

ITH

Ithaka, n *Ithaca, ae, f (e, es, f)* [vet.; GHL II,473] {insula Ionia} // **Ithakisch** *Ithacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,473; SYS: Maccaffertium ithaca]; *Ithacesius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,473]; *Ithacensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,473; SYS: Erynia ithacensis]

ITI

Iti-Gebirge, n *Oeta, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.563,1; GHL II,1324]; *Oete, es, f* [vet.; GHL II,1324]; *Oita, ae, f* [WPD: Iti (Gebirge) (15.06.2016)] {montes Graeci} // **Iti**... *Oetaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1324]

ITU

***Ituiutaba**, n *Ituiutabum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ituiutaba**... *Ituiutabensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cienfuegosia ituiutabensis]

***Itumbiara**, n *Itumbiarum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Itumbiara**... *Itumbiarensis, is, e* [CHO]

IV

IVI

Ivindo, m *Ivindo, onis, m* [2015] {flumen Gabonicum, quod in Ogova influit}

IVR

***Ivrea**, n *Eporedia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB II,302,1; KLW p.306,1; GHL I,2441]; *Eporeia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Eboregia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Eboreia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Eperodia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Eporedia Salass(i)orum, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Iporegia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1; KLW p.306,1]; *Iporei(i)a, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Ipporegia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Hip(p)oregia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Yporegia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1]; *Yporeia, ae, f* [ORB II,302,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Ivrea**... *Eporedianus, a, um* [2025]; *Eporediensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1; CHO; KLW p.306,1; SYS: Limax subalpinus var. eporediensis]; *Eporegiensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1]; *Eporidiensis, is, e* [KLW p.306,1]; *Ip(p)oreg(g)iensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1]; *Ip(p)origiensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1]; *Iporiensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1]; *Hyporegensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1]; *Yboriensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1]; *Yporeg(i)ensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1]; *Yp(p)origensis, is, e* [ORB II,302,1]

IW

IWA

Iwaniw, n *Ioannum, i, n* [2022] {loci Ucrainici} // **Iwaniw**... *Ioannensis, is, e* [2022]

Iwankiw, n *Ioannopolis, is, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} **Iwankiw**... *Ioannopolitanus, a, um* [2022]

Iwano-Frankiwsk, n *Stanislaopolis, is, f* [KLW p.741,2]; *Stanislavia, ae, f* [ORB p.328,1] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Iwano-Frankiwsk-**... *Stanislaopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.741,2; CHO; SYS: Pachydiscus stanislaopolitanus]; *Stanislaviensis, is, e* [lib. I.Brown „Bibliotheka pisarzów assystencyi...", a.1862, p.104]

J

(1 1 9)

JA

JAB

Jabalpur, n *Iabalpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jabalpur**... *Iabalpurensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Jaboticabal**, n *Iaboticaballum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Jaboticabal**... *Iaboticaballensis, is, e* [CHO]

JAC

***Jacarezinho**, n *Iacarezinhoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Jacarezinho**... *Iacarezinhoensis, is, e* [CHO]
Jackson, n *Iacksonium, i, n (ia, ae, f)* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Jackson**... *Iacksoniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Brachaluteres iacksoniensis]
Jacksonville, n *Iacksonvilla, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Jacksonville**... *Iacksonvillensis, is, e* [2018]
Jacmel, n *Iacmelium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Haitiana} // **Jacmelisch** *Iacmeliensis, is, e* [CHO]

JAD

Jade, f *Iatha, ae, f* [WPD: Jade (Fluss) (24.11.2019); a.1314: Jatha] {flumen Germanicum, quod in influit} // **Jade**... *Iathanus, a, um* [2019]
Jadebusen, m *Sinus Iathanus, m* [2019] {pars Maris Germanici}

JAE

***Jaén**, n *Giennum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Jaén**... *Giennensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Moricandia moricandioides subsp. giennensis]

JAF

Jaffna, n *Iaffna, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Jaffna**... *Iaffnanus, a, um* [2016]; *Iaffnensis, is, e* [CHO]

JAG

Jagdalpur, n *Iagdalpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jagdalpur**... *Iagdalpurensis, is, e* [CHO]

JAI

Jaipur, n *Iaipurum, i, n* [2016]; *Iaipura, ae, f* [VPL: Iaipura (17.07.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Jaipur**... *Iaipurensis, is, e* [CHO]

JAK

Jakarta, n *Iacarta, ae, f* [VPL: Jakarta (2008)]; *Iacartum, i, n* [VPL: Jakarta (2008)]; *Giakarta, ae, f* [~CHO]; *Diakarta, ae, f* [~CHO]; *Batavia, ae, f* [VPL: Jakarta (2008)] {caput Indonesiae} // **Jakartisch** *Iacartensis, is, e* [www.ekaristi.org]; *Giakartanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Diakartanus, a, um* [CHO]

Jakutsk, n *Iacutia, ae, f* [VPL: Iacutia (urbs) (16.01.2014)] {urbs Russica} // **Jakutsker** *Iacutius, a, um* [2014]; *Ircutscanus, a, um* [CHO]

JAL

Jalandhar, n *Ialandharum, i, n* [2016]; *Iullundurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jalandhar**... *Ialandharensis, is, e* [2016]; *Iullundurensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jalapa (I), n *Ialapa, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Guatimalensis} // **Jalapanisch** *Ialapanus, a, um* [2023]

Jalapa (II), n *Ialapum, i, n* [2023] {urbes variae} // **Jalapanisch** *Ialapensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jalapa de Enriquez ▶ **Xalapa de Enriquez**

***Jales**, n *Ialespolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Jales**... *Ialespolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Jalingo, n *Ialingo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Jalingo**... *Ialingoensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jalpaiguri, n *Ialpaigurium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jalpaiguri**... *Ialpaiguriensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jalta, n *Ialita, ae, f* [WPF: Yalta (20.11.2014)]; *Galita, ae, f* [WPF: Yalta (20.11.2014)]; *Etalita, ae, f* [WPF: Yalta (20.11.2014)] {urbs Russica} // **Jaltaner** *Ialitanus, a, um* [2014]

JAM

Jamaika, n *Iamaica, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Iamaica (2008)] {natio insularis Caribica} // **Jamaikanisch** *Iamaicanus, a, um* [SYS: Honduras iamaicanus]; *Iamaicensis, is, e* [SYS: Brunfelsis iamaicensis]

James Bay, f *Sinus Iacobi, m* [CHO] {pars Sinus Hudsonici}

Jammu, n *Iammu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jammu**... *Iammuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jamshedpur, n *Iamshedpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jamshedpur**... *Iamshedpurensis, is, e* [CHO]

JAN

Jana, f *Iana, ae, f* [2014] {flumen Russicum, quod in Mari Lapteviano influit}

***Janaúba**, n *Ianaubum, i, n* [2025]; *Ianauba, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Janaúba**... *Ianaubensis, is, e* [2025]; *Ianaubenus, a, um* [CHO]

***Januária**, n *Ianuarium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Januária**... *Ianuariensis, is, e* [CHO]

JAP

Japan, n *Iaponia, ae, f* [GEO; KLW p.399,1]; *Nipponia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Cipangus, i, m* [GEO] {natio insularis in Asia orientali} // **Japanisch** *Iaponicus, a, um* [KLW p.399,1; SYS: Ophiopogon japonicus]; *Iaponensis, is, e* [KLW p.399,1; SYS: Grus japonensis]; *Nipponicus, a, um* [SYS: Rubus nipponicus]

Japanisches Meer, n *Mare Iaponicum, n* [VPL: Mare Iaponicum (2009)] {mare secundarium maris Pacifici inter Sinam Iaponiamque}

JAR

***Jardim**, n *Viridarium, i, n* [2025] {urbes Brasilienses} // **Jardim**... *Viridariensis, is, e* [CHO]
Jarmuk, m *Hieromyces, is, m* [WPD: Jarmuk (20.08.2021)]; *Heromicas, atis, m* [WPE: Yarmouk River (20.08.2021)] {flumen Israelicum Iordanicum Syriacumque, quod in Iordane influit}
Jaro, n *Iaro, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Jao**... *Iarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Homothraulus Iarensis]

JAS

Jashpur, n *Iashpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jashpur**... *Iashpurensis, is, e* [CHO]
Jasikan, n *Iasikanum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Jasikan**... *Iasikanensis, is, e* [CHO]

JAT

***Jatai**, n *Iataium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Jatai**... *Iataiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ancistrus iataiensis]

JAU

***Jaú**, n *Zungarum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Jaú**... *Zungarensis, is, e* [2025]
Jaunde ▶ **Yaoundé**

JAV

Java, n *Iava, ae, f* [VPL: Iava (26.06.2016)] {insula centralis Indonesica} // **Java**... *Iavanicus, a, um* [SYS: Aralia javanica]; *Iavanus, a, um* [SYS: Oxyopes javanus]; *Iavaensis, is, e* [SYS: Centropus bengalensis javanensis]
Javasee, f *Mare Iavanicum, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Pacifici}

JAW

Jaworiw, n *Platanum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Jaworiw**... *Platanensis, is, e* [2022]

JAY

Jayapura, n *Iayapura, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Jayapura**... *Iayapuraensis, is, e* [CHO]

JE

JEF

Jefferson, n *Ieffersonum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Jefferson**... *Ieffersonensis, is, e* [SYS: Bolbocephalus ieffersonensis]
Jefferson City, n *Urbs Ieffersonensis, f* [2018]; *Civitas Iefferson(i)ensis, f* [CHO] {urbes Americanae} // **Jefferson-City-**... *Urbis Ieffersonensis, gen* [2018]; *Civitatis Iefferson(i)ensis, gen* [CHO]

JEJ

Jeju, n *Ieiu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Jeju**... *Ieiuensis, is, e* [2016]; *Cheiuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS:

Thryssa cheiuensis]

Jejudo, n *Ieiudo, onis, **f*** [2016]; *Insula Ieiudonensis, f* [2016]; *Insula Ieiu, f* [VPL: Insula Jeju (21.06.2016)] {insula Coreana} // **Jejudo**... *Ieiudonensis, is, e* [SYS: Pseudooctadecabacter jejudonensis]

JEL

Jelgava, n *Mitavia, ae, f* [LMG p.411,1; ORB p.239,2]; *Mitovia, ae, f* [ORB p.239,2] {urbs Lettonica} // **Jelgavanisch** *Mitavianus, a, um* [2023]

JEM

Jemen, m *Iemenia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Iemenia (2008)]; *Iemen, inis, n (indec)* [GEO]; *Iemenium, i, n* [GEO] {natio in paeninsula Arabica} // **Jemenitisch** *Iemeniticus, a, um* [2008]; *Yemeniticus, a, um* [SYS: Tachyagetes yemeniticus]; *Yemen(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Varanus yemenensis; Eunidia yemeniensis]

JEN

Jena, n *I(h)ena, ae, f* [ORB p.186,2; VPL: Iena (2013)]; *civitas Ihenae, f* [ORB p.186,2]; *Athenae ad Salam, f pl* [ORB p.186,2]; *Athenae Salanae, f pl* [VPL: Iena (2013)]; *Gena, ae, f* [VPL: Iena (2013)] {urbs Germanica} // **Jenaer** *Ihenensis, is, e* [edocs.ub.uni-frankfurt.de; "Rector Academiae Ihenensis Illustris"]; *Ihenae, gen* [~ORB p.186,2]

***Jenissei**, m *Ieniseus, i, m* [lib. C.Egger „Lexicon Nominum Locurum", a.1982, p.157]; *Ieniscea, ae, f* [lib. I.I.Hofmann „Lexicon Universale", a.1698, p.593,1] {flumen Russicum, quod in influit} // **Jenissei**... *Ieniseus, a, um* [SYS: Silene jenisea var. parviflora]

JEO

Jeonju, n *Ieoniu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Jeonju**... *Ieoniuensis, is, e* [CHO]

JEQ

***Jequié**, n *Iequiea, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Jequié**... *Iequieanus, a, um* [CHO]

JER

Jérémie, n *Ieremiopolis, is, f* [2023] {urbs Haitiana} // **Jérémie**... *Ieremiopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Jerez de la Frontera, n *Xeresium, i, n* [ORB p.388,2]; *Asta regia, f* [~NLL p.339,2; ORB p.388,2] {urbs Hispanica in regione Vandalitica}

***Jericó**, n *Iericoum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Jericó**... *Iericoensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jersey, n *Insulae Caesarea, f pl* [ORB p.73]; *Angia, ae, f* [VPL: Angia (2011)] {insula Normannorum in Oceano Britannico}

Jerusalem, n *Hierosolyma, orum, n pl (a, ae, f)* [vet.; LMG p.344,2; BSV Lc 19,28; KLW p.385,2f; GHL I,3051]; *Solyma, orum, n pl* [vet.; KLW p.385,2f; GHL I,3051]; *Ierosolyma, orum, n pl* [vet.; KLW p.385,2f; GHL I,3051]; *Hierusalem, n indec* [vet.; KLW p.385,2f; GHL I,3051]; *Ierusalem, n indec* [vet.; KLW p.385,2f; GHL I,3051] {caput Israelicum Palaestinumque} // **Jerusalemer** *Hierosolymitanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.386,1; GHL I,3051; CHO; SYS: Philodromus hierosolymitanus]; *Hierosolymarius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3051]

JES

Île **Jésus**, f *Insula Societatis Iesu, f* [2017] {insula Canadensis}

Jesús María (del Nayar), n *Iesus-Maria (Nayariana), f* [~CHO] {urbs Mexiana}

JH

JHA

Jhabua, n *Iabua, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jhabua**... *Iabuanus, a, um* [2016]; *Jhabuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jhansi, n *Ihansium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jhansi**... *Ihansiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neopodocotyle ihansiensis]

JI

Ji'an, n *Chianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Ji'an**... *Chianensis, is, e* [SYS: Chianella chianensis]; *Chinganensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Ji-Paraná**, n *Giparanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ji-Paraná-**... *Giparanensis, is, e* [CHO]

JIA

Jiamusi, n *Iamusi, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jiamusi**... *Iamusiensis, is, e* [2016]; *Khiamuszeensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jian'ou, n *Chianou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jian'ou**... *Chianouensis, is, e* [2016]; *Kienovensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jiangmen, n *Iangmenum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jiangmen**... *Iangmenensis, is, e* [SYS: Campylodiscus (j)iangmenensis]; *Chiammenensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jiangnan, n *Kiangnanum, i, n* [VPL: Kiangnanum (02.04.2024)] {regio Sinensis} // **Jiangnan**... *Kiangnanensis, is, e* [SYS: Leontice kiangnanensis]

JIL

Jilin (I), n *Ilinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jilin**... *Ilinensis, is, e* [~SYS: Tuxenentulus jilinensis]; *Chilinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jilin (II), n *Ilina, ae, f* [2016] {provincia Sinensis}

JIM

Jimma, n *Gimma, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Jimma**... *Gimmaensis, is, e* [CHO]

JIN

Jinan, n *Tsinanum, i, n* [2016]; *Cinanum, i, n* [VPL: Cinanum (08.05.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jinan**... *Tsinanensis, is, e* [SYS: Gnathopogon tsinanensis]; *Zinanensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Jinanensis, is, e* [SYS: Nocardia jinanensis]

Jing County ▶ Jingxian

Jingxian, n *Ingxianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jingxian**... *Ingxianensis, is, e* [2016];

Chimsciensis, is, e [CHO]

Jingzhou, n *Ingzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jingzhou**... *Ingzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Obtusochara (j)ingzhouensis]

Jining, n *Iningum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jining**... *Iningensis, is, e* [SYS: Zygolophodon (j)iningensis]; *Zinimensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jinja, n *Gingia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Jinja**... *Gingianus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Acridotheres ginginianus]

Jinotega, n *Xinotega, ae, f* [2023] {urbs et provincia Nicaraguana} // **Jinoteganisch** *Xinoteganus, a, um* [CHO]

Jinzhou, n *Inzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Jinzhou**... *Inzhouensis, is, e* [~SYS: Archaeopelecinus jinzhouensis]; *Geholensis, is, e* [CHO]

JIX

Jixian, n *Ixianum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis shuangyashanensis} // **Jixian**... *Ixianensis, is, e* [SYS: Fritillaria ixianensis]; *Ueihoeivensis, is, e* [CHO]

JO

JOA

***Joaçaba**, n *Ioassabum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Joaçaba**... *Ioassabensis, is, e* [CHO]

JOH

Johannesburg, n *Ioannesburgum, i, n* [VPL: Ioannesburgum (25.11.2015)] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Johannesburger** *Ioannesburgensis, is, e* [CHO]

Johnstown, n *Ioannipolis, is, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae Britannicae Canadenses Hibernicaeque} // **Johnstown**... *Ioannipolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Iohnstoniensis, is, e* [CHO]

Johor, n *Iohore, es, f* [2016] {urbs Malaesica} // **Johor**... *Iohorensis, is, e* [SYS: Potamicus iohorensis]; *Giohoranus, a, um* [CHO]

JOI

Joinville, n *Ioinvillum, i, n* [2024] {urbes Brasilienses Francogallicae} // **Joinville**... *Ioinvillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Myrceugenia joinvillensis]

JOL

Joliet, n *Iolietum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Joliet**... *Ioliet(t)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

Joliette, n *Ioliettum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Joliette**... *Ioliettensis, is, e* [CHO]

Jolo, n *Iolo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Jolo**... *Ioloensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Luperosaurus ioloensis]

JOR

Jordan, m *Iordanes, is, m* [vet.; KLW p.445,2; GHL II,441]; *Iordanis, is, m* [KLW p.445,2]; *Iordan, m indec* [KLW p.445,2] {flumen in Palaestina, quod in Mari Mortuo influit}

Jordanien, n *Iordania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Iordania (2008)] // **Jordanisch** *Iordanicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.445,2;

GHL II,441; SYS: Nemacheilus iordanicus]; *Iordaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Baldratia iordaniensis]
Königreich **Jordanien**, n *Regnum Iordaniae, n* [VPL: Iordania (2008)] {natio in Asia}

JOS

Jos, n *Iosum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Jos**... *Iosensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Senecio iosensis]
Josplateau, n *<u>Oropedium Iosense</u>, n* [2015]; *Oropedium Bauchianum, n* [2015] {regio alta Nigeriana}

JOU

Joubbé, n *Ioubbe, es, f* [2016] {parus urbis Iouniensis} // **Joubbé**... *Ioubbensis, is, e* [CHO]
Jounie, n *Iounie, es, f* [2016] {urbs Libanensis} // **Jounie**... *Iouniensis, is, e* [CHO]

JOW

Jowai, n *Iovaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Jowai**... *Iovaiensis, is, e* [CHO]

JU

JUA

***Juan-Fernández-Inseln**, f *Insulae Ioannis Ferdinandi, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Ioannis Ferdinandi (25.11.2025)] {insulae Chiliae}
***Juazeiro**, n *Iuazeirium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Juazeiro**... *Iuazeiriensis, is, e* [CHO]

JUB

Juba, m *Iubanus, i, m* [2015] {flumen Somalicum, quod in Oceano Indico influit} // **Juba**... *Iubanensis, is, e* [2015]
Juba, n *Iuba, ae, f* [VPL: Iuba (24.11.2015)] {urbs Sudaniae Australis} // **Juba**... *Iubaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Jubaland, n *Terra Iubanensis, f* [2015] {regio Somalica}

JUD

Judenburg, n *<u>Forum Iudeorum</u>, n* [med.; acta diurna „OÖ-Nachrichten“ 13.02.2010 Magazin p.4]; *Iudenburgum, i, n* [ORB p.192,1]; *<u>Idunum</u>, i, n* [ORB p.192,1] {urbs in provincia Austriaca Styria}
Judikarien, n *Iudicaria, ae, f* [WPD: Giudicarie (12.07.2024)] {terra in Italia Septentrionali} // **Judikarisch** *Iudicarius, a, um* [SYS: Byrrhus picipes iudicarius]

JUG

Jugoslawien, n *Iugoslavia, ae, f* [LEA p.294] {natio Europaea praeterita} // **Jugoslawisch** *<u>Iugoslavicus</u>, a, um* [LEA p.294; SYS: Chthonius iugoslavicus]; *Iugoslaviensis, is, e* [e interreti: „homo Sovieticus, homo Iugoslaviensis“]

JUI

Juigalpa, n *Iuigalpum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Nicaraguana} // **Juigalpanisch** *Iuigalpensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Juína**, n *Iuinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Juína**... *Iuinensis, is, e* [CHO]
Juiz de Fora, n *Iudiciforum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Juiz-de-Fora-**... *Iudiciforensis, is, e* [CHO]

JUJ

Jujuy, n *Iuiuyum, i, n* [2023] {provincia et urbs Argentiniensis} // **Jujuy**... *Iuiuyensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neophyllaphis iuiuyensis]

JUL

***Juli**, n *Iulium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Juli**... *Iuliensis, is, e* [CHO]
Jülich, n *Iuliacum, i, n* [ORB p.192,2]; *Urbs Iulensis, f* [ORB p.192,2]; *Iuliacus, i, m* [ORB p.192,2]; *Iulus, i, m* [ORB p.192,2]; *Gulichi, m indec* [ORB p.192,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Jülicher** *Iul(iac)ensis, is, e* [~ORB p.192,2]
Jullundurum ▶ **Jalandhar**

JUN

***Jundiaí**, n *Iundiaium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Jundiaí**... *Iundiaiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Juneau, n *Iunellum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Juneau**... *Iunellensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS vet.: Testudo iunellensis]
Jungferninseln, f pl *Insulae virginum, f pl* [2008] {insulae caribicae}
Amerikanische **Jungferninseln**, f pl *Insulae Virginum Americianae, f pl* [2008] {pars Americiana insularum virginum}
Britische **Jungferninseln**, f pl *Insulae Virginum Britannicae, f pl* [~VPL: Britannicae Virginis Insulae (2008)] {pars Britannica insularum virginum}

JUR

Jura (I), n *Iura, ae, f* [VPL: Iura (insula Scotiae) (2013)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}
Jura (II), n *Iura, ae, f* [VPL: Jura (praefectura Franciae) (10.11.2021)]; *Iurassus, i, m* [VPL: Jura (praefectura Franciae) (10.11.2021)] {regio Francogallica} // **Jurassisch** *Iurassus, a, um* [ORB p.468]
Juragebirge, n *Mons Iurassus, m* [KLW p.454,2; ORB p.468]; *Montes Iurenses, m pl* [KLW p.454,2]; *Iuratus, i, m* [KLW p.454,2] {montes in Helvetia et Francogallia}

JUS

Juschnoukrajinsk, n *Australucrainum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Juschnoukrajinsk**... *Australucrainensis, is, e* [2022]

JUT

San Francisco de Asis de **Jutiapa**, n *Sanctus Franciscus Assisiensis de Iutiapa, m* [CHO] {urbs et provincia Guatimalensis} // San-Francisco-de-Asis-de-**Jutiapa**... *Sancti Francisci Assisiensis de Iutiapa, gen* [CHO]
Juticalpa, n *Iuticalpum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Honduriana} // **Juticalpanisch** *Iuticalpensis, is, e* [CHO]
Jütische Halbinsel ▶ **Kimbrische Halbinsel**

Jütland, n *Cimbria, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.93,1; GHL I,1131]; *Iutia, ae, f* [ORB p.93,1; LMG p.336,2]; *Iutlandia, ae, f* [ORB p.91,1; p.93,1] {pars Daniae} // **Jütländisch** *Cimbricus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1131; SYS: Echinotheristus cimbricus]

K

(3 5 5)

KA

KAB

Kabale, n *Kabale, es, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Kabale**... *Kabalenus, a, um* [CHO]; *Kabelensis, is, e* [SYS: Empoasca kabalensis]

Kabankalan City, n *Cabancalanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Kabankalan-City-**... *Cabancalensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kabarole, n *Provincia Kabarolensis, f* [2015] {provincia Ugandica}

Kabgayi, n *Kabgayum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ruandensis} // **Kabgayi**... *Kabgayensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kabikolan ▶ **Bikol**

Kabinda, n *Kabinda, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kabinda**... *Kabindaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kabwe, n *Kabve, es, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Kabwe**... *Kabvensis, is, e* [CHO]

KAC

Oberer **Kachurasee**, m *Stagnum Kachuranum Superior, n* [2020] {lacus Pakistaniensis}; **Unterer ~**, m *Stagnum Kachuranum Inferior, n* [2020]

KAD

Kadanai ▶ **Dori (I)**

Kadapa, n *Kadapa, ae, f* [2016]; *Cuddapahum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Cuddapah**... *Kadapaensis, is, e* [SYS: Ariophanta kadapaensis]; *Cuddapahensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Decaschistia cuddapahensis]

Kaduna, n *Kaduna, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Kaduna**... *Kadunaensis, is, e* [CHO]

KAF

Kafanchan, n *Kafancanum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Kafanchan**... *Kafancanensis, is, e* [2015]; *Kafancanus, a, um* [CHO]

KAG

Kaga-Bandoro, n *Kaga-Bandoro, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Kaga-Bandoro**... *Kagiensis-Bandorensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kagoshima, n *Kagoshima, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Iaponica} // **Kagoshima**... *Kagoshimaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thelecytharella kagoshimaensis]

KAH

Kahama, n *Kahama, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Kahama**... *Kahamaensis, is, e* [CHO]

KAI

Kaifeng, n *Chaefomum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Kaifeng**... *Chaefomensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kaimaninseln ▶ **Cayman Islands**
Kairo, n *Cahira, ae, f* [VPL: Cairus (2011)]; *Cairus, i, f* [ORB p.74,1; VPL: Cairus (2011)]; *Charras, atis, f* [ORB p.74,1]; *Cahere, es, f* [VPL: Cairus (2011)] {caput Aegypti} // **Kairoer** *Ca(h)irensis, is, e* [CHO; WPD: Codex Cairensis (2011); SYS: Scelio cahirensis]

KAK

Kakamega, n *Kakamega, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Kakamega**... *Kakamegaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Afrocrania kakamegaensis]

KAL

Kalabrien, n *Calabria, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.79,1; KLW p.180,1; GHL I,912]; *Bruttinum, i, n* [ORB p.79,1]; *Provincia Cantazarae, f* [ORB p.79,1] {regio Italiana} // **Kalabrisch** *Calabricus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,912]; *Calaber, bra, brum* [vet.; GHL I,912]
Kalaburagi, n *Kalaburagium, i, n* [2016]; *Gulbarga, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kalaburagi**... *Kalaburagiensis, is, e* [2016]; *Gulbarganus, a, um* [2016]; *Gulbargiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kalahari, f *Tesqua Kalahariensia, n pl* [2015] {tesqua vepratica Africana} // **Kalahari**... *Kalahariensis, is, e* [SYS: Acutitornus kalahariensis]
Kalamafka, n *Calamafca, ae, f* [2024] {locus Creticus; nomen Latinum est forma Venetiana} // **Kalamafkanisch** *Calamafcanus, a, um* [2024]
*__Kalamas__, m *Thyamis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL II,3116] {flumen Graecum, quod in Mari Ionio influit}
Kalamazoo, n *Kalamazoum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Kalamazoo**... *Kalamazoensis, is, e* [SYS: Rubus x kalamazoensis]; *Kalamazuensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kalamzaoo River, m *Flumen Kalamzoense, n* [2018] {flumen Americanum, quod in Lacu Michigano influit}
*__Kalamitsi Alexandrou__, n *Cannetum Alexandrinum, n* [2025] {locus Creticus}
*__Kalamitsi Amigdali__, n *Cannetum Amygdalinum, n* [2025] {locus Creticus}
Kalay, n *Kalayum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Kalay**... *Kalayensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kalemie, n *Kalemie, es, f* [2015]; *Albertopolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kalemie**... *Kalemiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ennea kalemiense]; *Albertopolitanus, a, um* [2015]
Kalibo, n *Kalibo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Kalibo**... *Kalibonensis, is, e* [2016]; *Kalibensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kalifornien, n *California, ae, f* [VPL: California (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Kalifornisch** *Californicus, a, um* [SYS: Smilodon californicus]; *Californiensis, is, e* [SYS: Parlithodes californiensis]
Golf von **Kalifornien**, m *Sinus Californicus, m* [2016] {pars Oceani Pacifici}
Kalikut ▶ **Calicut**
Kalingrad ▶ **Königsberg**
Kalloni, n *Callone, es, f* [WPE: Kalloni (20.07.2023)] {locus Graecus} // **Kalloni**... *Callonensis, is, e* [2023]
Golf von **Kalloni**, m *Sinus Callonensis, m* [2023] {insulae Lesbos}
Kalookan ▶ **Caloocan City**
Kalyan, n *Callianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kalyan**... *Callianensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kalydon, n *Calydon, onis, f* [vet.]; *Spinalonga, ae, f* [WPE: Spinalonga (2012)] {insula parva apud litorem Cretae}

Kalymnos, n *Calymne, is, f* [vet.; GHL I,942]; *Calymnos, i, f* [VPL: Calymnos (2012)]; *Calymna, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Kalymnos (2012)]; *Calydna, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Kalymnos (2012)] {insula Graeca, quae e verbis Graecis „kalos" et „hydra" - id est bona aqua - nominatus est} // **Kalymnisch** *Calymnius, a, um* [SYS: Calymnia affinis]; *Calymnensis, is, e* [SYS: Salvia caymanensis]

Kalyniwka, n *Calinovskipolis, is, f* [2022] {urbes Ucrainicae} // **Kalyniwka**... *Calinovskipolitanus, a, um* [2022]

Kalyves, n *Amphimatrium, i, n (on, i, n)* [vet.; el.wikipedia.org: Καλύβες Χανίων (19.07.2020)] {locus Creticus} // **Kalyves**... *Amphimatriensis, is, e* [2020]

KAM

Kambodscha, n *Cambodia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Camosia (2008)]; *Cambosia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Cambosia (2008)]; *Campuchea, ae, f* [forma e lingua Anglica] {natio in Asia meridiorientali} // **Kambodschanisch** *Cambodiensis, is, e* [SYS: Carex cambodiensis]; *Cambodgiensis, is, e* [SYS: Garra cambodgiensis]; *Camposianis, is, e* [VPL: Angkor Wat (31.01.2014)]

Kamerun, n *Camerunia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Cameronia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Cameronia (2008)]; *Camarunia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio Africana} ▶ **Deutsch-Kamerun** // **Kamerunisch** *Cameruniensis, is, e* [SYS: Bulinus camerunensis]; *Camerunicus, a, um* [SYS: Lanceochaetus camerunicus]; *Cameroniensis, is, e* [SYS: Parakneria cameronensis]; *Camaruniensis, is, e* [vatican.va]

Kamikazestan, n *Kamikazestania, ae, f* [2016] {natio fictiva}

Kamina, n *Kamina, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kamina**... *Kaminaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kamloops, n *Kamloopsum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Kamloops**... *Kamloopsensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ancistrocerus caenothi subsp.kamloopsensis]

Kamloops Lake, m *Lacus Kamloopsensis, m* [2018] {lacus Canadensis}

Kammersee ▶ **Attersee**

Kampala, n *Kampala, ae, f* [VPL: Kampala (23.11.2015)] {caput Ugandicum} // **Kampala**... *Kampalaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amara kampalaensis]

Kampong Cham, n *Portus Chamorum, m* [2016] {urbs et provincia Cambodiensis} // **Kampong-Cham**... *Kompongchamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kamtschatka, n *Camtschatca, ae* [VPL: Camtschatca (2009)]; *Camtschatka, ae, f* [VPL: Camtschatca (2009)] {paeninsula magna in Sibiria} // **Kamtschatka**... *Camtschaticus, a, um* [SYS: Marmota camtschatica]

KAN

Kanaan, n *Chana(a)n, n indec* [vet.; BSV Ex 6,4; GHL I,1108]; *Canaan, n indec* [KLW p.184,2]; *Hereditas Domini, f* [KLW p.381,1] {nomen vetus Palaestinae} // **Kananäisch** *Chananaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1108]

Kanada, n *Canada, ae, f* [KLW p.184,2; GEO] {natio in America septentrionali} ▶ **Nordkanada** ▶ **Ostkanada** ▶ **Südkanada** ▶ **Westkanada** // **Kanadisch** *Canadensis, is, e* [~BML VI,340,2; SYS: Branta canadensis]; *Canadicus, a, um* [SYS: Scalops canadicus]

Kanadischer Archipel, m *Archipelagus Canadensis, m* [2012] {insulae in Canada septentrionali}

Der **Kanal** ▶ **Ärmelkanal**

Kanal von Bristol ▶ **Bristol Channel**

Kanalinseln, f pl *Insulae Normannorum, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Normannicae (2013)]; *Insulae Normannicae, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Normannicae (2013)]

Kananga, n *Kananga, ae, f* [2015]; *Luluaburgum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kanangisch** *Kananganus, a, um* [CHO]; *Luluaburgensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kanaren, f pl *Insulae Canariae, f pl* [LEA p.299; KLW p.184,2]; *Insulae Fortunatae, f pl* [KLW p.184,2] ▶ **Gran Canaria** ▶ **Lanzarote** ▶ **Teneriffa** // **Kanarisch** *Canariensis, is, e* [KLW p.184,2; SYS: Phoenix canariensis];

Canarius, a, um [~LEA p.299; ~KLW p.184,2]

Kanarische Inseln ▶ **Kanaren**

Kandi, n *Kandium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Beninensis Indica Iranicaque} // **Kandi**... *Kandinus, a, um* [CHO]

Kandy, n *Candea, ae, f* [2016]; *Kandium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Kandy**... *Candeanus, a, um* [SYS: Malleus candeanus]; *Kandiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bactrocera kandiensis]

Kangding, n *Kangdingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Kangding**... *Kangdingensis, is, e* [SYS: Youngia kangdingensis]; *Camtimensis, is, e* [CHO]

Känguru-Insel, f *Insula Macropodis, f* [2011] {insula apud Australiam}

Kanisfluh, f *Kalendis, is, f* [WPD: Kanisfluh (30.01.2019)] {grex montana in Cisarulania, quae a.1340 documentaliter de hoc nomine commemoratus est}

Kanjirapally, n *Kanirapallum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kanjirapally**... *Kanirapallensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kankan, n *Kankanum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Guineensis} // **Kankan**... *Kankanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Heliophanus kankanensis]

Kannur, n *Kannurum, i, n* [2016]; *Cannanore, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kannur**... *Kannurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Meliola kannurensis]; *Cannanorensis, is, e* [SYS: Curcuma cannanorensis]

Kano, n *Kano, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Kano**... *Kan(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Temelucha kanensis; Thiacidas kanoensis]

Kansas, n *Kansas, atis, f* [CHO]; *Kansia, ae, f* [VPL: Kansia (03.04.2018)] {provincia Americana} // **Kansas**... *Kansatensis, is, e* [2018]; *Kansasensis, is, e* [SYS: Tylosaurus kansasensis]

Kansas City, n *Kansanopolis, is, f* [VPL: Kansanopolis (03.04.2018)]; *Kanzanopolis, is, f* [KLW p.457,1] {urbes Americanae} // **Kansas-City-**... *Kansanopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Kanzanopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.457,1]

***Kantabrien**, n *Cantabria, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.125,2; KLW p.186,1; GHL I,964] {provincia Hispanica} // **Kantabrisch** *Cantabricus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.186,1; GHL I,964; SYS: Narcissus cantabricus]

Kanton ▶ **Guangzhou**

KAO

Kaohsiung, n *Kaohsiungum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Taivanica} // **Kaohsiung**... *Kaohsiungensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pseudoxanthomonas kaohsiungensis]

Kaolack, n *Kaolackum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Senegalica} // **Kaolack**... *Kaolackensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Peridontopyge kaolackensis]

KAP

Kap der guten Hoffnung, n *Promunturium Bonae Spei, n* [LEA p.300; CHO]; *Caput Bonae Spei, n* [LEA p.300; ORB p.80,2]

Kap Verde, f *Insulae Promontorii Viridis, f pl* [2008]; *Promontorium Viride, n* [GEO; VPL: Promonturium Viride (2008)]; *Insulae Capitis Viridis, f pl* [e tabula geographica P.Bertii et I.Hondii a.1616-18: „Insulae Capitis Viridis"]; *Insulae Gorgades, f pl* [vet.; VPL: Promontorum Viride (2008); e tabula geographica historica circa a.1700: „Insulae de Cabo Verde olim Hesperides, sive Gorgades"]; *Promonturium Arsinarium, n* [ORB p.29,2]; *Caput Viride, n* [GEO] {natio insularum in Oceano Atlantico} // **Kap-verdisch** *Insularum Promontorii Vridiis, gen* [2008]

Kap-Breton-Insel, f *Insula Promonturii Britonum, f* [2018]; *Insula Capitis Britonum, f* [VPL: Insula Capitis Britonum (23.01.2018)]

Kapstadt, f *Civitas Capitis, f* [CHO] {urbs in Africa Australi}

KAR

Kara, n *Kara, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Togensis} // **Kara**... *Karaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coleodesmium karaensis]

Karachi ▶ **Karatschi**

Karaganda, n *Karaganda, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Casachica} // **Karaganda**... *Karagandanus, a, um* [2016]; *Karagandensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Betula karagandensis]

Karakul, m *Stagnum Nigrum, n* [2020] {stagnum Tadicianum}

Karasee, f *Mare Scythicum, n* [2009]; *Oceanus Scythicus, m* [vet.; GHL II,2554; WPE: Kara Sea (2011)]; *mare glaciale, n* [WPE: Kara Sea (2011)] {mare secundarium oceani glacialis}

Karatschi, n *Karachium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Pakistaniae} // **Karatschi**... *Karachiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Zopfiella karachiensis]

Karelien, n *Carelia, ae, f* [VPL: Carelia (2010)] {regio lacuosa in Europa caurina inter sinum Finnicum et mare album} // **Karelisch** *Carelicus, a,um* [SYS: Nematus carelicus]; *Careliensis, is, e* [ex interreti Fennico: „Ericus Frondelius Careliensis Studiosus"]

Karibik, f *Caribeum, i, n* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)] {mare Caribicum cum suis insulis} // **Karibisch** *Caribicus, a, um* [SYS: Epiphragma caribicum; VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Carib(i)ensis, is, e* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Carib(a)eus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribaeus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribaeensis, is, e* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbaeus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbeus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbeanensis, is, e* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbeanicus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbeanus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbensis, is, e* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbicus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbianus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribbiensis, is, e* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]

Karibisches Meer, f *Mare Caribicum, n* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)]; *Caribeum, i, n* [VPL: Mare Caribicum (2008)] {mare secundarium maris Atlantici}

Karlovy Vary ▶ **Karlsbad**

Karlsbad, n *Aquae Carolinae, f pl* [ORB p.82,2]; *Thermae Carolinae, f pl* [ORB p.82,2; VPL: Thermae Carolinae (2013)] {urbs Cechica} // **Karlsbader** *Aquarum Carolinarum, gen* [2013]; *Thermarum Carolinarum, gen* [2013]

Karlsruhe, n *Hesychium Caroli, n* [ORB p.82,2]; *Hesychia Carolina, f* [ORB p.82,2]; *Quietas Caroli, f* [www.ciw.uni-karlsruhe.de]; *Carolsruha, ae, f* [ORB p.82,2]; *Loberacum Caroliruhense, n* [VPL: Carolsruha (2011)] {urbs Germanica} // **Karlsruher** *Caroliruhensis, is, e* [WPD: Laevius (08.01.2014)]

Kärnten, n *Carinthia, ae, f* [ORB p.81,1; KLW p.189,1; LMG p.339,2]; *Carantania, ae, f* [ORB p.81,1; KLW p.189,1]; *Carantanum, i, n* [ORB p.81,1]; *Corinthia, ae, f* [ORB p.81,1]; *ager Carnotensis, m* [ORB p.81,1; KLW p.189,1]; *Carnutum, i, n* [ORB p.81,1; KLW p.189,1]; *Carantanus, i, m* [ORB p.81,1]; *Carenta, ae, f* [ORB p.81,1]; *Carentani, m indec* [ORB p.81,1]; *Carentini, m indec* [ORB p.81,1]; *Carniteni, m indec* [ORB p.81,1]; *Carunto, n indec* [ORB p.81,1]; *Charintirichi, m indec* [ORB p.81,1]; *Karenti, m indec* [ORB p.81,1]; *Karintani, m indec* [ORB p.81,1] {provincia Austriaca} // **Kärntnerisch** *Carinthius, a, um* [~LMG p.339,2; ~KLW p.189,2]; *Carantanus, a, um* [KLW p.189,1]

Karnul ▶ **Kurnool**

Karolinen, f pl *Insulae Carolinae, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Carolinae (17.11.2015)] {archipelagus in Oceano Pacifico} // **Karolinen**... *Carolinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pluchea carolinensis]

Karonga, n *Karonga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Malaviensis} // **Karonganisch** *Karonganus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Megachile karongana]

Karpaten, f pl *(Montes) Carpates, f pl* [vet.; ORB p.83,1; WPD: Karpaten (2011)]; *Montes Carpatici, m pl* [ORB p.83,1]; *Montes Sarmatici, m pl* [vet.; ORB p.83,1; WPD: Karpaten (2011)]; *Alpes Bastarnicae, f pl* [vet.; WPD: Karpaten (2011)]; *Montes Nivium, m pl* [med.; WPD: Karpaten (2011)] {montes in Europa centrali orientalique} // **Karpathisch** *Carpathius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1007; SYS: Theridion carpathium]

Karpathos, n *Carpathos, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,1007]; *Carpathus, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,1007]; *Tetrapolis, is, f* [vet.; WPD: Karpathos (2012)] {insula Graeca} // **Karpatisch** *Carpaticus, a, um* [~ORB p.83,1; SYS: Crepidotus carpaticus]; *Carpatiensis, is, e* [concordantia-carpatiensis.com (2008)]

Karpatisches Meer, n *Mare Carpathium, n* [vet.; GHL I,1007] {pars Aegaei}
Karstplateau, n *Carsus, i, m* [WPD: Karst-Plateau (07.07.2024)] {regio Slovenica}
Karwar, n *Karvarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Karwar**... *Karvarensis, is, e* [CHO]

KAS

Kasachstan, n *Casachia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Casachia (2008)]; *Kasachstania, ae, f* [VPL: Casachia (2008)]; *Cazachia, ae, f* [VPL: Casachia (2008)]; *Kazachstania, ae, f* [VPL: Casachia (2008)]; *Cazastania, ae, f* [GEO]; *Kazak(h)stania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Casachia (2008)] {natio in Asia centrali} // **Kasachisch** *Casachicus, a, um* [SYS: Benthophilus casachicus]; *Kasachstanicus, a, um* [SYS: Culicoides kasachstanicus]
Kasama, n *Kasama, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Zambensis} // **Kasama**... *Kasamaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Digitaria kasamaensis]
Kasana, n *Kasana, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Kasana**... *Kasanus, a, um* [CHO]
Kaschmir, n *Caspira, ae, f (us, i, f)* [ORB p.84,1; SYS: Salicornia caspira]; *Casmiria, ae, f* [VPL: Casmiria (08.07.2016)] {regio Asiatica} // **Kaschmirisch** *Caspiranus, a, um* [2016]; *Kashmirensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hydroporus kashmirensis]
Kaschubei, f *Cassubia, ae, f* [ORB p.278,2] {regio Polonica} // **Kaschubisch** *Cassubicus, a, um* [VPL: Lingua Cassubica (22.12.2016)]
Kasenga, n *Kasenga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kasenga**... *Kasengaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Strychnos kasengaensi]
Kasese, n *Kasese, es, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Kasese**... *Kasesensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kasongo, n *Kasongo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kasongo**... *Kasongoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hybomitra kasongoensis]
Kasos, n *Casos, i, f* [vet.; VPL: Casos (2012)]; *Aphros, i, f* [vet.; WPD: Kasos (2012)] {insula Graeca} // **Kasisch** *Casiensis, is, e* [2012]
Kassa, n *Kassa, ae, f* [2015] {insula Guineensis} ▶ **Los-Inseln**
Kastellos, n *Castellum, i, n* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Kastellos**... *Castellensis, is, e* [SYS: Albanohyus castellensis]
Kastelorizo, n *Megiste, is, f* [vet.; lib. H.van Gelder „Ad Corpus Inscriptionum Rhodiarum"; a.1896; p.198]; *Castellorizum, i, n* [VPL: Megiste (29.01.2021)] {insula Graeca} // **Kastelorizo**... *Megistensis, is, e* [vet.; lib. H.van Gelder „Ad Corpus Inscriptionum Rhodiarum"; a.1896; p.198]
Kastri ▶ **Ermioni**

KAT

Katar, n *Quataria, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Quataria (2008)]; *Cataria, ae, f* [GEO]; *Kataria, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in paeninsula Arabica} // **Katarisch** *Quatariensis, is, e* [e nuntiis latinis]; *Catariensis, is, e* [2008]
Katima Mulilo, n *Katima-Mulilo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Namibica} // **Katima-Mulilo**... *Katimamulilonensis, is, e* [2015]
Katiola, n *Katiola, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Katiola**... *Katiolaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Katsina, n *Katsina, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Katsina**... *Katsinensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kattegat, n *Sinus Codanus, m* [vet.; LEA p.506; ORB p.97,2; GHL I,1226]; *Mare Codanum, n* [ORB p.97,2]; *Fretum Nortmanniae, n* [ORB p.97,2]; *Mare Suevicum, n* [ORB p.97,2]; *Mare Wendilae, n* [ORB p.97,2] {ostium maris Baltici [ORB p.97,2]}

KAU

Kaukasus, m *Caucasus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.340,2; KLW p.197,2; GHL I,1036; CHO] {montes Asiatici} // **Kaukasisch** *Caucasius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1036; SYS: Palaeacarus caucasius]; *Caucasus, i, m* [SYS: Clambus

caucasus]

KAV

Kavala, n *Cabala, ae, f* [VPL: Cabala (18.07.2023)]; *Neapolis, is, f* [vet.; WPD: Kavala (18.07.2023)]; *Christopolis, is, f* [WPD: Kavala (18.07.2023)] {urbs Graeca} // **Kavala**... *Cabalanus, a, um* [2023]; *Cabalaensis, is, e* [2023]
Golf von **Kavala** ▶ **Thasos, Golf von**
Kavieng, n *Kavienga, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Kavieng**... *Kaviengensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kavousi, n *Cavusium, i, n* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Kavousi**... *Cavusiensis, is, e* [2023]
Kavros, n *Cavrum, n (us, i, m)* [2022] {locus Creticus} // **Kavros**... *Cavrensis, is, e* [2022]

KAY

Kaya, n *Kaya, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis et Sudaniae Australis et Indonesiae et Ugandae} // **Kaya**... *Kayanus, a, um* [CHO]
Kayanga, n *Kayanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Kayanganisch** *Kayanganus, a, um* [CHO]
Kayes, n *Kayes, is, f* [2013] {urbs Maliensis} // **Kayes**... *Kayesensis, is, e* [CHO]

KE

KEA

Kea, n *Cea, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.198,2; GHL I,1053]; *Ceos, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,1053]; *Cia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1053] {insula Graeca} // **Keisch** *Ceus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1053]; *Cius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1053]
Kearney, n *Kearneyum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Kearney**... *Kearneyensis, is, e* [CHO]

KEE

Keetmanshoop, n *Spes Keetmaniana, f* [2015]; *Keetmanshoppum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Namibica} // **Keetmanshoop**... *Keetmanshoopensis, is, e* [CHO]
Keewatin, n *Regio Kivotina, f* [2017] {regio vetus Canadensis} // **Keewatin**... *Kivotinus, a, um* [CHO]; *Keevatinensis, is, e* [CHO]

KEF

Kefalonia, n *Cephallenia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.201,1; GHL I,1081]; *Cephallania, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1081]; *Cephallonia, ae, f* [KLW p.201,1] {insula maxima Ionia} // **Kefalonisch** *Cephallen(ien)sis, is, e* [2010]; *Cephal(l)oniensis, is, e* [KLW p.201,1; CHO]; *Cefaloniensis, is, e* [KLW p.201,1]

KEI

Keimoes, n *Keimoes, is, f* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Keimoes**... *Keimoesanus, a, um* [CHO]

KEL

Keltische See, f *Mare Celticum, n* [2012]; *Oceanus Vergivius, m* [vet.]; *Mare Britannicum, n* [VPL: Mare Britannicum (2012)] {pars Oceani Atlantici inter Britanniam Hiberniamque}

KEM

Kemerhisar ▶ **Tyana**

KEN

Kenema, n *Kenema, ae, f* [2015] {urbs nationis Mons Leonicus} // **Kenema**... *Kenemaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kenge, n *Kenge, es, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kenge**... *Kengensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kengtung, n *Kengtungum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Kengtung**... *Kengtungensis, is, e* [SYS: Metaphire kengtungensis] *Kengtunghensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kenia, n *Kenia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Kenia (2008)] {natio in Africa orientali} // **Kenianisch** *Kenianus, a, um* [SYS: Harmomastix kenianus]; *Keniensis, is, e* [SYS: Dendrosenecio keniensis]

Keningau, n *Keningauum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Malaesica} // **Keningau**... *Keningauensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Microtropis keningauensis]

Kent, n *Cantium, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.79,2; KLW p.186,2; GHL I,967] {comitatus Britannicus} // **Kenter**... *Cantiensis, is, e* [SYS: Ceriops cantiensis]

Kentucky, n *Kentucia, ae, f* [2009]; *Kentukia, ae, f* [VPL: Kentukia (2009)] {provincia Americana} // **Kentuckisch** *Kentuc(k)ianus, a, um* [ex interete: „Kentuckiana Digital Library"]; *Kentuc(k)iensis, is, e* [SYS: Orconectes kentuckiensis]

Mount **Kenya**, m *Mons Kenianus, m* [2015] {mons magnus Africanus}

KER

Kerala, n *Malabria, ae, f* [VPL: Malabria (06.08.2020)]; *Malabaris, is, f* [VPL: Malabria (06.08.2020)] {provincia Indica} // **Kerala**... *Malabaricus, a, um* [SYS: Vokesimurex malabaricus]

Keramoti, n *Figlinum, i, n* [2023] {locus Graecus, qui ex opere figlino nominatus est} // **Keramoti**... *Filginensis, is, e* [2023]

Kerema, n *Kerema, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Kerema**... *Keremanus, a, um* [CHO]

Keren, n *Kerenum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Erythraea} // **Keren**... *Keren(en)sis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mangonuia kerensis; Chalicodoma felina kerenensis]

Kerguelen, f pl *Archipelagus Kerguelensis, m* [2008] {insulae frigidae in Oceano Indico} // **Kerguelisch** *Kerguelensis, is, e* [SYS: Salvatoria kerguelensis]

Kericho, n *Kericho, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Kericho**... *Kerichoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Culicoides kerichoensis]

Kerkenna-Inseln, f pl *Insulae Cercinitanae, f pl* [vet.; GHL I,1085] {insulae Tunesicae} ▶ **Chergui** ▶ **Garbi**

Kerkyra ▶ **Korkyra**

KES

Keschm, n *Alexandria, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Qeshm (2013)] {insula Iranica Sini Persici}

KET

Keta, n *Keta, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Keta**... *Ketaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Keta-Lagune, f *Lacuna Ketaensis, f* [2015] {lacuna Ghanica}

Ketapang, n *Ketapangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Ketapang**... *Ketapangensis, is, e* [CHO]

KH

KHA

Khammam, n *Khammamum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Khammam**... *Khammamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Isometrus khammamensis]
Khandwa, n *Khandva, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Khandwa**... *Khandvanus, a, um* [2016]; *Khandvaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Khartum, n *Urbs Khartumensis, f* [VPL: Karthumensis Urbs (2011)] {caput Sudaniae} // **Khartumer** *Khartumensis, is, e* [CHO; VPL: Karthumensis Urbs (2011)]

KHM

***Khmara Island**, f *Insula Chmariana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

KHO

Khorsan ▶ **Chorasan**

KHU

Khulna, n *Khulna, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Bangladeshiensis} // **Khulna**... <u>*Khulnanus*</u>*, a, um* [2016]; *Khulnensis, is, e* [CHO]
Khunti, n *Khuntium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Khunti**... *Khuntiensis, is, e* [CHO]

KI

KIA

Kiating ▶ **Leshan**
Kiayi ▶ **Chiayi**

KIB

Kibo, m *Kibo, onis, m* [2015] {mons maximus Africae} ▶ **Kilimandscharo-Massiv**
Kibungo, n *Kibungo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ruandensis} // **Kibungo**... <u>*Kibung(o)ensis*</u>*, is, e* [CHO]

KID

Kidapawan, n *Kidapavanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Kidapawan**... *Kidapavanensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kidderminster, n *Monasterium Cyddae, n* [2024] {urbs Britannica} // **Kidderminster**... *Monasterii Cyddae, gen* [2024]
Kidron, m *Cedron, i, n* [2024] {vadio Israelica}

Kidrontal, n *Vallis Cedri, f* [2024] {vallis Israelica}

KIE

Kiel, n *Chilonium, i, n* [KLW p.206, 1; ORB p.91,1]; *Ki(e)lia, ae, f* [~KLW p.206,1; ORB p.91,1]; *Kilonium, i, n* [KLW p.206,1; ORB p.91,1]; *Kilonia, ae, f* [LMG p.343,1; ORB p.91,1]; *Kylo, onis, f (indec)* [ORB p.91,1] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Slesvigis-Holsatia} // **Kieler** *Chiloniensis, is, e* [VPL: Kielia (26.08.2015)]

Kiew, n *Kiovia, ae, f* [ORB p.91,2; KLW p.458,1]; *Chiovia, ae, f* [ORB p.91,2]; *Kiiovia, ae, f* [ZMT 6/2022; p.54,1]; *Kiiodia, ae, f* [ORB p.91,2] {caput Ucrainicum} // **Kiewer** *Kiov(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.458,1; SYS: Urtica kiov(i)ensis]; *Chioviensis, is, e* [lib. F.X.Linzbauer „Codex Sanitario-Medicinalis Hungariae", a.1860, tom.III, no.2154]; *Kiewensis, is, e* [KLW p.458,1; SYS: Acarinina kiewensis]

KIF

Kifisia, n *Cephisia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1082] {urbs Graeca et suburbium Athenarum}

KIG

Kigali, n *Kigalium, i, n* [2015] {caput Ruandense} // **Kigali**... *Kigaliensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kigoma, n *Kigoma, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Kigoma**... *Kigomaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ploceus bicolor kigomaensis]

KIK

Kikwit, n *Kikuitum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kikwit**... *Kikuitensis, is, e* [CHO]

KIL

Kilda ▶ Saint Kilda

Kildare, n *Kildare, is, f* [2014] {urbs in Hibernia} // **Kildare**... *Kildariensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kilikien, n *Cilicia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.209,2; GHL I,1130; CHO] {regio vetus in Turcia hodierna} // **Kilikisch** *Cilicius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1130; SYS: Celsia cilicia]; *Ciliciensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,1130; SYS: Dibolia ciliciensis]; *Cilix, icis, m / Cilissa, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1130]

Kilimandscharo ▶ Kibo

Kilimandscharo-Massiv, m *(Mons) Kilimandiarus, m* [VPL: Kilimandiarus (23.11.2015)]; *montuosa solida Kilimandiara, n pl* [2015] {montes maximi Africae} ▶ Kibo

Kilwa, n *Kilva, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis et insula Sambica} // **Kilwa**... *Kilvaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hyphaene kilvaensis]

KIM

Kimbe, n *Kimbe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Kimbe**... *Kimbensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eucalyptus oleosa subsp. kimbensis]

Kimberley, n *Kimberlium, i, n* [2015] {urbs in Africa Australi, Canada et Britannia atque regio Australica} // **Kimberley**... *Kimberliensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pista kimberliensis]; *Kimberleyensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nasutitermes kimberleyensis]

Kimbrische Halbinsel, f *Chersonesus Cibrica, f* [ORB p.91,1]; *Jutlandia, ae, f* [ORB p.91,1] {paeninsula Europaea}

Kimmeria ▶ **Cimmeria**
Kimolos, n *Cimolus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,1132] {insula Graeca} // **Kimolos**... *Cimolius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1132]

KIN

Kindu, n *Kindu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kindu**... *Kinduensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Apobletodes kinduensis]
King Island (I), f *Insula Rex, f* [2012] {insula inter Australiam Tasmaniamque, quae a.1791 vel 1797 invenit et e praefecto Novae Cambriae Australis P.G.King nominatus est}
King Island (II), f *Insula Rex, f* [2012] {insula maris Beringiani, quae a.1778 a J.Cook invenit et e locumtenente J.King nominatus est}
Kingston, n *Regiopolis, is, f* [ORB p.289,1; KLW p.664,2] {urbs Canadensis Britannica Iamaicanaque} // **Kingston**... *Regiopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.664,2; CHO]
Kingstown, n *Regalita, ae, f* [2023] {caput Sancti Vincentii et Granatinarum et urbes Americanae Australicaeque} // **Kingstown**... *Regalitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Kinkala, n *Kinkala, ae, f* [VPL: Kinkala (08.12.2015)] {urbs reipublicae Congensis} // **Kinkala**... *Kinkalanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Themonocoris kinkalanus]
Kinshasa, n *Kinshasa, ae, f* [VPL: Kinshasa (2010)]; *Urbs Leopoldi, f* [vet.; VPL: Kinshasa (2010)] {caput Congense} // **Kinshasanisch** *Kinshasanus, a, um* [CHO]

KIP

Kiparissia ▶ **Kyparissia**
Kipushi, n *Kipushium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kipushi**... *Kipushiensis, is, e* [CHO]

KIR

Kir, m *Cirus, i, m* [2015] {flumen Albanicum, quod in Drilone influit}
Kirchdorf (an der Krems), n *Vicus Ecclesiasticus (ad Cremisam), m* [2014] {urbs in Austria Superiore}
Kirchenstaat, m *Patrimonium Petri, n* [LEA p.309]; *termini Sancti Petri, m pl* [med.; LEA p.309]
Kirgisien, n *Chirgisia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Chirgisia (2008)]; *Cirgisia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Kirgizia, ae, f* [GEO] ▶ **Kirgisistan** // **Kirgisisch** *Chirgisius, a, um* [2008]; *Chirgisiensis, is, e* [2008]; *Kirgisiensis, is, e* [SYS: Ophthalmopsylla volgensis kirgisiensis]; *Kyrgyzstanianus, a, um* [CHO]
Kirgisistan, n *Chirgisistania, ae, f* [2008]; *Kirgizistania, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Asia centrali} ▶ **Kirgisien**
Kiribati, n *Kiribatum, i, n* [GEO]; *Kiribati, n indec* [GEO; VPLL Kiribati (2008)] {natio insularum in Oceano Pacifico} ▶ **Gilbertinseln** // **Kiribatisch** *Kiribatensis, is, e* [SYS: Sepsis kiribatensis]; *Kiribatus, a, um* [VPL: Kiribati (2008)]; *Gilbertinus, a, um* [VPL: Kiribati (2008); SYS: Gilbertina sigalutes]
Kirin ▶ **Jilin**
Kirkuk, n *Corcura, ae, f* [ORB p.103,1; KLW p.243,2]; *Cherchum, i, n* [2016] {urbs et regio Iracica} // **Kirkuk**... *Cocuranus, a, um* [2016]; *Corcurensis, is, e* [www.archive.org: „Orbis Catholicus" (29.04.2016)]; *Cherchensis, is, e* [KLW p.243,2; CHO]
Kirra, n *Cirrha, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1176f] {locus Graecus} // **Kirräisch** *Cirrhaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1177]
Kirungu, n *Kirungu, n indec* [2015]; *Balduinopolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kirungu**... *Kirunguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oedichirus kirunguensis]; *Balduinopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Kiryu, n *Kiryu, n indec* [2022] {urbs Iaponica} // **Kiryu**... *Kiryuensis, is, e* [SYS: Eolyttonia kiryuensis]

KIS

Kisangani, n *Kisanganium, i, n* [2015]; *Stanleypolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kisangani**... *Kisanganganiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Stanleypolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Kisantu, n *Kisantu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kisantu**... *Kisantuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Clavaria kisantuensis]
Kisch, n *Arakia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Kisch (Insel) (24.10.2017)] {insula Iranica} // **Kisch**... *Arakianus, a, um* [SYS: Euonymus arakianus]
Kischon, m *Cison, onis, m* [BSV III Rg 18,40] {flumen Israelicum, quod in Mari Mediterraneo influit}
Kisii, n *Kisiia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Kisii**... *Kisiianus, a, um* [CHO]
Kisljar, n *Kislarium, i, n* [2024] {urbs Russica} // **Kisljar**... *Kislariensis, is, e* [lib. „Bulletin de la société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou; a.1856, p.363]
Kismaayo, n *Chisimaium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Somalica} // **Kismaayo**... *Chisimaiensis, is, e* [2015]
Kissamos, n *Cisamus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Kissamos (19.06.2015)] {urbs Cretica} // **Kissamos**... *Cisamius, a, um* [2015]
Golf von **Kissamos**, m *Sinus Cisamius, m* [2015]
Kissonerga, n *Chrysonera, ae, f* [WPD: Kissonerga (01.04.2024)] {locus Cypricus} // **Kissonerganisch** *Chrysoneranus, a, um* [2024]
Kisumu, n *Kisumu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Kisumu**... *Kisumuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Schistosoma kisumuensis]

KIT

Kitale, n *Kitale, es, f* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Kitale**... *Kitalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Siphonella kitalensis]
Kitega ▶ Gitega
Kitharida, n *Chitarida, ae, f* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Kitharidanisch** *Chitaridanicus, a, um* [2023]
Kitros, n *Citrum, i, n* [vet.; WPD: Kitros (23.12.2023)] {locus Graecus} // **Kitros**... *Citrensis, is, e* [2023]
Kitterland, n *Insula Kitteriana, f* [2019] {insula parva inter Monapiam Monapiulamque, quae a duce Norvegico Kitter nominatus est}
Kitui, n *Kituium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Kitui**... *Kituiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lippia kituiensis]
Kitwe, n *Kitve, es, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Kitwe**... *Kitvensis, is, e* [2015]
Kitzsteinhorn, n *Mons Rupicapellarum, m* [2023] {mons Austriacus}

KIU

Kiunga, n *Kiunga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Kiunganisch** *Kunganus, a, um* [CHO]

KIY

Kiyinda, n *Kiyinda, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Kiyinda**... *Kiyindaensis, is, e* [CHO]

KL

KLA

Klagenfurt, n *Vadus Querimoniae, m* [ORB p.284,2]; *Clagenfurtum, i, n* [VPL: Clagenfurtum (2008)]; *Klagenfurtum, i, n* [ORB p.284,2] {caput provinciae Carinthia in Austria} // **Klagenfurterisch** *Clagenfurtensis, is, e* [2008]

KLE

Kleinasien, n *Asia (Minor), f* [vet.; LMG p.32,2; KLW p.131,1; GHL I,616f] {paeninsula Asiatica}

Kleinpolen, n *Polonia Minor, f* [WPD: Kleinpolen (09.04.2020)] {pars Poloniae} // **Kleinpolnisch** *Poloniae Minoris, gen* [2020]

Klerksdorp, n *Klerkpolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Klerksorp**... *Klerkpolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

KLO

Klondike Fields, n pl *Regio Fluminis Piscosi, f* [2015] {regio montana Canadensis}

Klondike River, m *Flumen Piscosum, n* [2015] {flumen Canadense, quod in flumine Yukonis influit}

Klopein, n *Illiberum, i, n* [2022] {locus in Caranthania, qui e verbo Slavico „klop" - id est illiber - nominatus est} // **Klopeiner**... *Illiberensis, is, e* [2022]

Klopeiner See, m *Lacus Illiberensis, m* [LML 27.08.2022] {lacus in Caranthania}

Klosterneuburg, n *Claustroneoburgum, i , n* [ORB p.251,2; KLW p.214,1]; *Monasterium Claustroneoburgense, n* [KLW p.214,1]; *Claustroburgum, i, n* [ORB p.251,2]; *Neoburgum Claustrale, n* [ORB p.251,2]; *Neuburga, ae, f* [ORB p.251,2]; *Asturis, is, m* [ORB p.251,2]; *Claustrum, i, n* [ORB p.251,2]; *Mons Novus, m* [ORB p.251,2]; *Naburga Claustralis, f* [ORB p.251,2]; *Newburga Claustralis, f* [ORB p.251,2] {urbs in Austria inferiore cum monasterio magno} // **Klosterneuburger** *Claustroneoburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.214,1]

Klosterwappen, m *Insigne Monasteriale, n* [2022] {mons Austriacus}

KN

KNI

Knin, n *Tinum, i, n* [WPE: Knin (28.08.2016)]; *Tininum, i, n* [VPL: Tininum (28.08.2016)]; *Tin(n)inium, i, n* [ORB p.25,2; KLW p.783,2f]; *Ninia, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Tininum (28.08.2016)]; *Tinia, ae, f* [VPL: Tininum (28.08.2016)]; *Arbuda, ae, f* [ORB p.25,2]; *Kninia, ae, f* [VPL: Tininum (28.08.2016)]; *Ticinium, i, n* [VPL: Tininum (28.08.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Knin**... *Tinine(i)nsis, is, e* [KLW p.783,2; VPL: Tininum (28.08.2016)]

KNO

Knoxville, n *Knoxvilla, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Knoxville**... *Knoxvillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Maclurites knoxvillensis]

KO

KOB

Koblenz, n *Confluentes, ium, m pl* [vet.; LMG p.349,1; ORB p.101,1; KLW p.232,1]; *Confluentia, ae, f* [ORB p.101,1; KLW p.232,1]; *Confluens, entis, m* [ORB p.101,1]; *Copehelenci, orum, m pl* [ORB p.101,1] {urbs

Germanica} // **Koblenzer** *Confluentinus, a, um* [KLW p.232,1; SYS: Carabus confluentinus]

KOC

Kochi, n *Coccinum, i, n* [2016]; *Cochinum, i, n* [KLW p.217,2] {urbs Indica} // **Kochi**... *Coccinensis, is, e* [KLW p.217,2; CHO]; *Cochinensis, is, e* [SYS: Spelaeomysis cochinensis]

KOF

Koforidua, n *Koforidua, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Koforiduanisch** *Koforiduanus, a, um* [CHO]

KOH

Kohima, n *Kohima, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kohima**... *Kohimanus, a, um* [SYS: Anzia kohimana]; *Kohimaensis, is, e* [CHO;SYS: Amolops kohimaensis]

KOK

Kokkino, n *Rubrum, i, n* [2023] {locus Graecus}
Kokkino Chorio, n *Vicus Ruber, m* [2023] {locus Creticus}
Kokkino Nero Melivias, n *Aqua Rubra (Meliviana), f* [2023] {locus Graecus}
Kokkinos Pyrgos, n *Turris Rubra, f* [2023] {locus Creticus}
Kokstad, n *Kokstadum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Kokstad**... *Kokstadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Athetis kokstadensis]

KOL

Kola, f *Kola, f* [2010] {paeninsula Russica septentrionalis}
Kolda, n *Kolda, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Senegalica} // **Kolda**... *Koldaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Poularia koldaensis]
Kole, n *Kole, es, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kole**... *Kolensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chordodes kolensis]
Kolhapur, n *Colhapurum, i, n* [2024]; *Kolhapurum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Indica} // **Kolhapur**... *Colhapurensis, is, e* [LML 20.03.2024]; *Kolhapurensis, is, e* [SYS: Oecophylla kolhapurensis]
Kollam, n *Kollamum, i, n* [2016]; *Quilonum, i, n* [KLW p.651,2]; *Desinganadu, n indec* [vet.] {urbs Indica} // **Kollam**... *Kollamensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhopus kollamensis]; *Quilonensis, is, e* [KLW p.651,2; CHO]
Köln, n *Colonia (Agrippina), f* [vet.; ORB p.8,2; LMG p.350,1; KLW p.221,2; ZMT 7-8/2013 p.142]; *Colonia Agrippinensis, f* [vet.; KLW p.221,2; GHL I,279f]; *Colonia Claudia Ara Agrippinensium, f* [vet.; WPD: Köln (2009)]; *Colonia Claudia Augusta Agrippinensium, f* [vet.; ~KLW p.221,2; GHL I,279f]; *Agrippina, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,279f]; *Oppidium Ubiorum, n* [vet.; WPD: Köln (2009)]; *Ubiopolis, is, f* [ORB p.8,2] {urbs Germanica ad Rhenum} // **Kölnisch** *Coloniensis, is, e* [KLW p.221,2; ZMT 1/1999 p.68,2; CHO; SYS: Thaumatomonas coloniensis]; *Agrippinensis, is, e* [vet.; ~KLW p.221,2; GHL I,279f]
Kolumbien, n *Columbia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Columbia (2008)] {natio in America meridionali} // **Kolumbianisch** *Columbianus, a, um* [SYS: Dendropsophus columbianus]
Kolwezi, n *Koluezium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kolwezi**... *Koluez(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
Kolyma, m *Colyma, ae, f* [VPL: Colyma (20.02.2017)] {flumen Russicum, quod in Oceano Actico influit} // **Kolymanisch** *Colymanus, a, um* [2017]
Kolymagebirge, n *Montes Colymani, m pl* [2017] {montes Sibirici}

KOM

Komadugu Yobe ▶ **Yobe River**

Kommandeurinseln, f pl *Insulae Praefecti, f pl* [2009] {insulae Russicae maris Beringiani}

Komodo, n *Komodo, onis, f* [2013] {insula Indonesica} // **Komodisch** *Komodoensis, is, e* [SYS: Varanus komodoensis]

Komoren, f pl *(Insulae) Comorenses, f pl* [GEO]; *(Insulae) Comorianae, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Insulae Comoirane (2008)] // **Komorisch** *Comorensis, is, e* [GEO; CHO; SYS: Phelsuma comorensis]; *Comorianus, a, um* [GEO; SYS: Saprosites comorianus]

KON

Kon Tum, n *Kontum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Kon-Tum**... *Kontumensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Poropuntius kontumensis]

Kondoa (I), m *Kondoanus, i, m* [2015]; *Flumen Kondoanum, n* [2015] {flumen Tanzanicum}

Kondoa (II), n *Kondoa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Kondoa**... *Kondoanus, a, um* [2015]; *Kondoaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kongo (I), m *Congus, i, m* [ORB p.101,2]; *Zairus, i, m* [ORB p.101,2]; *Congo, onis, f* [VPL: Congo (flumen) (2008)]; *Zaire, m indec* [VPL: Zaire (flumen) (2008)] {flumen magnum in Africa}

Kongo (II), m *Congum, i, n* [GEO]; *Congoa, ae, f* [GEO; SYS: Congoa katangae]; *Congus, i, m* [GEO] {nomen generale regionis magnae in Africa media} // **Kongolesisch** *Congensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Anubia congensis]; *Congolius, a, um* [SYS: Eriaporus congolius]; *Zairensis, is, e* [SYS: Stauroneis zairensis]

Demokratische Republik **Kongo**, f *Respublica Democratica Congensis, f* [VPL: Respublica Democratica Congensis (2008)] ▶ **Belgisch-Kongo**

Republik **Kongo**, f *Respublica Congensis, f* [VPL: Respublica Congensis (2008)]; *Respublica Congoliae, f* [VPL: Respublica Congensi (2008)] ▶ **Französisch-Kongo**

Kongobecken, n *Pelvis Congi, f* [2011] {regio magna fluminis Congus in Africa centrali}

Kongolo, n *Kongolo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Kongolo**... *Kongoloensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bittacus kongoloensis]

Königgrätz, n *Reginogradecium, i, n* [WPD: Hradec Králové (18.09.2016)]; *Reginae-Gradicium, i, n* [LMG p.351,2; KLW p.664,1]; *Gradium Regium, i, n* [ORB p.164,2]; *Gradium Reginae, n* [ORB p.164,2]; *Urbs Gradicensis, f* [ORB p.164,2]; *Grecium, i, n* [ORB p.164,2]; *Grezium, i, n* [ORB p.164,2] {urbs Cechica} // **Königgrätzer** *Reginogradecensis, is, e* [~CHO]; *Reginae-Gradecensis, is, e* [KLW p.664,1; CHO]

Königsberg, n *Regiomont(i)um, i, n* [LEA p.320; LMG p.351,2; KLW p.664,2] {urbs Russica} // **Königsberger** *Regiomontanus, a, um* [KLW p.664,2]

Königstein, m *Regisaxum, i, n* [2015] {mons maximus Namibiae}

Königswiesen, n *Pratum Regis, n* [LML 05.04.2007] {vicus in Austria superiore}

Konongo, n *Konongo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Konongo**... *Konong(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

Konotop, n *Equiuliginum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Konotop**... *Equiuliginensis, is, e* [2022]

Konstantinopel ▶ **Istanbul**

Konstanz, n *Constantia, ae, f* [LMG p.356,1; ORB p.102,1; KLW p.237,1]; *Augusta Turgoiorum, f* [ORB p.102,1]; *Valeria, ae, f* [ORB p.102,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Konstanzer** *Constantiensis, is, e* [KLW p.237,1]

Kontagora, n *Kontagora, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Kontagoranisch** *Kontagoranus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Scenopinus kontagoranus]

Kontum ▶ **Kon Tum**

KOO

Kootenay Lake, m *Lacus Kootenaiensis, m* [2018] {lacus structilis Canadensis}

KOP

Kopenhagen, n *Havnia, ae, f* [LMG p.353,2; ORB p.168,1; KLW p.376,2]; *Hafnia, ae, f* [ORB p.168,1]; *Codania, ae, f* [ORB p.168,1] {caput Danicum} // **Kopenhagener** *Havniensis, is, e* [www.scholarly-societies.org: "Societas Medica Havniensis" (2009)]; *Hafniensis, is, e* [SYS: Shewanella hafniensis]; *Hafniae, gen* [CHO]

***Koper**, n *Iustinopolis, is, m* [ORB II,318,1; KLW p.455,2]; *Aegid(i)a, ae, f* [ORB II,318,1]; *Egida, ae, f* [ORB II,318,1]; *Insula Aegidis, f* [ORB II,318,1]; *Insula Capraria, f* [ORB II,318,1]; *Capris, is, m* [ORB II,318,1]; *Caput Istriae, n* [ORB II,318,1]; *Giustinopolis, is, m* [ORB II,318,1]; *Civitas Histriensis, f* [ORB II,318,1]; *Istria, ae, f* [ORB II,318,1]; *Civitas Istriensis, f* [ORB II,318,1] {urbs Slovenica} // **Koper**... *Iustinopolitanus, a, um* [ORB II,318,1; CHO; KLW p.455,2]; *Capras, atis, gen* [ORB II,318,1]

KOR

Korallenmeer, n *Mare Corallium, n* [2014]; *Mare Coralliorum, n* [2014]; *Mare Curalinum, n* [VPL: Mare Curalinum (09.06.2014)]; *Mare Coralinum, n* [VPL: Mare Curalinum (09.06.2014)]; *Mare Curalii, n* [VPL: Mare Curalinum (09.06.2014)] {pars Oceani Pacifici}

Korallensee ▶ **Korallenmeer**

Korat ▶ **Nakhon Ratchasima**

Korčula, n *Corcyra Nigra, f* [vet.; KLW p.244,1; GHL I,1691f]; *Corcyra Melaena, f* [vet.; GHL I,1691f]; *insula Corzula, f* [ORB p.110] {insula Croatica maris Ionii}

Korea, n *Corea, ae, f* [~GEO; VPL: Respublica Coreana (2008)] {paeninsula in Asia orientali inter Mare Luteum et Mare Iaponicum} ▶ **Nordkorea** ▶ **Südkorea** // **Koreanisch** *Coreanus, a, um* [VPL: Respublica Coreana (2008); SYS: Rubus coreanus]

Koreabucht, f *Sinus Coreana, f* [2016] {pars Maris Lutei}

Koreanische Halbinsel, f *Paeninsula Coreana, f* [2008] {regio in Asia orientali}

Koreastrasse, f *Fretum Coreanum, n* [2016] {fretum inter Mare Iaponicum et Mare Sinae-orientalem}

Korfu ▶ **Korkyra**

Korhogo, n *Korhogo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Korhogo**... *Korhogoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Psychotria vogeliana var. korhogoensis]

Mont **Korhogo**, m *Mons Korhogoensis, m* [2015] {collis circa Korhogonem}

Korinth n *Corinthus, i,* ***f*** *(os, i, f)* [vet.; KLW p.244,2; GHL I,1693f] {urbs Graeca} // **Korinthisch** *Corinthius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.244,2; GHL I,1694; SYS: Cryptocephalus corinthius]; *Corintheus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1694]; *Corinthiacus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.244,1; GHL I,1694; SYS: Eumyrmococcus corinthiacus]; *Corinthiensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.244,2; GHL I,1694]

Golf von **Korinth**, m *Sinus Corinthi(ac)us, m* [vet.; GHL I,1694]; *Pontus Corinthiacus, m* [vet.; GHL I,1694]; *Sinus Naupactinus, m* [ORB p.248,1f]

Isthmus von **Korinth**, m *Isthmus Corinthius, m* [vet.; VPL: Isthmus Corinthius (02.07.2015)]; *Isthmus Corinthii, m* [vet.; VPL: Isthmus Corinthius (02.07.2015)]; *Isthmus Ephyraeus, m* [vet.; GHL I,2433]

Kanal von **Korinth**, m *Canalis Corinthius, m* [VPL: Canalis Corinthius (02.07.2015)]

Korkyra, n *Corcyra, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.243,2; GHL I,1691] {insula Ionia et urbs} // **Korkyräisch** *Corcyraeus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.244,1; GHL I,1691; SYS: Porcellionides pruinosus corcyraeus]; *Corcyrensis, is, e* [KLW p.244,1; CHO; SYS: Allaegopis corcyrensis]

Korneuburg, n *Corena Nova, f* [WPD: Korneuburg (2013)]; *Forum Novum, n* [WPD: Korneuburg (2013)]; *Forum trans Danubium, n* [WPD: Korneuburg (2013)]; *Neuburga Forensis, f* [ORB p.251,2]; *De Foro (Neunburgensi)* [ENO II,405f]; *Chornewburga, ae, f* [ORB p.251,2]; *Cornewnburga, ae, f* [ORB p.251,2] {urbs in Austria inferiore} // **Korneuburger** *Corenae Novae, gen* [2013]

Koromandelküste, f *Ora Coromandelica, f* [CHO] {litus Indicus} // **Koromandel**... *Coromandelicus, a, um* [SYS: Parapenaeopsis stylifera coromandelica]

Korsika, n *Corsica, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.246,1; GHL I,1720]; *Corsis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL I,1720] {insula Francogallica}

// **Korsisch** *Corsicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1720; SYS: Thyreonotus corsicus]; *Corsicanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1720; SYS: Lepus corsicanus]

KOS

Kos, n *Coos, i, f* [vet.; LEA p.326; KLW p.247,1; GHL I,1678]; *Cos, Co, f* [vet.; LEA p.326; KLW p.247,1; GHL I,1678]; *Cous, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.247,1; GHL I,1678] {insula et urbs Graeca} // **Koisch** *Cous, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.247,1; GHL I,1678; SYS: Lomatium cous]

Kosakeninsel, f *Insula Cosacica, f* [2017] {insula fluvialis Borysthenis}

Kosovo, **m** *Kosovia, ae, f* [VPL: Kosovia (27.07.2016)]; *Cossovo, onis, m* [ORB p.104,2]; *Cossovopolis, is, f* [ORB p.104,2]; *Cossobus, i, m* [ORB p.104,2] {natio Europaea} // **Kosovarisch** *Kosovicus, a, um* [SYS: Cornuproetus kosovicus]; *Kosovianus, a, um* [SYS: Emmericia kosoviana]; *Kosoviensis, is, e* [SYS: Sluha kosoviensis]

Kostjantyniwka, n *Constantinopolis, is, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Kostjantyniwka**... *Constantinopolitanus, a, um* [2022]

KOT

Kota Kinabalu, n *Kotakinabalu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Malaysica} // **Kota-Kinabalu**... *Kotakinabaluensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kothamangalam, n *Kothamangalamum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kothamangalam**... *Kothamangalamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Köthen, n *Cothena, ae, f* [ORB p.104,2]; *Cotha, ae, f* [LMG p.356,1; ORB p.104,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Köthener** *Cothenensis, is, e* [liber „Auserlesene Rechtsfälle, a.1801“]

Kotido, n *Kotido, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Kotido**... *Kotidoensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kotor, n *Cat(h)arum, i, n* [KLW p.197,1]; *Catharus, i, m* [ORB p.86,2]; *Ascrivium, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.86,2]; *Acruvium, i, n* [vet.]; *Cattarus, i, m (um, i, n)* [ORB p.86,2; VPL: Catharum (02.09.2016)]; *Catarae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.86,2]; *Cathari, n indec* [VPL: Catharum (02.09.2016)]; *Decadarum, i, n* [VPL: Catharum (02.09.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Kotor**... *Cat(h)arensis, is, e* [KLW p.197,1; CHO]; *Cattarensis, is, e* [VPL: Catharum (02.09.2016)]

Bucht von **Kotor**, f *Sinus Rhizonicus, m* [WPD: Bucht von Kotor (27.11.2022)]; *Sinus Rhizaens, m* [WPD: Bucht von Kotor (27.11.2022)] {pars Maris Hadriactici}

Kotsifouschlucht, f *Fauces Merulanae, f pl* [2023] {fauces Creticae}

Kottapuram, n *Kottapuramum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kottapuram**... *Kottapuramensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kottar, n *Kottarum, i, n* [2016] {pars urbis Nagercoilensis in India} // **Kottar**... *Kottarensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kottayam, n *Kottayamum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kottayam**... *Kottayamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Damalis kottayamensis]

KOU

Koudougou, n *Kudugu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Koudougou**... *Kuduguensis, is, e* [CHO]

Koufonisi, n *Onesia, ae, f* [el.wikipedia.org: Koufonisi (2012)] {insula apud litorem australem Cretae}

Koupéla, n *Kupela, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Koupéla**... *Kupelanus, a, um* [2015]; *Kupelaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kournas, n *Corisium, i, n* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Kournas**... *Corisiensis, is, e* [2024]; *Corisianus, a, um* [2016]

Kournassee, m *Lacus Corisianus, m* [2016]; *Corisia, ae, f* [~el.wikipedia.org: Λίμνη Κουρνά (19.07.2020)] {lacus Creticus}

KOZ

Kozhikode ▶ Calicut

KP

KPA

Kpalimé, n *Kpalime, es, f* [2015] {urbs Togensis} // **Kpalimé**... *Kpalimensis, is, e* [CHO]

KR

KRA

Krabonoš ▶ Zuggers

Krain, f *Carnia, ae, f* [LMG p.357,1; ORB p.82,1; KLW p.190,2]; *Carniola, ae, f* [ORB p.82,1; KLW p.190,2]; *Ager Carniolensis, m* [ORB p.82,1; KLW p.190,2]; *Crania, ae,* f [ORB p.82,1]; *marcha Chreina, f* [ORB p.82,1] {regio Slovenica} // **Krainer** *Carnus, a, um* [~LMG p.357,1]; *Carniolensis, is, e* [~KLW p.190,2]

Krakau, n *Cracovia, ae, f* [ORB p.105,1; KLW p.247,1]; *Carodunum, i, n* [ORB p.105,1] {urbs Polonica} // **Krakauer** *Cracoviensis, is, e* [~LEA p.327; KLW p.247,1; CHO; SYS: Cryptoxilos cracoviensis]

Kramatorsk, n *Cramatorscum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Kramatorsk**... *Cramatorscensis, is, e* [2022]

KRE

***Kremastastausee**, m *Lacus (Structilis) Kremastanus, m* [2025] {lacus Graecus}

Kreminna, n *Pyrolithum, i, n* [2022]; *Creminna, ae, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Kreminna**... *Pyrolithensis, is, e* [2022]; *Creminnanus, a, um* [2022]

Krems (I), f *Cremisa, ae, f* [OLO 7.4.3.36] {flumen in Austria Superiore, quod in Druna influit}

Krems (II), n *Cremisa, ae, f* [ORB p.105,2; ENO II,415; KLW p.248,1]; *Cremisia, ae, f* [ORB p.105,2; KLW p.248,1]; *Chremisa, ae, f* [ORB p.105,2; ENO II,415]; *Cremisium, i, n* [ORB p.105,2]; *Chrema, ae, f* [ORB p.105,2]; *C(h)remsa, ae, f* [ORB p.105,2] {urbs in Austria inferiore} // **Kremser** *Cremisanus, a,* um [2008]; *Cremisensis, is, e* [2008]

Kremsmünster, n *Cremifanum, i, n* [VPL: Cremifanum (commune) (2009)]; *monasterium Cremisanum, n* [ORB p.105,2]; *Cremisa, ae, f* [ORB p.105,2; OLO 7.4.3.36]; *Chrem(e)s(e)monasterium, i, n* [OLO 7 p.109f]; *monasterium Chremissae, n* [ORB p.105,2]; *Chremimonasteriensis, is, f* [ORB p.105,2]; *vicus Cremsmustuorensis, m* [ORB p.105,2] {monasterium in Austria superiore} // **Kremsmünster**... *Cremifanensis, is, e* [VPL: Cremifanum (commune) (2009)]; *Cremisanus, a, um* [~ORB p.105,2]; *Chremimonasteriensis, is, e* [~ORB p.105,2]; *Chremismunsturensis, is, e* [OLO 7,109f]; *Cremsmustuorensis, is, e* [~ORB p.105,2]

Kremstal, n *Vallis Cremisana, f* [2014] {vallis in Austria Superiore}

Kreta, n *Creta, ae, f (e, es, f)* [vet.; LMG p.359,1; KLW p.248,2; GHL I,1758] {insula maris Mediterranei} // **Kretisch** *Creticus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.359,1; KLW p.248,2; GHL I,1758]; *Cretensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.359,1; KLW p.248,2; GHL I,1758; SYS: Megaloceros cretensis]; *Cretaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1758]; *Cretidis, gen* [vet.]; *Cretis, gen*

[vet.]; *Cresius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1758]

Kretisches Meer, n *Mare Creticum, n* [vet.]; *Pelagus Creticum, n* [vet.] {pars Aegaei}

Kreutz ▶ Križevci

Kreuzfluss ▶ Cross River

KRI

Kribi, n *Kribium, i, n* [2015]; *Urbs Kribensis, f* [VPL: Urbs Kribensis (09.12.2015)] {urbs Camerunica} // **Kribi**... *Krib(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pelvicachromis kribensis; Fusiturris kribiensis]

Krim, f *(Chersonesus) Crimaea, f* [ORB p.91,1]; *Chersonesus Taurica, f* [vet.; LMG p.362,1; ORB p.91,1; GHL I,1113]; *Chersonesus Tartarica, f* [ORB p.91,1] {paeninsula in Ponto Euxino} // **Krim**... *Crimaeus, a, um* [2014]

Krimberg, m *Mons Nubilosus, m* [2014] {mons Slovenicus}

Krimgebirge, n *Montes Crimaei, m pl* [2014]; *Montes Taurisci, m pl* [2014]

Krishna(na)gar, n *Krishna(na)garum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Krishna(na)gar**... *Krishna(na)garensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Opius krishnagarensis]

Kritsa, n *Critsa, ae, f* [WPE: Kritsa (22.10.2023)] {locus Creticus} // **Kritsanisch** *Critsanus, a, um* [2023]

Križevci, n *Crisium, i, n* [ORB p.106,1; KLW p.249,1]; *Crisia, ae, f* [VPL: Crisium (01.09.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Križevci**... *Crisinus, a, um* [KLW p.249,1]; *Crisiensis, is, e* [KLW p.249,1; CHO]; *Krisiensis, is, e* [ORB p.196,2]

KRK

Krk (I), n *Curicta, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1831]; *Curycta, ae, f* [VPL: Curicta (insula) (11.09.2016)]; *Insula Portunata, f* [ORB p.109,2]; *Veglia, ae, f* [KLW p.812,2]; *Veglenia, ae, f* [VPL: Curicta (insula) (11.09.2016)]; *Vegia, ae, f* [ORB p.109,2] {insula Croatica} // **Krk**... *Curicticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1831]; *Veglensis, is, e* [KLW p.812,2; CHO]

Krk (II), n *Curictum, i, n* [ORB p.109,2]; *Curicum, i, n* [ORB p.109,2]; *Curietum, i, n* [VPL: Curicta (insula) (11.09.2016)]; *Cur(r)ictae, arum, f pl* [VPL: Curicta (insula) (11.09.2016)]; *Fulfinium, i, n* [VPL: Curicta (insula) (11.09.2016)]; *Fulsinium, i, n* [VPL: Curicta (insula) (11.09.2016)]; *Vegium, i, n* [VPL: Curicta (insula) (11.09.2016)]; *Veglia, ae, f* [KLW p.812,2] {urbs Croatica} // **Krk**... *Curictensis, is, e* [SYS: Ectemnius curictensis]; *Veglensis, is, e* [KLW p.812,2; CHO]

KRO

Kroatien, n *Croatia, ae, f* [ORB p.106,2; KLW p.249,2; GEO]; *Crovatia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Chrobatia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Chorbatia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio Europaea} // **Kroatisch** *Croaticus, a, um* [VPL: Croatia; SYS: Chirocephalus croaticus]; *Croatiensis, is, e* [SYS: Platypalpus croatiensis]

Kroatisches Küstenland, n *Liburnia, ae, f* [med.; KLW p.474,2; GEO]

Kroatische Militärgrenze, f *Croatia Militaris, f* [ORB p.106,2] {provincia historica in Austria-Hungaria}

Kronstadt (I), n *Stephanopolis, is, f* [LMG p.362,2; ORB p.62,1; KLW p.742,2]; *Brassovia, ae, f* [ORB p.62,1; KLW p.171,2]; *Corona, ae, f* [ORB p.62,1] {urbs Romanica} // **Kronstädter (I)** *Stephanopolitanus, a, um* [2015]

Kronstadt (II), n *Cronstadium, i, n* [VPL: Cronstadium (03.07.2015)] {urbs Russica} // **Kronstädter (II)** *Cronstadiensis, is, e* [liber D.Sinopeus „Parerga medica" a.1734]

Kroonstad, n *Kroonstadum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Kroonstad**... *Kroonstadensis, is, e* [CHO]

KRU

Krumau (an der Moldau), n *Crumlovia (ad Multaviam), f* [cs.wikipedia.org: Český Krumlov (13.09.2014)]; *Crumlovium, i, n* [cs.wikipedia.org: Český Krumlov (13.09.2014)]; *Cromena, ae, f* [ORB p.106,2]; *Crumavia, ae, f* [ORB p.106,2] {urbs Cechica} // **Krumauer** *Crumlovianus, a, um* [2014]; *Crumloviensis, is, e* [www.mhg.de: „...ecclesiae Crumloviensis" (13.09.2014)]

KRY

Krywbas, m *Pelvis Curvicornensis, f* [2022] {regio Ucrainica}
Krywyj Rih, n *Curvicornum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Krywyj-Rih-...** *Curvicornensis, is, e* [2022]

KU

KUA

Kuala Lumpur, n *Kuala Lumpur, n indec* [VPL: Kuala Lumpur (21.02.2016)] {caput Malaesicum} // **Kuala-Lumpur-...** *Kuala-Lumpurensis, is, e* [CHO]

KUB

Kuba, n *Cuba, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Cuba (2008)] {natio insularis Caribica} // **Kubanisch** *Cubanus, a, um* [VPL: Cuba (2008); SYS: Solenodon cubanus]; *Cubanicus, a, um* [SYS: Platypalpus cubanicus]; *Cubanensis, is, e* [SYS: Caprimulgus cubanensis]

KUC

Kuching, n *Kuchingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Malaesica} // **Kuching...** *Kuchingensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Puntius kuchingensis]

KUE

Kuene, m *Kuene, es, **m*** [2015] {flumen Angolianum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

KUL

Kulm ▶ Chelmno

KUM

Kumase ▶ Kumasi
Kumasi, n *Kumasium, i, n* [2015]; *Kumase, es, f* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Kumasi...** *Kumasiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Millsonia kumasiensis]
Kumbakonam, n *Kumbakonamum, i, n* [2016]; *Kombakonium, i, n* [KLW p.458,2] {urbs Indica} // **Kumbakonam...** *Kumbakonamensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Kumbakoamensis, is, e* [KLW p.458,2]; *Kumbakoniensis, is, e* [KLW p.458,2]
Kumbo, n *Kumbo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Kumbo...** *Kumboensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cecropis

daurica kumboensis]

KUN

Kuna Yala, n *Kunayalum, i, n* [2023] {regio Panamana} // **Kuna-Yala-...** *Kunayalensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kundiawa, n *Kundiava, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Kundiawanisch** *Kundiavanus, a, um* [CHO]

Kunming, n *Kunmingum, i, n* [2016]; *Kunmingia, ae, f* [SYS: Kunmingia kunmingensis] {urbs Sinensis} // **Kunming...** *Kungming(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Kunmingia kunmingensis; Stenopsocus kunmingiensis]; *Coenmimensis, is, e* [CHO]

KUP

Kupang, n *Kupangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Kupang...** *Kupangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Arcullina kupangensis]

Kupjansk, n *Mercatopolis, is, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Kupjansk...** *Mercatopolitanus, a, um* [2022]

KUR

Kura, f *Cyrus, i, m* [VPL: Cyrus (flumen) (19.07.2023)] {flumen Turcium Georgicum Adrabiganumque, quod in Mari Caspico influit}

Kurdistan, n *Curdistania, ae, f* [VPL: Curdistania (18.01.2021)] {regio Asiatica} // **Kurdistanisch** *Curdistanicus, a, um* [Microdynerus curdistanicus]; *Kurdistanicus, a, um* [SYS: Ophrys kurdistanica]

Kurilen, f pl *Insulae Curilenses, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Curilenses (13.10.2016)]; *Curiles, ium, f pl (ae, arum, f pl)* [VPL: Insulae Curilenses (13.10.2016)] {insulae Russicae in Oceano Pacifico} // **Kurilen...** *Curilensis, is, e* [SYS: Cyclogaster curilensis]

Kurilensee, m *Lacus Curilensis, m* [2016] {lacus Russicus}

Kurilenstrasse, f *Fretum Curilense, n* [2016]

Kurisches Haff, n *Sinus Curonicus, m* [ORB p.109,2; KLW p.254,1]; *Sinus Curlandiae, m* [ORB p.109,2; KLW p.254,1]; *Lacus Curonensis, m* [ORB p.109,2; KLW p.254,1] {pars maris Baltici}

Kurische Nehrung, f *Paeninsula Curonensis, f* [ORB p.109,2]; *Elixoia, ae, f* [ORB p.109,2] {paeninsula maris Baltici}

Kurland, n *Curonia, ae, f* [LMG p.366,1; ORB p.109,2; KLW p.254,1]; *Curlandia, ae, f* [ORB p.109,2; KLW p.254,1]; *Curonium, i, n* [ORB p.109,2; KLW p.254,1] {regio Lettoniae} // **Kurisch** *Curonicus, a, um* [~ORB p.109,2]; *Curonensis, is, e* [~ORB p.109,2]; *Curlandensis, is, e* [2009]

Kurnool, n *Kurnoolum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kurnool...** *Kurnoolensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dimorphocalyx kurnoolensis]

Kurunegala, n *Kurunegala, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Kurunegala...** *Kurunegalanus, a, um* [2016]; *Kurunegalaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kurzel ▶ **Korčula**

KUW

Kuwait, n *Cuvaitum, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Cuvaitum (2008)]; *Kuvaitum, i, n* [GEO]; *Quatum, i, n* [GEO] {natio in paeninsula Arabica} // **Kuwaitisch** *Cuvaitensis, is,* e [www.vicariatekuwait.org (2008)]; *Kuvaitensis, is, e* [CHO]

Kuwait-Stadt, n *urbs Cuvaitensis, f* [2009] {caput Cuvaiti}

KUZ

Kuzhithurai, n *Kuzhithuraium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Kuzhithurai**... *Kuzhithuraiensis, is, e* [CHO]

KW

KWE

Kweilin ▶ Guilin

KWI

Kwito-Bié, n *Kvito-Bie, es, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Kwito-Bié**... *Kvitobiensis, is, e* [CHO]

KY

KYK

Kykladen, f pl *Cyclades, um, f pl* [vet.; GHL I,1861] {insulae Graecae circa Delum} // **Kykladisch** *Cycladicus, a, um* [SYS: Ocydromus tetragrammus cycladicus]; *Cycladensis, is, e* [SYS: Bela cycladensis]

KYP

Kyparissia, n *Cyparissium, i, n* [2024] {urbs Graeca} // **Kyparissianisch** *Cyparissiensis, is, e* [vet.; lib. W.Dittenberg „Sylloge Inscriptionum Graecarum", a.1971; p.130]

KYO

Kyoto, n *Kyotum, i, n* [VPL: Kyotum (17.04.2014)]; *Meacum, i, n* [KLW p.510,2; VPL: Kyotum (17.04.2014)]; *Kiotium, i, n* [VPL: Kyotum (17.04.2014)] {urbs vetus Iaponicus} // **Kyoto**... *Kyotensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Calonectria kyotensis]; *Meacensis, is, e* [KLW p.510,2]

KYR

Kyra Panagia, n *Ephthyros, i, m (us, i, m)* [WPD: Kyra Panagia (06.04.2023)]; *Polyaigos, i, m (us, i, m)* [WPE: Kyra Panagia (06.04.2023)]; *Alonnisos, i, m (us, i, m)* [WPD: Kyra Panagia (06.04.2023)] {insula Graeca} // **Kyra-Panagia-**... *Ephthyrius, a, um* [2023]

KYT

Kythira, n *Cythera, orum, n* [vet.; GHL I,1869] {insula Graeca} // **Kythirisch** *Cythereius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1870; SYS: Aneomochtherus cythereius]; *Cytheriacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1869]
Kythnos, n *Cythnos, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,1870]; *Cythnus, i, f* [vet.; GHL I,1870]; *Thermia, ae, f* [WPD: Kythnos (2010)]

{insula Graeca} // **Kythnisch** *Cythnius, a, um* [2012]

L

(2 9 8)

LA

La Ceiba, n *Ceibum, i, n* [2023] {urbes variae} // **La-Ceiba-**... *Ceibensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coccoloba ceibensis]

La Crosse, n *Crossena, ae, f* [KLW p.249,2] {urbs Americana} // **La-Crosse-**... *Crossenensis, is, e* [KLW p.249,2]; *Crossensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Leptocypris crossensis]

La Désirade, n *Desidera, ae, f* [2014] {insula Francogallica Antillarum Minorum}

***La Dorada**, n *Aureatum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **La-Dorada-**... *Aureatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tenthredo aureatensis]

***La Guaira**, n *Guairium, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Venetiolana} // **La-Guaira-**... *Guairiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lac **La Matre**, m *Lacus Melium, m* [2018] {lacus Canadensis}

La Mancha, n *Manica, ae, f* [VPL: Castella-Manica (15.12.2022)] {regio vetus Hispanica} // **La-Mancha-**... *Manicanus, a, um* [SYS: Catamerus manicanus]

La Nube, f *Nubes, is, f* [2020] {insula parva Hispanica in Mari Mediterraneo} ▶ Isla de **Alborán**

La Paz, n *Pax, Pacis, f* [VPL: Pax (Bolivia) (21.09.2018)]; *Urbs Pacensis, f* [2018]; *Civitas Pacensis, f* [VPL: Pax (Bolivia) (21.09.2018)] {urbes variae} // **La-Paz-**... *Pacensis, is, e* [CHO]

La Plata, n *Urbs Platensis, f* [VPL: Urbs Platensis (19.04.2021)]; *Argentea, ae, f* [VPL: Urbs Platensis (19.04.2021)] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **La-Plata-**... *Platensis, is, e* [CHO]

La Rioja, n *Rioium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **La-Rioja-**... *Rioiensis, is, e* [CHO]

La Rochelle, n *Rupella, ae, f* [ORB p.300,1; KLW p.683,1]; *Rupecula, ae, f* [ORB p.300,1]; *portus Santonum, m* [ORB p.300,1] {urbs Francogallica cum portu magno} // **La-Rochelle-**... *Rupellensis, is, e* [KLW p.683,1; CHO; Archastropecten rupellensis]

La Savina, n *Portus Salarius, m* [vet.; WPD: Ibiza (2013)] {portus Frumentariae}

La Serena, n *Serenum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Chiliensis} // **La-Serena-**... *Serenensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Trigena serenensis]

La Vega (I), n *Vega, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Dominicana} // **La-Vega-**... *Veganus, a, um* [2023]

La Vega (II), n *Vegum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Dominicana} // **La-Vega-**... *Vegensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mnemosyne vegensis]

LAA

Laakirchen, n *Ecclesia Frutectosa, f* [LML: 06.07.2010] {locus in Austra Superiori}

Grosse **La(a)ber**, f *Labara (Maior), f* [BVL p.147]; *Labera (Maior), f* [BVL p.147]; *Lavarus Maior, i, m* [BVL p.151]; *Labora (Maior), f* [BVL p.147]; *Lapara (Maior), f* [BVL p.150f] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Danuvio influit}

Kleine **La(a)ber**, f *Labara (Minor), f* [BVL p.147]; *Labera (Minor), f* [BVL p.147]; *Lavarus Minor, m* [BVL p.151]; *Labora (Minor), f* [BVL p.147]; *Lapara (Minor), f* [BVL p.150f]

Laâyoune ▶ **Ajun**

LAB

Labrador, n *Terra Labratoria, f* [LEA p.338] {paeninsula magna in Canada orientali, quae e nomine Portucalensi „terra dos lavradors" - id est „terra agricolarum" - nominatus est} // **Labrador**... *Labratorius, a, um* [~LEA p.338]; *Terrae Laboratoriae, gen* [CHO]

Labradorsee, f *Mare Labratorium, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Atlantici inter Canadam Groenlandiamque}

***Lábrea**, n *Labrea, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Lábrea**... *Labreanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Pitaria labreana]

LAD

***Ladakh**, n *Ladaca, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Indica} // **Ladakh**... *Ladacanus, a, um* [SYS: Streptoverticillium ladacanus]; *Ladacensis, is, e* [SYS: Ochotona ladacensis]

LAE

Lae, n *Lae, n indec* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Lae**... *Laensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nesopelops laensis]

LAF

Lafayette, n *Lafayettum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Lafayette**... *Lafayettensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lafia, n *Lafia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Lafia**... *Lafiensis, is, e* [CHO]

LAG

Lagawe, n *Lagave, es, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Lagawe**... *Lagavensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Lages**, n *Lagum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Lages**... *Lagensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Labeobarbus lagensis]

Laghouat, n *Laghuatum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Algeriensis} // **Laghouat**... *Laghuatensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Lagonegro**, n *Lacus Neruli, m* [VPL: Lacus Neruli (06.01.2026)]; *Lacus Liber, m* [VPL: Lacus Neruli (06.01.2026)] {urbs Italiana} // **Lagonegro**... *Lacus Neruli, gen* [2026]; *Lacunerulonensis, is, e* [CHO];

Lagos, n *Lagos, otis, m* [VPL: Lacupolis (17.11.2015)]; *Lacupolis, is, f* [VPL: Lacupolis (17.11.2015)] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Lagos**... *Lagosensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Loxoconcha lagosensis]

LAH

Lahn, f *Lahna, ae, f* [KLW p.460,2; p.475,2]; *Laugona, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Lahn (02.07.2047)]; *Lagana, ae, f* [ORB p.197,2; KLW p.460,2]; *Logana, ae, f* [ORB p.197,2; KLW p.460,2]; *Lana, ae, f* [ORB p.197,2; KLW p.460,2]; *Loganus, i, m* [VPL: Laugana (02.07.2017)]; *Laugona, ae, f* [WPD: Lahn (02.07.2047)]; *Laugana, ae, f* [VPL: Laugana (02.07.2017)]; *Lona, ae, f* [ORB p.197,2]; *Lanus, i, m* [ORB p.197,2; KLW p.460,2]; *Lahana, ae, f* [ORB p.197,2; KLW p.460,2]; *Loganaha, ae, f* [WPD: Lahn (02.07.2017)] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rheno influit} // **Lahn**... *Lahnanus, a, um* [2017]; *Laugonanus, a, um* [2017]

Lahore, n *Lahore, es, f* [2016]; *Lahorium, i, n* [VPL: Lahorium (13.05.2016)]; *Lahoria, ae, f* [VPL: Lahorium (13.05.2016)] {urbs Pakistaniae} // **Lahore**... *Lahorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Prospaltella lahorensis]

LAI

Lai, n *Laium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Tschadensis} // **Lai**... *Laiensis, is, e* [2015]

LAK

Lake Charles, n *Lacus Carolini, m* [CHO] {urbs Americana et lacus varii Americani Canadensesque} // **Lake-Charles-**... *Lacus Carolini, gen* [CHO]

Lakhnau ▶ **Lucknow (II)**

Lakkadiven, f pl *(Insulae) Laccadivenses, f pl* [2018]; *Insulae Cannanorenses, f pl* [2018] {archipelago Oceani Indici} // **Lakkadivisch** *Laccadivensis, is, e* [SYS: Eiconaxius laccadivensis]

Lakkadivensee, f *Mare Laccadivense, n* [2018] {pars Oceani Indici}

Lakonien, n *Laconi(c)a, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.459,2; GHL II,530] {regio Graeca} // **Lakonisch** *Laconicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.459,2; GHL II,530]; *Laconis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,530]

Lakonischer Golf, m *Sinus Laconicus, m* [2015]

LAM

Lambaréné, n *Lambarene, es, f* [2015] {urbs Gabonica} // **Lambaréné**... *Lambarenensis, is, e* [SYS: Hogna lambarenensis]

Lambia, n *Lampeia, ae, f* [WPD: Lambia (24.11.2024)] {locus Graecus} // **Lambianisch** *Lampeianus, a, um* [2024]

Lambro, m *Lambrus, i, m* [ORB II,332,1]; *Fluvius Labarus, i, m* [ORB p.332,1] {flumen Italicum, quod in Pado influit}

Lampedusa, n *Lopadusa, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Lopadusa (2012)] {insula Italiana} ▶ **Pelagische Inseln**

Lampione, n *Lanterna, ae, f* [2013]; *Pharus Pelagiensis m* [VPL: Pharus Pelagiensis (2012)]; *Phanalis Pelagiensis, m* [VPL: Pharus Pelagiensis (2012)] {insula Italiana} ▶ **Pelagische Inseln**

LAN

Landsberg, n *Land(i)sberga (Bavarica), f* [BVL p.150]; *Lantsberga, ae, f* [ORB p.199,2; BVL p.150]; *Ad Novas, indec* [BVL p.55]; *Cassiliacum, i, n* [BVL p.96]; *Damasia, ae, f* [BVL p.111]; *Foetibus, i, m* [BVL p.123]; *Lantsperga, ae, f* [BVL p.150] {urbs Bavarica ad flumen Licus} // **Landsberger** *Land(i)sbergensis, is, e* [www.monasterium.net (26.08.2015)]

Landshut, n *Land(i)shuta, ae, f* [BVL p.150; VPL: Landishuta (2013)]; *Land(i)shutum, i, n* [ORB p.198,2; BVL p.150]; *Landshut, n indec* [KLW p.462,2]; *Landeshu(et)ta, ae, f* [ORB p.198,2; BVL p.149]; *Lantshut(t)a, ae, f* [ORB p.198,2; BVL p.150]; *Lan(t)zhuta, ae, f* [ORB p.198,2; BVL p.150]; *Lanshuta, ae, f* [BVL p.150]; *Consuanetes, is, f* [BVL p.107]; *Consuanetae, f indec* [BVL p.107]; *Custodia, ae, f* [BVL p.111]; *Iovisura, ae, f* [BVL p.142] {urbs Bavarica ad flumen Isara} // **Landshuter** *Land(i)shutensis, is, e* [opacplus.bsb-muenchen.de/title/BV005489531 (26.08.2015)]

Lang Son, n *Langsonum, i, n* [2016] {provincia et urbs Vietnamica} // **Lang-Son-**... *Langsonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pteris langsonensis]

Langano, m *Lacus Langanoensis, m* [2015] {lacus Aethiopicus} // **Langango**... *Langanoensis, is, e* [SYS: Amietophrynus langanoensis]

Langres, n *Lingonum, i, n* [VPL: Lingonum (14.05.2017)]; *Andematun(n)um, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.19,1; KLW p.476,1; GHL I,422]; *Civitas Lingonum, f* [ORB p.19,1; KLW p.476,1]; *Lingones, um, m pl* [ORB p.19,1; KLW p.476,1]; *Lingonae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.19,1; KLW p.476,1]; *Urbs Langonum, f* [ORB p.19,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Langres**... *Lingonicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,664]; *Lingonensis, is, e* [KLW p.476,1; CHO; SYS: Trigonia lingonensis]

Lans, n *Ad Lannonem, m indec* [LML: 11.01.2012] {vicus apud Aenipontem in Tiroli, cuius nomen e

nomine personali „Lanno“ significat}

Lansing, n *Lansingum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae et vicus fictivus Bavaricus} // **Lansing**... *Lansingensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Legionella lansingensis]

Lanús, n *Lanusum, i, n* [2023] {regio Argentiniensis} // **Lanús**... *Lanusensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lanzarote, n *Iunonia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Geschichte der Kanarischen Inseln (18.10.2020)] ▶ **Kanaren** // **Lanzarotisch** *Iunonianus, a, um* [SYS: Cheirolophus junonianus]

Lanzhou, n *Lanchovia, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Lanzhou**... *Lanchoviensis, is, e* [2016] *Lanceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

LAO

Laoag City, n *Laoagum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Laoag**... *Laoagensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Caridina laoagensis]

Laohekou, n *Laohekou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Laohekou**... *Laohekouensis, is, e* [2016]; *Laohocheuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

Laon, n *Laudunum, i, n* [ORB p.199,2; KLW p.465,1]; *Urbs Laudunensis, f* [ORB p.199,2]; *Lugdunum Clavatum, n* [ORB p.199,2]; *Laodunum, i, n* [ORB p.199,2; KLW p.465,1]; *Lodunum, i, n* [ORB p.199,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Laon**... *Laudunensis, is, e* [~ORB p.199,2; CHO; SYS: Austromactra laudunensis]; *Laudanensis, is, e* [KLW p.465,1]; *Laonensis, is, e* [KLW p.465,1]

Laos, n *Laotia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Laotia (2008)]; *Laotium, i, n* [GEO]; *Laosium, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Laotia (2008)]; *Laosia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Laonia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Asia meridiorientali} // **Laotisch** *Laoticus, a, um* [SYS: Heterometrus laoticus]; *Laotiensis, is, e* [SYS: Stenothyra laotiensis]

LAP

Laptewsee, f *Mare Laptevianum, n* [2014]; *Mare Lapteviorum, n* [VPL: Mare Lapteviorum (18.06.2014)] {mare secundarium oceani glacialis}

LAR

Larak, n *Laraca, ae, f* [2017] {insula Iranica} // **Larak**... *Laracanus, a, um* [2017]

Laramidia, n *Laramidia, ae, f* [2010] {pars occidentalis Americae inter oceanum Pacificum et fretum Americae Septentrionalis in aevo cretaceo} ▶ **Appalachia**

Larantuka, n *Larantuca, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Larantuka**... *Larantucanus, a, um* [2016]; *Larantukanus, a, um* [CHO]

Laredo, n *Laredum, i, n* [ORB p.200,1] {urbes Americanae Hispanicae Peruvianaeque} // **Laredo**... *Laredensis, is, e* [SYS: Haageocereus pacalaensis var. laredensis]; *Laredanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Mendozellus laredanus]

LAS

Las Cruces, n *Cruces, um, f pl* [VPL: Cruces (Novum Mexicum) (10.05.2018)] {urbs Americana Guatimalensisque} // **Las-Cruces-**... *Cruciensis, is, e* [CHO]

Las Vegas, n *Campi, orum, m pl* [VPL: Campi (Nivata) (31.07.2018)] {urbes variae} // **Las-Vegas-**... *Campensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tecoma capensis]

Lashio, n *Lashio, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Lashio**... *Lashioensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lasithi-Gebirge ▶ **Dikti-Gebirge**

LAT

***Latacunga**, n *Latacungum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Latacunga**... *Latacungensis, is, e* [CHO]

Latakia, n *Laodicea, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.463,1; GHL II,558] {urbs Syriaca} // **Latakia**... *Laodicensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.463,1; GHL II,558]; *Laodicenus, a, um* [CHO]

LAU

Laurussia, n *Laurussia, ae, f* [2010] {terra continens antiquissima}

LAV

Laval (I), n *Vallis Guiodonis, f* [ORB p.166,1]; *Vallis Widonis, f* [ORB p.166,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Laval**... *Valleguidonensis, is, e* [CHO]

Laval (II), n *Lavalum, i, n* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **Laval**... *Lavalensis, is, e* [SYS: Monolistra lavalensis]

Lavan, n *Insula Lavanensis, f* [2017] {insula Iranica} // **Lavan**... *Lavanensis, is, e* [SYS: Trichilia lavanensis]

Lavant, n *Lovatum, i, n* [LML 21.06.2019] {locus in Tirole Orientali} // **Lavanter** *Lovatensis, is, e* [LML 21.06.2019]

Lavaur, n *Vaurium, i, n* [ORB p.362,2]; *Vavrum, i, n* [ORB p.362,2]; *Veria, ae, f* [ORB p.362,2]; *Pulchravallis, is, f* [WPD: Lavaur (05.06.2017)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lavaur**... *Vauriensis, is, e* [CHO]

LAX

Laxenburg, n *Palatium Laschonis, n* [2014] {locus in Austria Inferiore} // **Laxenburger** *Palatii Laschonis, gen* [2014]

LE

Le Grande Charteuse, f *Cart(h)usia Magna, f* [ORB I,438,1; KLW p.192,2]; *Cartusia, ae, f* [ORB I,438,1]; *Cart(h)usia Grandis, f* [ORB p.83,2; KLW p.192,2]; *Charthusia Maior, f* [ORB I,438,1]; *Chartosa, ae, f* [ORB I,438,1] {monasterium vetus Francogallicum} ▶ **Chartreuse** // **Le-Grande-Charteuse-**... *Cartusianus, a, um* [SYS: Dryopteris chartusiana]; *Cartusiensis, is, e* [ORB I,438,1; SYS: Cyphon cartusiensis]

Le Havre, n *Franciscopolis, is, f* [ORB p.148,1]; *Portus Gratiae, m* [ORB p.148,1; CHO] {urbs Francogallica} // **Le-havrisch** *Franciscopolitanus, a, um* [2012]

Le Mans, n *Cenomanum, i, n* [ORB p.88,2; KLW p.200,1]; *civitas Cenomania, f* [ORB p.88,2; KLW p.200,1]; *Suindinum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.88,2]; *(civitas) Cenomani, f* [vet.; ORB p.88,2; KLW p.200,1; GHL I,1070]; *Cenomanium, i, n* [KLW p.200,1]; *Cremomanum, i, n* [ORB p.88,2]; *Vindinum, i, n* [ORB p.88,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Le-mansisch** *Cenomanicus, a, um* [KLW p.200,1; SYS: Acaenolithus cenomanicus]; *Cenomanensis, is, e* [KLW p.200,1; CHO; SYS: Histocidaris cenomanensis]

Le Puy-en-Velay, n *Anicium (Vellavorum), n* [vet.; ORB p.21,1; KLW p.111,1]; *Podium Aniciense, n* [ORB p.21,1]; *Anicio, onis, m* [ORB p.21,1]; *Civitas Vellavorum, f* [ORB p.21,1]; *Urbs Vellava, f* [ORB p.21,1]; *Canicium, i, n* [ORB p.21,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Le Puy-en-Velay-**... *Aniciensis, is, e* [~ORB p.21,1; KLW p.111,1; CHO]

LEA

Lead, n *Leadum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Lead**... *Leadensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.486,2]

LEC

***Lecce**, n *Lupiae, arum, f pl* [vet.; KLW p.95,2; GHL II,728]; *Aletium, i, n* [KLW p.95,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Lecce**... *Lupiaeus, a, um* [2025]; *Lupiensis, is, e* [SYS: Serapias lupiensis]; *Lyciensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lech, m *(fluvius) Licus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; ORB p.207,2; BVL p.154]; *Lichus, i, m* [ORB II,388,2; BVL p.153]; *Licca, ae, f* [DGN p.304,1f; BVL p.153; ORB II,388,2]; *Lecha, ae, f* [ORB II,388,2; DGN p.304,1f; BVL p.152]; *Licias, atis, f* [BVL p.153]; *Lycias, atis, f* [BVL p.153; ORB II,388,2]; *Likias, atis, f* [BVL p.154]; *Licoas, atis, f* [ORB II,388,2; BVL p.154]; *Licius, i, m* [BVL p.154]; *Lecus, i, m* [BVL p.152]; *Lycus, i, m* [ORB II,388,2; BVL p.154]; *Lec(c)hus, i, m* [ORB II,388,2; BVL p.152]; *Lemann(i)us, i, m* [ORB II,388,2; BVL p.152]; *Lykia, ae, f* [BVL p.154]; *Laccha, ae, f* [ORB II,388,2; BVL p.147]; *Lehhae, f indec* [ORB II,388,2; BVL p.152]; *Litia, ae, f* [BVL p.155] {flumen Austriacum Germanicumque, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Lech**... *Licianus, a, um* [2013]

Lectoure, n *Lactora, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.197,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lectoure**... *Lactoranus, a, um* [2017]; *Lactoriensis, is, e* [2017]; *Lectoriensis, is, e* [CHO]

LEF

Lefka Ori, f pl *Montes Albi, m pl* [VPL: Albi Montes (19.06.2015)]; *Madares, ium, m pl* [2015] {montes Cretici}

Lefkada, n *Leucas, adis, f* [vet.; GHL II,622]; *Leucadia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,622] {insula Ionia} // **Lefkadisch** *Leucadius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,622; SYS: Chromatoiulus leucadius]; *Leucadiensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,622; SYS: Egeotyphlus leucadiensis]

Lefkas ▶ Lefkada

LEG

Legazipi City, n *Urbs Legazipiensis, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Legazipi-City-**... *Legazipiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Legnica ▶ Liegnitz

LEI

Leicester, n *Leicestria, ae, f* [ORB p.203,1]; *Ratae Coritanorum, f pl* [vet.; ORB p.203,1]; *Ratae Corieltavorum, f pl* [vet.]; *Legecestria, ae, f* [ORB p.203,1]; *Leogara, ae, f* [ORB p.203,1] {urbs Britannica} // **Leicester**... *Leicestriensis, is, e* [~ORB p.203,1; www.wisereaction.org: „Codex Leicestrensis"]

Leicestershire, n *comitatus Leicestriensis, m* [ORB p.203,1] {comitatus in Britannia centrali}

Leipzig, n *Lipsia, ae, f* [ORB p.209,2; KLW p.477,1; LMG p.381,2]; *civitas Lipsiensis, f* [2011]; *civitas Lipzensis, f* [ORB p.209,2]; *civitas Lipczensis, f* [ORB p.209,2]; *Liptzi, f indec* [ORB p.209,2]; *Libzi, f indec* [ORB p.209,2]; *Philyreia, ae, f* [ORB p.209,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Leipziger** *Lipsiensis, is, e* [LMG p.381,2; KLW p.477,1]; *Lipzensis, is, e* [~ORB p.209,2]; *Lipczensis, is, e* [~ORB p.209,2]

Leitmeritz, n *Litomericium, i, n* [ORB p.210,2; KLW p.447,2]; *Litomerium, i, n* [ORB p.210,2; KLW p.447,2]; *Lutomericium, i, n* [ORB p.210,2] {urbs Cechica} // **Leitmeritzer** *Litomericensis, is, e* [KLW p.447,2; CHO]

LEL

Lelantische Ebene, f *Planitia Lelantica, f* [2023] {regio Euboica}

LEM

Lemberg, n *Leopolis, is, f* [ORB p.204,2; KLW p.471,2]; *Lemberga, ae, f* [ORB p.204,2; KLW p.471,2]; *Lemburga, ae, f* [KLW p.471,2]; *Leapolis, is, f* [KLW p.471,2]; *Leoberga, ae, f* [ORB p.204,2] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Lemberger** *Leopolitanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Thymus leopolitanus]; *Leopoliensis, is, e* [KLW p.471,2; SYS: Synechococcus leopoliensis]

LEN

Lena, f *Lena, ae, f* [VPL: Lena (18.06.2014)] {flumen magnum Russicum, quod in Mari Lapteviano influit} // **Lena**... *Lenanus, a, um* [2014]

Leningrad ▶ **Sankt Petersburg**

LEO

Leoben, n *Liupina, ae, f* [acta diurna „Kronen Zeitung"; 27.02.2011, Appendix p.32,1] {urbs Austriaca} // **Leobnerisch** *Liupinensis, is, e* [2011]

León (I), n *Legio (septima gemina), m* [ORB p.202,2; KLW p.468,2]; *Leon, onis, m* [KLW p.470,1] {urbs Hispanica} // **León**... *Legionensis, is, e* [KLW p.468,2; CHO; SYS: Mordella legionensis]

León (II), n *Leon, onis, m* [~KLW p.470,1]; *Leonia, ae, f* [KLW p.471,1] {urbes variae} // **León**... *Leonensis, is, e* [KLW p.471,1; CHO; SYS: Parahippus leonensis]

León (III), n *Provincia Legionensis, f* [2018] {provincia Hispanica}

Königreich **León**, n *Regnum Legionense, n* [ORB p.202,2] {regnum mediaeviale Hispanicum}

Leonding, n *Liutmuntinga, ae, f* [WPD: Leonding (30.11.2021)] {urbs in Austria Superiore} // **Leondinger** *Liutmuntinganus, a, um* [2021]

***Leopoldina**, n *Leopoldinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Leopoldina**... *Leopoldinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Begonia leopoldinensis]

LER

Leribe, n *Leribe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Lesothensis} // **Leribe**... *Leribensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Carex leribensis]

Leros, n *Leros, i, f* [vet.; VPL: Leros (19.05.2024)] {insula Graeca} // **Leros**... *Lerius, a, um* [2024]

LES

Les Cayes, n *Caiesum, i, n* [2023]; *Caiesa, ae, f* [KLW p.180,1] {urbs Haitiana} // **Les-Cayes-**... *Caiesensis, is, e* [KLW p.180,1; CHO]

Lesbos, n *Lesbos, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.47,1; GHL II,620]; *Lesbus, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.47,1] {insula Graeca} // **Lesbisch** *Lesbius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,620; SYS: Mirbelites lesbius]; *Lesbiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,620; SYS: Juncus lesbiacus]; *Lesbous, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,620]; *Lesbias, adis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,620]; *Lesbis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,620]

Meerenge von **Lesbos**, f *Fretum Mytilenaeum, n* [VPL: Lesbos (20.07.2023)]

Lescar, n *Lescurris, is, m* [WPF: Lescar (19.12.2016)]; *Beneharnum, i, n* [vet.; WPF: Lescar (19.12.2016)]; *Lascara (Baearnensium), f* [ORB p.200,1]; *Lescuria, ae, f* [ORB p.200,1] {locus Francogallicus} // **Lescar**... *Lescurrensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Beneharnensis, is, e* [vet.; WPF: Lescar (19.12.2016); SYS: Typhloblaniulus beneharnensis]

Leshan, n *Leshanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Leshan**... *Leshanensis, is, e* [SYS: Kunmingella leshanensis]; *Chiatimensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lesotho, n *Lesothum, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Lesothum (2008)] {natio parva in Africa australi} // **Lesothisch** *Lesothensis, is, e* [SYS: Nupela lesothensis]

LET

***Leticia**, n *Laetitia, ae, f* [CHO; SYS: Guzmania Laetitia] {urbs Columbiana} // **Leticia**... *Laetitianus, a, um* [2025]; *Laetitiae, gen* [CHO]

Lettland, n *Lettonia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Lettonia (2008)] {natio Europaea} // **Lettisch** *Lettoni(c)us, a, um* [~VPL: Lettonia (2008)]

LEV

Levante, f *(ora) Levantina, f* [2012]; *ora orientalis, f* [ORB p.263,1] {regiones orientales Maris Mediterranei} // **Levantinisch** *Levantinus, a, um* [SYS: Eirenis levantinus]; *Levantensis, is, e* [SYS: Agathis levantensis]; *orientalis, is, e* [vet.; NLL p.232,1; KLW p.572,1; GHL II,1398]; *ex oriente preoveniens, entis, gen* [NLL p.232,1] {ex orientis regionibus veniens [NLL p.232,1]}

Levanteküste, f *Ora Orientalis, f* [ORB p.263,1] {ora Italiana apud Genuam}

Levantinisches Meer, n *Mare Levantinum, n* [VPL: Mare Levantinum (2013)] {pars orientalis Maris Mediterranei}

Levanzo, n *Buccina, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.68,2]; *Phorbantia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.68,2] {insula Italiana} ▶ **Ägadische Inseln**

Levedien, n *Levedia, ae, f* [VPL: Levedia (2013)] {regio apud Maeotidem cum sede Hungarica anno DCCC, quae e nomine principis Levedi nominatus est}

LEW

Lewis and Harris, n *Leogus et Haraia* [VPL: Leogus et Haraia (2008)] {insula Ebudum Exteriorum}

LEX

Lexington, n *Lexingtonia, ae, f* [VPL: Lexingtonia (Massachusetta) (21.01.2014)] {urbes Americanae} // **Lexington**... *Lexingtoniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amycolatopsis lexingtonensis]

LEZ

Lezha, n *Lissus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.477,2; GHL II,675]; *Lissunum, i, n* [KLW p.477,2] {urbs Albanica} // **Lezha**... *Lissensis, is, e* [liber „Orbis Terrarum Catholicus"]; *Alexiensis, is, e* [KLW p.477,2; CHO]

LH

LHA

Lhasa, n *Lhasa, ae, f* [VPL: Lhasa (2009)] {caput Thibeticum} // **Lhasa**... *Lhasensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhizocorallium lhasensis]

LI

LIA

Liaodong, n *Liaodonga, ae, f* [2016] {paeninsula Sinensis} // **Liaodong**... *Liaodongensis, is, e* [SYS: Archaefructus liaoningensis]; *Liautungensis, is, e* [SYS: Quercus liautungensis]
Liaodongbucht, f *Sinus Liaodongensis, m* [2016] {pars Sinus Bohaiensis}
Liapades, n *Alipades, is, m* [corfianer.de (12.10.2023)] {locus Corcyraeus}
Liautung ▶ **Liaodong**

LIB

***Líbano**, n *Libana, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Líbano**... *Libanus, a, um* [CHO]
Libanon, m *Libanus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.473,1; GHL II,632; GEO; SYS: Quercus libani]; *Libanum, i, n* [GEO]; *Libanon, m indec* [KLW p.473,1] {natio et series montium, cuius nomen in lingua Hebraica „mons albus" est} // **Libanesisch** *Libanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pseudomonas libanensis]; *Libanus, a, um* [SYS: Gyrinus libanus]
Libaneongebirge ▶ **Libanon**
Liberia (I), n *Liberia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Liberia (2008)] {natio Africana} // **Liberianisch** *Liberianus, a, um* [SYS: Prosphileurus liberianus]; *Liberiensis, is, e* [SYS: Choeropsis liberiensis]
Liberia (II), n *Liberia, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Costaricana} // **Liberianisch** *Liberianus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Onthophagus liberianus]
Libmanan, n *Libmananum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Libmanan**... *Libmananensis, is, e* [2016]; *Libmananus, a, um* [CHO]
Libreville, n *Liberopolis, is, f* [2015] {caput Gabonicum} // **Libreville**... *Liberopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Libyen, n *Libya, ae, f (e, es, f)* [vet.; KLW p.474,2; GHL II,647; GEO] {natio in Africa septentrionali} // **libysch** *Libycus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.474,2; GHL II,647; SYS: Meriones libycus]; *Libyus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.474,2; GHL II,647]; *Libystinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,647]
Libysches Meer, n *Mare Libycum, n* [vet.; GHL II,647] {pars Maris Mediterranei}

LIC

Licancabur, m *Mons Populi, m* [2023] {mons Bolivianus Chiliensisque}
Lichinga, n *Lichinga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Lichinga**... *Lichingaensis, is, e* [CHO]

LIE

Liebesfluss, m *Flumen Amoris, n* [2022] {flumen Taivanicum, quod in Freto Taivanico influit}
Liechtenstein, n *Lichtenstenum, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Lichtenstenum (2008)] // **Liechtensteiner** *Lichtenstenensis, is, e* [~VPL: Lichtenstenum (2008)]
Fürstentum **Liechtenstein**, n *Principatus Lichtensteni, m* [VPL: Lichtenstenum (2008)]; *principatus Lichtenstenensis, m* [2008]
Liège ▶ **Lüttich**
Liegnitz, n *Lignicium, i, n* [LMG p.387,2; ORB p.207,2f]; *Legnica, ae, f* [med.; DOB p.365,2]; *Urbs Lignicensis, f* [ORB p.207,2f]; *Lignitium, i, n* [ORB p.207,2f]; *Ligus, i, m* [ORB p.207,2f]; *Lugidunum, i, n* [ORB p.207,2f]; *Urbs Leguicensis, f* [ORB p.207,2f] {urbs Polonica} // **Liegnitzer**... *Lignic(i)ensis, is, e* [~ORB p.207,2f; SYS: Rubus lignicensis; SYS: Carex ligniciensis]; *Legnicensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Leguicensis, is, e* [~ORB p.207,2f]
Lienz, n *Luenzina, ae, f* [WPD: Lienz (2009)]; *Lunzes, is, f* [ORB p.217,1] {urbs in Tiroli orientali} // **Lienzer** *Luenzinus, a, um* [2009]; *Luenzinensis, is, e* [2009]

LIG

Ligurien, n *Liguria, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.475,1; GHL II,656] {regio Italiana} // **Ligurisch** *Ligurinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,656; SYS: Cylisticus ligurinus]; *Liguriensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,656; SYS: Actinoplanes liguriensis]; *Ligusticus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.475,1; GHL II,656; SYS: Crocus ligusticus]; *Ligustinus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.475,1; GHL II,656; SYS: Tachycixius ligustinus]; *Ligustis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,656]

Ligurisches Meer, n *Mare Ligusticum, n* [VPL: Mare Ligusticum (29.01.2020)]; *Sinus Ligusticus, m* [VPL: Mare Ligusticum (29.01.2020)] {pars Maris Mediterranei}

LIK

Lika, n *Liqua, ae, f* [2023] {regio vetus Croatica et flumen Croaticum, cuius nomen in lingua Illyrica „Aquae“ significat et cum verbo Latino „liquor“ cognatus est} // **Likanisch** *Liquanus, a, um* [2023]

Likoma, f *Likoma, ae, f* [2023] {insula Lacus Malaviensis et provincia Malaviensis} // **Likoma**... *Likomanus, a, um* [2023]

Likouala, n *Likuala, ae, f* [2015] {regio Reispublicae Congensis} // **Likouala**... *Likualensis, is, e* [CHO]

LIL

Lilas, m *Leantos, i, m* [WPE: Lelantine Plain (09.12.2023)] {flumen Euboicum, quod in }

Lilienfeld, n *Campililium, i, n* [ORB p.77,2]; *Campus Liliarum, m* [LML 07.04.2008]; *Campus Clematidis, m* [2008]; *Campus Liliorum, m* [ORB p.77,2] {urbs cum monasterio in valli Tragisamae in Austria inferiore} // **Lilienfelder** *Campililiensis, is, e* [2015]

Lillandet, n *Terra Parva, f* [2023] {insula Fennica}

Lille, n *Insula, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.188,1; KLW p.430,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lille**... *Insulensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gehyra insulensis]

Lilongwe, n *Lilongve, es, f* [2015] {caput Malaviense} // **Lilongwe**... *Lilongvensis, is, e* [CHO]

LIM

Lim, n *Limum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Lim**... *Limensis, is, e* [SYS: Phaseolus limensis]

Lima, n *Lima, ae, f* [KLW p.475,1] {caput Peruvianum} // **Limaer** *Limanus, a, um* [KLW p.475,1; CHO; SYS: Myoprocta pratti limanus]

Limagne, f *Limania, ae, f* [ORB p.208,1]; *Alimania, ae, f* [ORB p.208,1]; *Avernia Inferior, f* [ORB p.208,1] {regio Francogallica} // **Limagne**... *Limanianus, a, um* [2023]; *Limaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Chaetoceros limaniensis]

Limassol, n *Neapolis, is, f* [vet.; WPD: Limassol (07.12.2023)]; *Theodosias, atis, f* [WPD: Limassol (07.12.2023)]; *Theodosiana, ae, f* [WPD: Limassol (07.12.2023)] {urbs Cypria} // **Limassol**... *Neapolitanus, a, um* [vet.]

Limbourg, n *Limburgum, i, n* [ORB p.208,1] {urbs Belgica} // **Limbourg**... *Limburgensis, is, e* [SYS: Discorbis limburgensis]

Limbucht, f *Sinus Limensis, m* [2023] {sinus Croaticus}

Limburg (an der Lahn), n *Limburgum (ad Lahnam), n* [KLW p.475,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Limburger** *Limburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.475,2; CHO]; *Lintpurgensis, is, e* [KLW p.475,2]

Limburg (II), n *(provincia) Transmosana, f* [KLW p.790,2; ORB p.347,1] {provincia Nederlandica}

***Limeira**, n *Limeirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Limeira**... *Limeirensis, is, e* [CHO]

Limenaria, n *Sinuli, orum, m pl* [2023] {locus Graecus}

Limenas Thasou, n *Portus Thasius, m* [2023]; *Limanchisarum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Graeca} // **Limenas-Thasou-**... *Porti Thasii, gen* [2023]; *Limanchisarensis, is, e* [2023]

Limerick, n *Limericum, i, n* [KLW p.475,2]; *Macolicum, i, n* [vet.; WPD: Limerick (07.12.2023)]; *Regia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Limerick (07.12.2023)] {urbs Hibernica} // **Limerick**... *Limeric(i)ensis, is, e* [lib. Society of Antiquaries of

London, „Archaeologia: or miscellaneous tracts relating to Antiquity.“, tom XVII, p.31, a.1814; KLW p.475,2; CHO]

Limfjord, m *Limfiordus, i, m* [2023] {fretum Danicum} // **Limfjord**... *Limfiordanus, a, um* [2023]

Limkanal ▶ **Limbucht**

Limitrophe Island, f *Insula Vicinorum, f* [2023] {insula Antarctica}

Limmat, f *Lindemagus, i, m* [ORB p.208,1]; *Limaga, ae, f* [ORB p.208,1]; *Limagus, i, m* [ORB p.208,1]; *Lindimacus, i, m* [ORB p.208,1] {flumen Helveticum, quod in Arula influit} // **Limmat**... *Lindemagensis, is, e* [2023]

Limni, n *Limne, es, f* [VPL: Limne (08.12.2023)] {urbs Graeca} // **Limni**... *Limnensis, is, e* [SYS: Phaseolus limnensis]

Limnos, n *Lemnos, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,610]; *Lemnus, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,610] {insula Graeca} // **Limnisch** *Lemnius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,610; SYS: Armadillidium lemnium]; *Lemniacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,610]

***Limoeiro do Norte**, n *Limoeirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Limoeiro-do-Norte-**... *Limoeirensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tibouchina limoeirensis]

Limoges, n *Augustoritum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.35,1; KLW p.139,1; GHL I,729]; *Augustoretum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.139,1; GHL I,729]; *(Augustoritum) Lemovicum, i, n* [ORB p.35,1; KLW p.139,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Limogesisch** *Augustoritensis, is, e* [VPL: Augustoritum (2012)]; *Lemovicensis, is, e* [CHO]

Limón, n *Limona, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Costaricana} // **Limón**... *Limonanus, a, um* [2023]

Limousin, n *(regio) Lemovicensis, f* [NLL p.233,1; ORB p.203,2; KLW p.469,1] {regio Francogalliae} // **Limousiner** *Lemovicensis, is, e* [NLL p.233,1; ORB p.203,2; KLW p.469,1; CHO]

Limpurger Land, n *Ager Limpurgensis, m* [2023] {regio Germanica}

Limskikanal ▶ **Limbucht**

LIN

Linares (I), n *Hellanes, um, f pl* [ORB p.174,1]; *Ara Lunae, f* [es.wikipedia.org: (Linares (Jaén) (14.09.2018)] {urbs Hispanica} // **Linares**... *Hellanensis, is, e* [2018]; *Arae Lunae, gen* [es.wikipedia.org: (Linares (Jaén) (14.09.2018)]

Linares (II), n *Linares, um, f pl* [CHO]; *Linarum, i, n* [2018]; {urbes variae} // **Linares**... *Linaresianus, a, um* [2018]; *Linarensis, is, e* [SYS: Polylobus linarensis]; *Linarinus, a, um* [CHO]

Lincoln, n *Lincoln(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.476,1]; *Lincolnia, ae, f* [VPL: Lincolnia (Nebrasca) (24.07.2018)] {urbes Americanae} // **Lincoln**... *Lincolnensis, is, e* [KLW p.476,1; CHO]

Lincolnsee, f *Mare Lincolnense, n* [2019] {pars Oceani Arctici}

Lindi, n *Lindium, n* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Lindi**... *Lindiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cythereis lindiensis]

Linfen, n *Linfenum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Linfen**... *Linfenensis, is, e* [SYS: Neocaridina linfenensis]

Lingayen, n *Lingayenum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Lingayen**... *Lingayensis, is, e* [CHO]

Golf von **Lingayen**, m *Sinus Lingayensis, m* [2016] {pars Maris Sinae-Australis}

Lingling, n *Linglingum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis Iongzhouensis} // **Lingling**... *Linglingensis, is, e* [SYS: Chirita linglingensis]; *Yungchovensis, is, e* [CHO]

Linhai, n *Linhaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Linhai**... *Linhaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Zhejiangopterus linhaiensis]; *Taeceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

Linieninseln, f pl *Insulae Linearum, f pl* [2023] {catena insularum in Pacifico}

Linosa, f *Aethusa, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Aethusa (2012)]; *Lenusa, e, f* [VPL: Aethusa (2012)]; *Algusa, ae, f* [VPL: Aethusa (2012)] {insula Italiana} ▶ **Pelagische Inseln**

Linqing, n *Linqingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Linqing**... *Linqingensis, is, e* [SYS: Klausipollenites linqingensis]; *Lintsingensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Lins**, n *Linum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Lins**... *Linensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amphorina linensis]

Linta, f *Linta, ae, f* [2023] {flumen Madagascariense, quod in Freto Mosambico influit} // **Lintanisch** *Lintanus, a, um* [2023]

Linthipe, m *Linthipeus, i, m* [2023] {flumen Malaviense, quod in Lacu Malaviensi influit} //

Linthipe... *Linthipeanus, a, um* [2023]

Lintong, n *Lintongum, i, n* [2016] {pars urbis Sianensis} // **Lintong**... *Lintongensis, is, e* [SYS: Hsispanotherium lintongensis]; *Lintungensis, is, e* [CHO]

Linyi, n *Linyi, orum, n pl* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Linyi**... *Linyiensis, is, e* [SYS: Megapalaeolenus linyiensis]; *Iceuyensis, is, e* [CHO]

Linz (an der Donau), n *Lentia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.208,2; BVL p.152]; *Linc(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.208,2]; *Lincium, i, n* [ORB p.208,2]; *Lin(t)za, ae, f* [ORB p.208,2]; *Gesadunum, i, n* [ORB p.208,2]; *Aredata, ae, f* [ORB p.208,2]; *Aredatum, i, n* [ORB p.208,2] {caput provinciae Austria Superior} // **Linzer** *Lentianus, a, um* [SYS: Stenodon lentianus]; *Lentiensis, a, um* [musicasacra.at]; *Linc(i)ensis, is, e* [ooegeschichte.at; CHO]

Linz (am Rhein), n *Lentium, i, n* [ORB p.203,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Linzer** *Lentiensis, is, e* [2008]

LIO

Golfe du **Lion**, m *Sinus Leonis, m* [WPD: Golfe du Lion (06.11.2017)]; *Sinus Gallicus, m* [WPD: Golfe du Lion (06.11.2017)]; *Mare Leonis, n* [WPD: Golfe du Lion (06.11.2017)] {pars Maris Mediterranei}

LIP

Lipa City, n *Urbs Lipensis, f* [2016] {urbs Philippina} // **Lipa**... *Lipensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oberonia lipensis]

***Lipari**, n *Lipara, ae, f (e, es, f)* [vet.; KLW p.476,2f; GHL II,670f]; *Liparis, is, f* [KLW p.476,2f] {insula Italiana} // **Liparisch** *Liparaeus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.476,2f; GHL II,670f]; *Liparensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.476,2f; GHL II,670f; SYS: Eliomys quercinus subsp. liparensis]; *Liparitanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.476,2f; GHL II,670f]

***Liparische Inseln**, f pl *(Insulae) Liparae, f pl* [vet.; GHL II,670f]; *(Insulae) Aeoliae, f pl* [vet.; GHL I,182] {insulae Italianae}

Lippe, f *Lippia, ae, f* [DGN p.317,2f; ORB p.209,2; KLW p.477]; *Lupia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.388,1; DGN p.317,2fORB p.209,2; GHL II,728]; *Lippa, ae, f* [DGN p.317,2f; ORB p.209,2]; *Libia, ae, f* [ORB p.209,2]; *Luppia, ae, f* [ORB p.209,2]; *Lyppia, ae, f* [ORB p.209,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rheno influit} // **Lippe**... *Lippianus, a, um* [2011]; *Lippiensis, is, e* [deutsche-biographie.de „Justinus Lippiensis" (04.01.2022)]

LIR

Lira, n *Lira, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Lira**... *Lir(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

LIS

Lisala, n *Lisala, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Lisala**... *Lisalaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lishui, n *Lishuium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Lishui**... *Lishuiensis, is, e* [SYS: Dictyoolithus lishuiensis]; *Liscioeivensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lisieux, n *Lexovium, i, n* [ORB p.206,2; KLW p.472,2]; *Noviomagus (Lexoviorum), m* [vet.; KLW p.553,1 GHL II,631]; *Civitas Lexoviorum, f* [ORB p.206,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lisieux**... *Lexoviensis, is, e* [KLW p.472,2; CHO; SYS: Plicatula lexoviensis]

Lismore (I), n *Lismora, ae, f* [VPL: Lismora (17.11.2015)] {insula Scotica}

Lismore (II), n *Lismorium, i, n* [KLW p.477,1f] {urbs Australiaca Hibernicaque} // **Lismore**... *Lismor(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.477,1f; CHO; SYS: Trochiscia lismorensis]

Lissabon, n *Olisipo, onis, f* [LMG p.388,1]; *Lissabona, ae, f* [ORB p.210,1]; *Lisbona, ae, f* [ORB p.210,1]; *Ulyssipolis, is, f* [ORB p.210,1]; *Ulyxbona, ae, f* [ORB p.210,1]; *Ulyssia, ae, f* [ORB p.210,1]; *pons Ulyssi, m* [ORB p.210,1]; *Olisipone, n indec* [ORB p.210,1]; *Olisiponna, ae, f* [ORB p.210,1]; *Ulisipo, onis, f* [ORB p.210,1]; *Olysippo, onis, f* [LMG p.388,1]; *Ulysippo, onis, f* [LMG p.388,1] {caput Portucalense} // **Lissabonisch** *Olisiponensis, is, e* [SYS: Chondrostoma olisiponensis]

Lissuri ▶ **Lixouri**

LIT

Litani, m *Leontes, is, m* [WPD: Litani (01.11.2023)] {flumen Libanum, quod in Mari Mediterraneo influit}

Litauen, n *Lit(h)uania, ae, f* [LMG p.388,2; GEO] {natio Europaea} // **Litauisch** *Lit(h)uanus, a, um* [SYS: Acardo lithuanus]; *Lithuaniensis, is, e* [med.; SYS: Eomegophthalmus lithuaniensis]

Litlesotra, n *Litlesotra, ae, f* [2023] {insula Norvegica} // **Litlesotranisch** *Litlesotranus, a, um* [2023]

Litochoro, n *Litochorum, i, n (on, i, n)* [~Litochoro (13.11.2023)] {urbs Graeca} // **Litochoro**... *Litochorensis, is, e* [SYS: Centaurea sublanata var. litochorensis]

Litoměřice ▶ **Leitmeritz**

Little Rock, n *Petricula, ae, f* [KLW p.599,2] {urbs Americana} // **Little-Rock-**... *Petriculanus, a, um* [KLW p.599,2; CHO]

Littoral, n *Litorale, is, n* [2022] {provincia Cameruniensis}

Littorinameer, n *Mare Littorinae, n* [2010] {mare novum inundatione lacus Ancylini in loco maris Baltici hodierni}

LIV

Livadia, n *Lebadia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,599]; *Lebadea, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,599] {urbs Graeca} // **Livadianisch** *Lebadianus, a, um* [2023]

Livanates, n *Livanatas, atis, f* [el.wikipedia.org: Λιβανάτες (30.10.2023)] {urbs Graeca} // **Livanates**... *Livanatiensis, is, e* [2023]

Livarot, n *(Ad) Libarium, n* [2023] {locus Francogallicus} // **Livarot**... *Libariensis, is, e* [2023]

Livermore, n *Urbs Livermorensis, f* [2023] {nomen urbium varium} // **Livermore**... *Livermorensis, is, e* [SYS: Arenaria livermorensis]

Liverpool, n *Liverpolium, i, n* [VPL: Liverpolium (31.10.2023)]; *Liverpolis, is, f* [lib. C.Egger „Lexicon Nominum Locorum", a.1982, p.183] {urbes in Britannia, Australia, Canada et America Septentrionali} // **Liverpool**... *Liverpoliensis, is, e* [wiki.uibk.ac.at: „Jeremiae Horroccii Liverpoliensis Angli" (31.10.2023)]

Livingstone, n *Livingstonum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Sambiensis} // **Livingstone**... *Livingstonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Shewanella livingstonensis]

Livland, n *Livonia, ae, f* [LMG p.388,2; ORB p.211,1; KLW p.478,2]; *Livlandia, ae, f* [KLW p.478,2]; *Levonia, ae, f* [ORB p.211,1]; *Livonienses, um, m pl* [ORB p.211,1]; *Livones, um, m pl* [ORB p.211,1]; *Livoni, m pl indec* [ORB p.211,1] {regio Baltica} // **Livländisch** *Livoniensis, is, e* [~ORB p.211,1; SYS: Carex pensylvanica var. livoniensis]

Livorno, n *Liburnum, i, n* [ORB II,387,1]; *Portus Liburnicus, m* [LMG p.388,2; ORB II,387,1]; *Portus Liburnus, m* [ORB II,387,1]; *Civitas Liburnea, f* [ORB II,387,1]; *Portus Herculis (Labronis), m* [ORB II,387,1]; *Ligurnus, i, **f*** [ORB II,387,1; KLW p.475,1]; *Ad Herculem* [ORB II,387,1]; *Labro, onis, m* [ORB II,387,1]; *Lavur, uris, m* [ORB p.175,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Livorno**... *Liburnensis, is, e* [ORB II,387,1; CHO; KLW p.475,1]; *Liburnicus, a, um* [~LMG p.388,2; ~ORB II,387,1]; *Liburnus, a, um* [ORB II,387,1]; *Ligurnensis, is, e* [KLW p.475,1]

Livramento de Nossa Senhora, n *Liberatio Mariana, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Livramento-de-Nossa-Senhora-**... *Liberationis Marianae, gen* [CHO]

LIX

Lixian, n *Lixianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Lixian**... *Lixianensis, is, e* [SYS: Triplophysa lixianensis]; *Lichovensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lixouri, n *Lexurium, i, n* [VPL: Lexurium (29.10.2023)] {urbs Graeca} // **Lixouri**... *Lexuriensis, is, e* [2023]

LIZ

Lizardhalbinsel, f *paeninsula Britannacensis, f* [2023] {paeninsula Britannica}

LO

LOC

***Locri**, n *Locri (Epizephyrii), m pl* [vet.; ORB II,238,2; GHL II,690f] {urbs Italiana} // **Locri**... *Locrensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB II,238,2; CHO; GHL II,690f]; *Laurensis, is, e* [ORB II,238,2]

LOD

Lodève, n *Luteva, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Lodève (09.10.2016)]; *Forum Neronis, n* [vet.; WPD: Lodève (09.10.2016)]; *Leuteva, ae, f* [ORB p.206,1]; *Lodava, ae, f* [ORB p.206,1]; *Lodavia, ae, f* [ORB p.206,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lodève**... *Lutevanus, a, um* [2016]; *Lotevensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lodwar, n *Loduarum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Lodwar**... *Loduarinus, a, um* [CHO]

LOI

Loikaw, n *Loikavum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Loikaw**... *Loikavensis, is, e* [CHO]

Loire, f *Liger, eri, m* [vet.; LMG p.390,1; WOR; KLW p.475,1; GHL II,653]; *Ligera, ae, f* [ORB p.207,2]; *Ligara, ae, f* [ORB p.207,2] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in mari Atlantico influit} // **Loire**... *Liger(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Trigonarca ligeriensis; Clavagella ligerensis]

LOJ

***Loja**, n *Loia, ae, f* [2025]; *Loxa, ae, f* [KLW p.480,1f] {urbes variae} // **Loja**... *Loianus, a, um* [CHO; KLW p.480,1f; SYS: Tringa loianus]

LOK

Lokoja, n *Lokoia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Lokaja**... *Lokoianus, a, um* [CHO]

Lokossa, n *Lokossa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **Lokossa**... *Lokossaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Leguminocythereis lokossaensis]

LOL

Lolo, m *Lolo, onis, m* [2015] {flumen Congense} // **Lolo**... *Loloensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amolops loloensis]

LOM

Lomas de Zamora, n *Clivus Zamorensis, m* [CHO] {regio Argentiniensis} // **Lomas-de-Zamora-**... *Clivi Zamorensis, gen* [CHO]

Lombardei, f *Lombardia, ae, f* [ORB p.199,1; LMG p.390,1; KLW p.462,2]; *Langobardia, ae, f* [ORB p.199,1; KLW p.462,2]; *Longobardia, ae, f* [ORB p.199,1; LMG p.390,1; KLW p.462,2]; *Gallia cisalpina, f* [vet.; KLW p.462,2]; *ager*

Boius, m [ORB p.199,1] {regio Italiana} // **Lombardisch** *Lombardicus, a, um* [~LEA p.353; SYS: Haplophthalmus lombardicus]; *Langobardicus, a, um* [SYS: Halictus langobardicus]; *Lombardiensis, is, e* [SYS: Eubatas lombardensis]; *Lombardus, a, um* [SYS: Otiorhynchus lombardus]

Lombez, n *Lombarium, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.212,2]; *Lomberium, i, n* [vet.]; *Lumbarium, i, n* [ORB p.212,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lombez**... *Lombariensis, is, e* [2017]; *Lomberiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lomé, n *Lome, es, f* [2015] {caput Togensis} // **Lomé**... *Lomensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Columellogyra lomensis]

LON

London (I), n *Londinium, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.212,2; KLW p.479,2; GHL II,697]; *civitas Lundunensis, f* [KLW p.479,2; ORB p.212,2]; *civitas Londoniarum, f* [ORB p.212,2]; *Londonia, ae, f* [ORB p.212,2]; *Lundonia, ae, f* [ORB p.212,2] {caput Anglicum} // **Londoner** *Londinenisis, is, e* [vet.; NLL p.135,2; KLW p.479,2; GHL II,697; CHO; SYS: Nosopsyllus londiniensis]

London (II), n *Londonum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis Americaque} // **Londoner** *Londonensis, is, e* [CHO]

Londrina, n *Londrinum, i, n* [2023]; *Londrina, ae, f* [VPL: Londrina (30.01.2023)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Londrinanisch** *Londrinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ceratocapsus londrinensis]; *Londrinaensis, is, e* [2023]

Long Xuyên, n *Longxuyenum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Long-Xuyên-**... *Longxuyensis, is, e* [CHO]

Longueuil, n *Longolium, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Longueuil**... *Longoliensis, is, e* [CHO]

LOP

Lop Nor (I), f *Deserta Lopnorensia, n pl* [2016] {regio Sinensis}

Lop Nor (II), m *Stagnum Lopnorense, n* [2016] {stagnum disparitum salis} // **Lop-Nor-**... *Lopnorensis, is, e* [SYS: Allosalinactinospora lopnorensis]

LOR

Lora ▶ **Dori (I)**

Lorch, n *Lauriacum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.465,2; ORB p.201,1]; *civitas Laureacensis, f* [ORB p.201,1]; *Laureacum (Norici), i, n* [KLW p.465,2; ORB p.201,1]; *Laurisamum, i, n* [ORB p.201,1]; *Colonia Aureliana Laureacensis, f* [KLW p.465,2] ▶ **Enns (II)** // **Lorcher** *Lauriacensis, is, e* [2009]; *Laureacensis, is, e* [~ORB p.201,1]

***Lorena**, n *Lorenum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Lorena**... *Lorenensis, is, e* [CHO]

Loreto, n *Lauretum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.390,1; ORB p.201,1; KLW p.466,1; GHL II,588]; *Fanum Mariae Lauretanae, n* [ORB p.201,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Loreto**... *Lauretanus, a, um* [~ORB p.201,1; CHO]

LOS

Los Altos, n *Altum, i, n* [2023] {regio vetus in America Media et urbes variae} // **Los-Altos-**... *Altensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Polopeustis altensis]

Los Angeles, n *Angelopolis, is, f* [KLW p.109,2]; *Angeli, orum, m pl* [KLW p.109,2] {urbs Americana} // **Los-Angeles-**... *Angelopolitanus, a, um* [2014]; *Angelorum in California, gen pl* [CHO]

***Los Ríos**, n *Flumina, um, n pl* [2025]; *Fluminum, i, n* [CHO] {provincia Aequatoriana} // **Los-Ríos-**... *Fluminensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Los Teques**, n *Tequinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Los-Teques-**... *Tequinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Los-Inseln, f pl *Insulae Idolorum, f pl* [2015] {insulae Guineenses} ▶ **Kassa** ▶ **Roume** ▶ **Tamara**

Losowa (I), f *Losova, ae, f* [2022] {rivus Ucrainicus}

Losowa (II), n *Losovum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Losowa**... *Losovensis, is, e* [SYS: Gamasellus losovensis]

LOT

Lothringen, n *Lotharingia, ae, f* [LMG p.391,2; ORB p.213,2; KLW p.480,1]; *Lotharia, ae, f* [ORB p.213,2; KLW p.480,1]; *Lothrinia, ae, f* [ORB p.213,2]; *Lotoringia, ae, f* [ORB p.213,2]; *Lutheringia, ae, f* [ORB p.213,2] {regio Francogallica} // **Lothringer** *Lotharingiensis, is, e* [VPL: Archidux (07.11.2017)]; *Lothariensis, is, e* [~ORB p.213,2]

Herzogtum **Lothringen**, n *Ducatus Lothariensis, m* [ORB p.213,2]

LOU

Louisiana, n *Ludoviciana, ae, f* [VPL: Ludoviciana (2009)] {provincia Americana} // **Louisianisch** *Ludovicianus, a, um* [SYS: Artemisia ludoviciana]

Louisville, n *Ludovicopolis, is, f* [VPL: Ludovicopolis (03.04.2018)]; *Ludovicia, ae, f* [KLW p.483,1] {urbs Americana} // **Louisville**... *Ludovicopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.483,1; CHO]

Lourdes, n *Lorda, ae, f* [WPF: Lourdes (18.06.2017)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lourdes**... *Lordensis, is, e* [liber J.Villanueva "Viage literario á iglesias de España"; a.1850, p.19]; *L(o)urdensis, is, e* [WPF: Lourdes (18.06.2017); CHO]

LOW

Löwenfluss, m *Flumen Leoninum, n* [2017] {flumen Namibicum, quod in Flumine Piscario influit}

Löwengolf ▶ **Golfe du Lion**

Löwenhaupt, n *Caput Leonis, n* [2017] {mons Namibicus}

LU

LUA

Luanda, n *Luanda, ae, f* [VPL: Luanda (12.12.2015)]; *Sanctus Paulus Luandae, m* [VPL: Luanda (12.12.2015)] {caput Angolianum} // **Luanda**... *Luandensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Puccinia luandensis]

Luang Prabang, n *Luang-Prabangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Laotica} // **Luang-Prabang**... *Luang(ensis)-Prabangensis, is, e* [CHO]

Luanshya, n *Luanshya, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Luanshya**... *Luanshyanus, a, um* [2015]

Luapula, n *Luapula, ae, f* [2015] {provincia Zambiensis} // **Luapulanisch** *Luapulanus, a, um* [SYS: Euphorbia luapulana]

LUB

Lubango, n *Lubango, onis, m* [2015]; *Sadabanderopolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Lubango**... *Lubang(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cuspidaria lubangensis]; *Sadabandeiropolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Lubbock, n *Lubbokum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Lubbocker** *Lubbokensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lübeck, n *Lubeca, ae, f* [KLW p.480,2; ORB p.214,1; ZMT 6/05 p.34,2]; *urbs Lubicensis, f* [KLW p.480,2; ORB p.214,1]; *Lubecum, i, n* [LMG p.391,2; ORB p.214,1]; *Lubica (vetus), f* [KLW p.480,2; ORB p.214,1]; *Lubicana, ae, f* [ORB p.214,1]; *Lubacovia, ae, f* [ORB p.214,1]; *Lybichi, m indec* [ORB p.214,1] {urbs in Slesvigis-Holsatia} // **Lübecker** *Lubicensis, is, e* [ZMT 3/07 p.124,1]; *Lubecensis, is, e* [2010]

Lubumbashi, n *Lubumbashium, i, n* [2015]; *Elisabethapolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Lubumbashi**... *Lubumbashiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Emilia lubumbashiensis]; *Elisabethapolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

LUC

Lucca, n *Luca, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.391,2; ORB II,418,1; KLW p.480,2; GHL II,707]; *Civitas Lucana, f* [ORB II,418,1]; *Civitas Lucensium, f* [ORB II,418,1]; *Lucae in Tuscia, f pl* [ORB II,418,1]; *Lucha, ae, f* [ORB II,418,1]; *Civitas Luche, f* [ORB II,418,1]; *Luk(k)a, ae, f* [ORB II,418,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Lucenisch** *Lucanus, i, m* [ORB II,418,1; KLW p.480,2; SYS: Cervus lucanus]; *Lucensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB II,418,1; CHO; GHL II,707; SYS: Streptomyces lucensis]; *Luccensis, is, e* [ORB II,418,1]; *Luquensis, is, e* [ORB II,418,1]

Lucea, n *Lucea, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Iamaicana} // **Luceanisch** *Luceanus, a, um* [SYS: Restio luceanus]

Lucena City, n *Lucena, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Lucena**... *Lucenensis, is, e* [CHO]

Lucknow (I), n *Lucknovia, ae, f* [2016] {urbes Americanae Canadiensisque} // **Lucknow**... *Lucknoviensis, is, e* [2016]

Lucknow (II), n *Lucknovum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Lukhnower** *Lucknovensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eimeria lucknovensis]

Luçon, n *Luconia, ae, f* [ORB p.215,2]; *Lucio, onis, m* [ORB p.215,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Luçon**... *Lucionensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tanygnathus lucionensis]

LUE

Luebo, n *Luebo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Luebo**... *Lueboensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Potamonautes lueboensis]

Luena ▶ **Lwena**

LUG

Lugan ▶ **Luhan**

Lugansk ▶ **Luhansk**

Lugazi, n *Lugasium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Lugazi**... *Lugasiensis, is, e* [CHO]

LUH

Luhan, m *Luganes, is, m* [2014] {flumen Ucrainicum, quod in Tanaiculo influit}

Luhansk, n *Luganopolis, is, f* [2014] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Luhanskisch** *Luganopolitanus, a, um* [2014]

LUI

Luiza, n *Ludovicum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Luzia**... *Ludovicanus, a, um* [CHO]

LUJ

Luján, n *Luianum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Lujánisch** *Luianensis, is, e* [CHO]

LUL

Lulua, n *Lulua, ae, f* [2015] {regio Congensis} // **Lulua**... *Luluaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Epilachna luluaensis]

LUN

Lünéville, n *Villa Lunaris, f* [LMG p.392,2; VPL: Lunae Villa (01.05.2014)]; *Villa Lunae, f* [VPL: Lunae Villa (01.05.2014)]; *Lunavilla, ae, f* [KLW p.484,2]; *Ecclesia Lunarensis, f* [ORB p.216,2; VPL: Lunae Villa (01.05.2014)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lünéville**... *Lunavillensis, is, e* [www.archive.org: „Pax Lunavillensis" (01.05.2014)]

Lünstadt ▶ **Lünéville**

LUO

Luoyang, n *Luoyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Luoyang**... *Luoyangensis, is, e* [SYS: Zhongyuansaurus luoyangensis]; *Loiamensis, is, e* [CHO]

LUR

***Lurin**, n *Lurinum, i, n* [2025] {regio Peruviana} // **Lurin**... *Lurinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mila lurinensis]

LUS

Lusaka, n *Lusaca, ae, f* [VPL: Lusaca (22.11.2015)] {caput Zambiense} // **Lusaka**... *Lusacensis, is, e* [2015]; *Lusakensis, is, e* [CHO]

LUT

Lutter, f *Luthra, ae, f* [DGN p.327,2]; *Lutraha, ae, f* [DGN p.327,2] {flumina varia Germanica} // **Lutter**... *Luthranus, a, um* [2024]

Lüttich, n *Leodium, i, n* [LMG p.393,2; ORB p.204,1; KLW p.470,1]; *Leodicum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.204,1]; *(Vicus) Leodicus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.204,1; WPD: Lüttich (01.05.2014)]; *Leudicum, i, n* [ORB p.204,1]; *Leuticus, i, m* [ORB p.204,1]; *Luticha, ae, f* [ORB p.204,1]; *Leg(g)ia, ae, f* [ORB p.204,1; KLW p.470,1] {urbs Belgica} // **Lütticher** *Leodiensis, is, e* [KLW p.470,2; CHO]; *Leodicus, a,* um [vet.; WPD: Lüttich (01.05.2014)]; *Leochensis, is, e* [~ORB p.211,1]; *Liuvensis, is, e* [~ORB p.211,1]; *Leuvensis, is, e* [~ORB p.211,1]; *Leuchius, a, um* [~ORB p.211,1]

Gau **Lüttich**, m *Pagus Leochensis, m* [ORB p.211,1]; *Pagus Liuvensis, m* [ORB p.211,1]; *Pagus Leuvensis, m* [ORB p.211,1]; *Pagus Leuchius, m* [ORB p.211,1] {regio historica}

Lützen, n *Lucena, ae, f* [LMG p.393,2; ORB p.215,1]; *Lucennacum, i, n* [ORB p.215,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Lützener** *Lucenensis, is, e* [SYS: Cyllenina lucenensis]; *Luzenensis, is, e* [LEA p.357: „proelium Luzenense"]

LUW

Luweero, n *Luveerum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Luweero**... *Luveerinus, a, um* [CHO]

LUX

Luxemburg, n *Luxemburgum, i, n* [LEA p.357; GEO]; *Luxemburgia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Lucemburgum, i, n* [KLW p.481,1]; *Luciburgum, i, n* [LMG p.393,2]; *Lucili(n)burgum, i, n* [LMG p.393,2; KLW p.481,1]; *Lutzelburgum, i, n* [KLW p.481,1] {natio Europaea} // **Luxemburgerisch** *Luxemburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.481,1; www.vatican.va; SYS: Feltgeniomyces luxemburgensis]; *Luxemburgicus, a, um* [VPL: Lingua Luxemburgica (2008)]; *Lucemburgicus, a, um* [KLW p.481,1]

Luxor ▶ **Theben**

LUZ

***Luz**, n *Luceatina, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Luz**... *Luceatinus, a, um* [CHO]
***Luziânia**, n *Lucianium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Luziânia**... *Lucianiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Luzk, n *Luceoria, ae, f* [ORB p.215,1] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Luzk**... *Luceorianus, a, um* [VPL: Dioeceses Ecclesiae Catholicae (07.03.2022)]; *Luceoriensis, is, e* [CHO]

LW

LWE

Lwena, n *Lvena, ae, f* [2015]; *Villa Lusitaniana, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Lwena**... *Lvenanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Lusitanianus, a, um* [CHO]

LWI

Lwiw ▶ **Lemberg**

LWO

Lwow ▶ **Lemberg**

LY

LYD

Lydd, n *Hlyda, ae, f* [WPD: Lydd (2013)] {urbs Anglica}
Lydenburg, n *Lydenburgum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Lydenburger** *Lydenburgensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Senecio lydenburgensis]

LYG

Lygourio, n *Ligorium, i, n* [2023] {locus Graecus} // **Lygourio**... *Ligoriensis, is, e* [2023]

LYO

Lyon, n *Lugdunum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.393,2; ORB p.204,1; KLW p.484,1; GHL II,722,2]; *Augusta Lugdunensis, f* [ORB p.204,1]; *Lugudunum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.393,2; GHL II,722]; *Lugdunus, i, m* [vet.; GHL II,722]; *Leona, ae, f* [ORB p.204,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Lyoner** *Lugdunensis, is, e* [vet.; ~ORB p.204,1; KLW p.484,1; GHL II,722; CHO; SYS: Staphylococcus lugdunensis]
Lyonnais, f *pagus Lugdunensis, m* [ORB p.216,1; KLW p.484,1]; *ager Lugdunensis, m* [KLW p.484,1]; *pagus Leudunensis, m* [ORB p.216,1] {regio vetus Francogallica circa Lugdunum}

LYS

Lys, m *Legia, ae, f* [ORB p.202,2; KLW p.486,2]; *Lysa, ae, f* [KLW p.486,2]; *Lezia, ae, f* [ORB p.202,2]; *Lis(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.202,2]; *Liza, ae, f* [ORB p.202,2]; *Lieva, ae, f* [ORB p.202,2] {flumen Belgicum Francogallicumque, quod in Scalde influit}

M

(4 9 1)

MA

MAA

Maas, f *Mosa, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.244,1; LMG p.393,1; KLW p.530,2; GHL II,1021]; *Masa, ae, f* [ORB p.244,1]; *Mesa, ae, f* [ORB p.244,1] {flumen Belgicum Francogallicum Nederlandicumque, quod in Rheno influit}

Bergsche **Maas**, f *Mosa Montana, f* [2015] {pars artificialis Mosae}

Maasin City, n *Maasinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Maasin-City-**... *Maasinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Odonaspis maasinensis]

MAC

Macal (River), m *Flumen Macalense, n* [2021] {flumen Belizanum, quod in Flumine Belizano influit} // **Macal**... *Macalensis, is, e* [SYS: Thunbergia macalensis]

***Macapá**, n *Macapum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Macapá**... *Macapensis, is, e* [CHO]

Macau, n *Macaum, i, n* [KLW p.487,2f] {urbs et paeninsula Sinensis} // **Macau**... *Macaonensis, is, e* [KLW p.487,2f; CHO; SYS: Anthoboscus macaonensis]

Macé, n *Madisiacum, i, n* [ORB p.220,1] // **Macé**... *Madisiacensis, is, e* [2015] {locus Francogallicus}

Maceió, n *Maceium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Maceió**... *Maceiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Uredo maceiensis]

Machakos, n *Machakos, i, m* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Machakos**... *Machakius, a, um* [2015]; *Machakosensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Machala**, n *Machalum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Machala**... *Machalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Triticites machalensis]

***Machiques**, n *Machiquesum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Machiques**... *Machiquesensis, is, e* [CHO]

Mackenzie, n *Mackenzie, es, f* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Mackenzie**... *Mackenziensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tricopelta mackenziensis]

Mackenzie River, m *Flumen Mackenziense, n* [2012] {flumen magnum Canadense}

Mâcon, n *Matisco (Aeduorum), m* [vet.; ORB p.229,1; KLW p.507,1; GHL II,829]; *Madascona, ae, f* [KLW p.507,1] {urbs Fancogallica} // **Mâcon**... *Matisconensis, is, e* [KLW p.507,1; CHO; SYS: Lissaiousithyris matisconensis]

MAD

Madagaskar, n *Madagascaria, ae, f* [~ORB p.234,2; GEO; VPL: Madagascaria (2008)]; *Insula Menuthias, f* [ORB p.234,2]; *Insula Hannonis, f* [ORB p.234,2]; *Insula Laurentii, f* [ORB p.234,2]; *Insula Lunae, f* [ORB p.234,2]; *insula Delphina, ae, f* [VPL: Madagascaria (2008)] {insula magna et natio in Oceano Indico} // **Madagassisch** *Madagascarius, a, um* [~ORB p.234,2; SYS: Rubus madagascarius]; *Madagascariensis, is, e* [SYS: Hippopotamus madagascariensis]; *Madagascarinus, a, um* [SYS: Cynolanius madagsacarinus]; *Madagascarianus, a, um* [SYS: Sieversandreas madagascarianus]

Monti di **Maddalon** ▶ **Tifataberge**

Magdala ▶ **Migdal**

Madang, n *Madanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs in Papua Nova Guinea} // **Madang**... *Madanganus, a, um* [CHO]

Madeira (I), n *Insula Materiae, f* [NLL p.237,2] {insula in Mari Atlantico} // **Madeira (I)**... *Materinus, a, um* [NLL p.237,2]

Madeira (II), n *Madeira, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ohionensis, quae ab I.Madeira nominatus est}

Rio **Madeira**, m *Flumen Ligneum, n* [VPL: Brasilia (09.09.2015)] {flumen Brasiliense, quod in Amazono influit}

Madera, n *Materia, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae Mexicanaeque} // **Madera**... *Materiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Madison, n *Madisonum, i, n* [2018]; *Madisonia, ae, f* [VPL: Madisonia (15.07.2018)] {urbes Americanae} // **Madison**... *Madisonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dystactospongia madisonensis]

Madras, n *Madras, atis, f* [2016]; *Madraspatum, i, n* [KLW p.489,1f]; *Madraspolis, is, f* [VPL: Maderaspatanum (16.05.2016)]; *Maderaspatanum, i, n* [VPL: Maderaspatanum (16.05.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Madras**... *Madraspolitanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Mad(e)raspatanus, a, um* [KLW p.489,1f; SYS: Cucumis maderaspatanus]

Madurai, n *Madura, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Madurai**... *Madurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Platyplectrurus madurensis]; *Madhuraiensis, is, e* [CHO]

MAG

***Magangué**, n *Maganguum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Magangué**... *Maganguensis, is, e* [CHO]

Magdeburg, n *Magdeburgum, i, n* [LMG p.394,2; KLW p.490,1; ORB p.270,1]; *Parthenopolis, is, f* [LMG p.394,2; ORB p.269,2]; *civitas Virginum, f* [ORB p.270,1]; *castrum Palladis, n* [ORB p.270,1]; *Partinopolis, is, f* [ORB p.269,2]; *Magedoburgum, i, n* [ORB p.270,1] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Saxonia-Anhaltinum} // **Magdeburgisch** *Magdeburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.490,1; CHO]

Magellanstrasse, f *Fretum Magellanicum, n* [WPD: Magellanstrasse (2011)] {fretum inter Americam meridionalem et terram Ignium}

Magnesische Inseln, f pl *(insulae) Magnetides, f pl* [VPL: Sporades (2012)] {pars septentrionalis Sporadum} ▶ **Sporaden, Nördliche**

Mağusa ▶ **Famagusta**

MAH

Mahagi, n *Mahagium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Mahagi**... *Mahagiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Haplochromis mahagiensis]

Mahajanga, n *Mahaianga, ae, f* [2015]; *Maiunga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Mahjanganisch** *Mahagianganus, a, um* [CHO]; *Maiungaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Mahenge, n *Mahenge, es, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Mahenge**... *Mahengensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hyphaene multiformis subsp. mahengensis]

Mahiljou, n *Mohilovia, ae, f* [ORB II,575,1]; *Mohilavia, ae, f* [KLW p.526,2]; *Mogilovia, ae, f* [ORB II,575,1]; *Mohiliovia, ae, f* [ORB II,575,1] {urbs Belarica} // **Mahiljou**... *Mohiloviensis, is, e* [ORB II,575,1; CHO]; *Mohilaviensis, is, e* [KLW p.526,2]; *Mohiliovensis, is, e* [ORB II,575,1]

Mahón, n *Portus Magonis, m* [es.wikipedia.org: Mahón (12.01.2023)]; *Portus Magnus, m* [ORB p.220,2] {urbs Hispanica} // **Mahón**... *Porti Magonis, gen* [2023]; *Magonicus, a, um* [~LEA p.366]

MAI

Maidstone, n *Madus, i, m* [ORB p.220,1]; *Madicae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.220,1] {urbs Britannicus} // **Maidstone**... *Madicus, a, um* [2021]
Maiduguri, n *Maidugurium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Maiduguri**... *Maiduguriensis, is, e* [CHO]
Mailand, n *Mediolan(i)um, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.231,2; LMG p.395,2; KLW p.511,2; GHL II,844] {urbs Italiana} // **Mailändisch** *Mediolanensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.511,2; GHL II,844; SYS: Synchita mediolanensis]
Main, m *Moenus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.239,2; LMG p.395,2; BVL p.166; KLW p.526,1; GHL II, 973]; *Moenis, is, m* [vet.; BVL p.164; GHL II,973]; *Mogonus, i, m* [ORB p.239,2; BVL p.161; KLW p.526,1]; *Moganus, i, m* [BVL p.161]; *Mogus, i, m* [ORB p.239,2; BVL p.162]; *Flumen Moganum, n* [KLW p.526,1]; *Mogenus, i, m* [BVL p.161]; *Magonus, i, m* [BVL p.157]; *Manus, i, m* [ORB p.239,2; KLW p.526,1; BVL p.158]; *Maenus, i, m* [BVL p.158; KLW p.526,1]; *Maynus, i, m* [BVL p.159]; *Maenis, is, m* [BVL p.157]; *Menas, atis, m* [BVL p.160]; *Menus, i, m* [BVL p.160]; *Meynus, i, m* [BVL p.161]; *Moius, i, m* [ORB p.239,2; BVL p.162]; *Mogeus, i, m* [BVL p.161]; *Mogasus, i, m* [BVL p.161]; *Monagus, i, m* [BVL p.163]; *Mogina, ae, f* [BVL p.161]; *Moina, ae, f* [BVL p.162]; *Moyna, ae, f* [BVL p.162]; *Moinus, i, m* [BVL p.162]; *Moino, onis, m* [ORB p.239,2]; *Moenes, is, m* [BVL p.164]; *Mosgus, i, m* [BVL p.166]; *Muganus, i, m* [BVL p.167]; *Obringa, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Obrincus, i, m* [BVL p.179] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rheno influit} // **Main**... *Moenanus, a, um* [SYS: Rhizomites moenanus]
Roter **Main**, m *Moenus Rufus, m* [2015]; *Mogus Rufus, m* [ORB p.240,1] {fluvius fontalis Moeni}
Weisser **Main**, m *Moenus Albus, m* [2015] {fluvius fontalis Moeni}
Maine, n *Cenomannica, ae, f* [VPL:Cenomannica (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Mainisch** *Cenomannicus, a, um* [WPE: Charles the Younger (2008)]
Golf von **Maine**, m *Sinus Cenomannicus, m* [2016] {pars Oceani Atlantici}
Mainz, n *Moguntiacum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.240,1; KLW p.491,1]; *Mogontiacus, i, m* [med.]; *Magontiacum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.491,1; GHL II,973]; *Magentiacum, i, n* [ORB p.240,1]; *Mogantia, ae, f* [KLW p.491,1; ORB p.240,1]; *Moguntia, ae, f* [ORB p.240,1; KLW p.491,1]; *civitas Mogontiacensis, f* [ORB p.240,1]; *Moganica, ae, f* [ORB p.240,1]; *Mogontia, ae, f* [ORB p.240,1]; *Maguntia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.240,1; GHL II,973]; *Magontia, ae, f* [ORB p.240,1]; *Magantia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,973]; *Mogontiacus, i,* ***f*** [vet.; GHL II,973]; *Maguntinus, i, m* [ORB p.240,1] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Rhenania-Palatinatus} // **Mainzer** *Moguntinus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.491,1; CHO]; *Mogontiacensis, is, e* [~ORB p.240,1]; *Maguntinus, a, um* [KLW p.491,1]
Maitland, n *Maitlandium, i, n* [KLW p.492,1] {urbes in Australia Americaque} // **Maitland**... *Maitland(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.492,1; CHO; SYS: Opadometa grata maitlandensis]

MAJ

Majunga ▶ **Mahajanga**

MAK

Makariw, n *Macarpolis, is, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Makariw**... *Macarpolitanus, a, um* [2022]
Makaronesien, n *Macaronesia, ae, f* [VPL: Macaronesia (09.09.2015)] {nomen compositum insulae in Mari Atlantico Septentrionali apud oram Africam} // **Makaronesisch** *Macaronesius, a, um* [SYS: Pseudobathystomus macaronesius]
Makarska, n *Macarsca, ae, f* [~KLW p.487,2]; *Muccurum, i, n* [vet.; VPL: Muccurum (25.08.2016)]; *Mucrum, i, n* [VPL: Muccurum (25.08.2016)]; *Macarum, i, n* [VPL: Muccurum (25.08.2016)]; *Muicurum, i, n* [VPL: Muccurum (25.08.2016)]; *Aronia, ae, f* [VPL: Muccurum (25.08.2016)]; *Aronix, icis, f* [VPL: Muccurum (25.08.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Makarska**... *Macarscensis, is, e* [~KLW p.487,2; CHO]
Makassar, n *Makassarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Makassar**... *Makassarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Goryphus makassarensis]
Makeni, n *Makenum, i, n* [2015] {urbs nationis Mons Leoninus} // **Makeni**... *Makenensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lipochaeta lobata var. makenensis]

Makgadikgakisalzpfannen, f pl *Planities Salinae Makchadikchadienses, f pl* [2015] {regio Botsuanica}
Makgadikgadisee, m *Lacus Makchadikchadiensis, m* [2015] {paleolacus Botsuanicus}
Makokou, n *Makokou, n indec* [2015] {urbs Gabonica} // **Makokou**... *Makokouensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Vararia mediospora var. makokouensis]
Makroulo, n *Longa, ae, f* [2022] {insula parva Graeca in Mari Libyco}
Makurdi, n *Makurdium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Makurdi**... *Makurd(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

MAL

Mala Rohan, n *Rohanum Parvum, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Mala-Rohan-**... *Rohani Parvi, gen* [2022]
Malabo, n *Malabo, onis, m* [VPL: Malabo (06.12.2015)] {caput Guineae Aequitorialis} // **Malabo**... *Malaboensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oplerclanis rhadamistus malaboensis]
Maladumbasee, m *Lacus Maladumbanus, m* [2015] {lacus Nigerianus}
***Málaga (I)**, n *Malaca, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.395,2; KLW p.492,2; GHL II,774]; *Malacha, ae, f* [KLW p.492,2] {urbs Hispanica} // **Málaga**... *Malacitanus, a, um* [CHO; KLW p.492,2; SYS: Senecio malacitanus]
***Málaga (II)**, n *Malagum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Málaga**... *Malagensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Geomalacus malagensis]
***Malaiische Inseln**, f pl *Insulae Malaicae* [2025]; *Archipelagus Malaicus, m* [lib. A. de Candolle „Prodromus Systematis Universalis Regni Vegetabilis“, pars XVI, a.1868, p.349] {insulae Asiaticae} // **Malaiisch** *Malaicus, a, um* [SYS: Tropodiaptomus malaicus]; *Malaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Euphoria malaiensis]
Malakal, n *Malakalum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Sudaniae Australis} // **Malakal**... *Malakalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ampelisca malakalensis]
Malakka, n *Malacca, ae, f* [VPL: Malacca (13.12.2015)] {urbs Malaesica} // **Malakka**... *Malac(c)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lycosa malacensis; Aquilaria malaccensis]
Strasse von **Malakka**, f *Fretum Malaccense, n* [VPL: Fretum Malaccense (13.12.2015)]
Malang, n *Malangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Malang**... *Malangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Megachile malangensis]
Malange ▶ **Malanje**
Malanje, n *Malange, es, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Malanje**... *Malangensis, is, e* [SYS: Albuca malangensis]; *Malaniensis, is, e* [CHO]
Malawi, n *Malavium, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Malavium (2008)] {natio in Africa} // **Malawisch** *Malav(i)ensis, is, e* [www.vatican.va: Ecclesia Malaviensis; SYS: Phialidium malavensis]
Malawisee, m *Lacus Malaviensis, m* [2008] {lacus Africanus}
Malaybalay City, n *Malaibalaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Malaybalay-City-**... *Malaibalaiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Malaysia, n *Malaesia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Malaesia (2008)] {natio in Asia Meridiorientali} // **Malaysisch** *Malaesicus, a, um* [af.wiktionary.org (2010)]; *Malaesiensis, is, e* [2010]
***Maldonado**, n *Maldonadum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Maldonado**... *Maldonadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Macleania maldonadensis]
Malé (I), f *Male, es, f* [2016] {insula et caput Maldiviae} // **Malé**... *Malensis, is, e* [SYS: Oenone fulgida subsp. malensis]
Malediven, f pl *(Insulae) Maldivae, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Insulae Maldivae (2008)] {natio insularum in Oceano Indico} // **Maledivisch** *Maldivus, a, um* [~GEO; SYS: Conus maldivus]; *Maldivensis, is, e* [SYS: Pavona maldivensis]
Mali, m/n *Malium, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Malium (2008)]; *Malia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Afria occidentali} // **Malisch** *Maliensis, is, e* [SYS: Uromastyx maliensis]
Malia, n *Malia, ae, f* [VPL: Malia (Creta) (14.05.2023)] {locus Creticus} // **Malianisch** *Malianus, a, um* [2023]

Maliana, n *Maliana, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Timorensis} // **Maliana**... *Malianensis, is, e* [CHO]
Malindi, n *Malindium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Malindi**... *Malindiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Callyodon malindiensis]
Mallorca, n *(insula) Balearis Maior, f* [vet.; ORB p.221,1; KLW p.147,1]; *Maiorica insula, f* [ORB p.221,1] ▶ **Balearen** ▶ **Menorca**
Malmö, n *Malmogia, ae, f* [ORB p.222,1]; *Ellebogium, i, n* [ORB p.222,1]; *Matrix, icis, f* [VPL: Malmogia] {urbs Suecicus} // **Malmöer** *Malmogiensis, is, e* [www.archive.org; "pharmacopola Malmogiensis"]
Malolos City, n *Malolos, i, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Malolos-City-**... *Malolosinus, a, um* [CHO]
Malombesee, m *Lacus Malombensis, m* [2015] {lacus Malaviensis, qui a Flumine Pagensi transfluitur}
Malta, n *Melita, ae, f (e, es, f)* [vet.; KLW p.514,1; GEO]; *Melitta, ae, f* [GEO]; *Malta, ae, f* [GEO] {insula et natio maris Mediterranei} // **Maltesisch** *Melitensis, is, e* [vet.; NLL p.135,2; KLW p.514,1; SYS: Hippopotamus melitensis]

MAM

Mamfe, n *Mamfe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Mamfe**... *Mamfensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Fundulopanchax mamfensis]
Mampong, n *Mamponga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Mampong**... *Mamponganus, a, um* [CHO]

MAN

Man, n *Manum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Man**... *Manensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Psydrax manensis]
Calf of **Man**, n *Monapiula, ae, f* [2019] {insula parva apud Monapiam} // **Calf-of-Man-**... *Monapiulanus, a, um* [2019]; *Monapiulensis, is, e* [2019]
Isle of **Man**, f *Monapia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.240,2; KLW p.515,1]; *Monabia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.240,2; KLW p.515,1]; *Manavia, ae, f* [vet.; WPE: Isle of Man (27.10.2019)]; *Menavia, ae, f* [ORB p.240,2; KLW p.515,1]; *Mon(a)oeda, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.240,2]; *Monarina, ae, f* [WPE: Isle of Man (27.10.2019)]; *Mona, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.515,1; GHL II,990]; *M(a)evania, ae, f* [WPE: Isle of Man (27.10.2019)]; *Mannia, ae, f* [VPL: Monapia (27.10.2019)]; *Moneitha, ae, f* [ORB p.240,2]; *Eubonia, ae, f* [WPE: Isle of Man (27.10.2019)]; *Eumonia, ae, f* [WPE: Isle of Man (27.10.2019)] {insula Britannica in Oceano Hibernico} ▶ **Calf of Man** // **Isle-of-Man-**... *Monapianus, a, um* [2019]; *Monapiensis, is, e* [VPL: Trisceles (27.10.2019)]
Manado, n *Manado, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Mandado**... *Manadoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Latimeria menadoensis]
Managua, n *Managua, ae, f* [VPL: Managua (31.10.2023)] {caput Nicaraguanum} // **Managuanisch** *Managuanus, a, um* [SYS: Bruchus managuanus]; *Managuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Parachromis managuensis]
Managuasee, m *Lacus Managuanus, m* [2023] {lacus Nicaraguanus}
Manama, n *Manama, ae, f* [VPL: Manama (2009)] {caput Baharinum}
Mananjary, n *Mananiarium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Mananjary**... *Mananiariensis, is, e* [CHO]
Mananthavady, n *Mananthavadium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Mananthavady**... *Mananthavadiensis, is, e* [SYS: Asterina mananthavadiensis]; *Manantoddiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Manaus, n *Manaum, i, n* [2023]; *Manaus, i, m* [VPL: Manaus (30.01.2023)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Manaus**... *Manaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pararotalia manaensis]
La **Manche** ▶ **Ärmelkanal**
Manchester (I), n *Mancunium, i, n* [ORB p.223,1]; *Mamucium, i, n* [vet.; VPL: Mancunium; 20.01.2014] {urbs Britannica} // **Manchester**... *Mancuniensis, is, e* [www.mancuniensis.info; SYS vet.: Turbo mancuniensis]
Manchester (II), n *Manchesterium, i, n* [KLW p.494,1] {urbes Americanae} // **Manchester**...

Manchesteriensis, is, e [KLW p.494,1; CHO]

Mandach, n *Manduccacum, i, n* [VBC; VPL: Mandach (03.01.2016)] {vicus Helveticus} // **Mandacher** *Manduccacensis, is, e* [2015]

Mandalay, n *Mandalayum, i, n* [2016]; *Mandale, es, f* [VPL: Mandale (23.05.2016)] {urbs Birmana} // **Mandalay**... *Mandalayensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Naja mandalayensis]

Mandeville, n *Mandevillum, i, n* [2023] {urbes variae} // **Mandeville**... *Mandevillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eugenia mandevillensis]

Mandschurei, f *Mantchuria, ae, f* [SYS: Sciurus vulgaris mantchuricus] {regio Sinensis} // **Mandschurisch** *Mantchuricus, a, um* [SYS: Sciurus vulgaris mantchuricus]

Mandya, n *Mandya, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Mandya**... *Mandyanus, a, um* [SYS: Gonatocerus mandyanus]; *Mandiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bellamya bengalensis subsp. mandiensis]

Manf ▶ **Memphis**

Manga, n *Manga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Manga**... *Manganus, a, um* [CHO]

Mangalore ▶ **Mangaluru**

Mangaluru, n *Mangalorium, i, n* [KLW p.495,1f] {urbs Indica} // **Mangaluru**... *Mangalor(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.495,1f; CHO]

Mangochi, n *Mangocium, i, n* [2015]; *Arx Iohnstonensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Malaviensis} // **Mangochi**... *Mangociensis, is, e* [CHO]

Manikaland, n *Terra Manicanorum, f* [2015] {regio Zimbabviensis et colonia vetus Britanniae}

Manila, n *Manila, ae, f* [KLW p.495,2] {caput Philippinum} // **Manila**... *Manilensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tetrodon manilensis]

Manipur, n *Manipura, ae, f* [VPL: Manipura (08.05.2016)] {provincia Indica} // **Manipur**... *Manipurensis, is, e* [SYS: Acanthocephalus manipurensis]

Manitoba, n *Manitoba, ae, f* [VPL: Manitoba (23.01.2018)] {provincia Canadensis} // **Manitoba**... *Manitobanus, a, um* [SYS vet.: Gomphurus manitobanus]; *Manitobaensis, is, e* [SYS: Aphalara manitobaensis]

Manizales, n *Manizalum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Manizales**... *Manizalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Steleops manizalensis]

Mannar (I), n *Mannarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Mannar**... *Mannarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Liagora mannarensis]

Mannar (II), n *Insula Mannariensis, f* [2016] {insula Taprobana}

Mannheim, n *Manhemium, i, n* [LMG p.397,2; ORB p.223,1]; *Mannehemium, i, n* [ORB p.223,1]; *Interamnium, i, n* [ORB p.223,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Mannheimer** *Manhemiensis, is, e* [VPL: Universitas Manhemiensis (10.10.2017)]

Manokwari, n *Manokvarium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Manokwari**... *Manokvariensis, is, e* [CHO]

Manono, n *Manono, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Congensis et insula Samoana} // **Manono**... *Manon(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hirtodrosophila manonoensis]

Mansa, n *Mansa, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Mansa**... *Mansaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Manyas Gölü, m *Lacus Miletopolitis, m* [vet.; WPD: Manyas Gölü (22.06.2023)] {lacus Turcitus}

Manzanillo, n *Manzanillum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Cubana Mexicanaque} // **Manzanillo**... *Manzanillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coccoloba manzanillensis]

Manzini, n *Manzini, n indec* [2015] {urbs Swazica} // **Manzini**... *Manziniensis, is, e* [CHO]

MAO

Mao (I), n *Maoum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Dominicana} // **Mao**... *Maoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nephrops maoensis]

Maó (II) ▶ **Mahón**

Maokeng ▶ **Kroonstad**

MAP

Maputo, n *Maputo, onis, m* [2015] {caput Mosambicum} // **Maputo**... *Maput(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Empogona maputensis; Chlaenius maputoensis]

MAR

Mar del Plata, n *Mare Platensis, n* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Mar-del-Plata-**... *Maris Platensis, gen* [CHO]

*__Marabá__, n *Marabum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Marabá**... *Marabensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ozarba marabensis]

Maracaibo, n *Maracaibum, i, n* [2013] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Maracaibonisch** *Maracaibensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Orthalicus maracaibensis]; *Maracaibonensis, is, e* [SYS: Cetopsorhamdia maracaibonensis]

Maracaibosee, m *Lacus Maracaibensis, m* [2013] {mare conclusum in Venetiola}

*__Maracay__, n *Maracayum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Maracay**... *Maracayensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cnidoscolus maracayensis]

Maradi, n *Maradium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriensis} // **Maradi**... *Marad(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ostrea maradensis; Rhamphiophis maradiensis]

*__Marajó__, n *Insula Maraiensis, f* [VPL: Insula Maraiensis (27.02.2025)] {insula Brasiliensis}

*__Marajóarchipel__, m *Archipelagus Maraiensis, m* [2025] {grex insularum in Brasilia}

Maralal, n *Maralalum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Maralal**... *Maralalensis, is, e* [CHO]

*__Maranhão__, n *Maragno, onis, m* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Maranhão**... *Maragnonicus, a, um* [lib. Catalogus sociorum et officiorum provinciae franciae Societatis Jesu...“, a.1891, p.102]; *Maragnanensis, is, e* [SYS: Myrciaria maragnanensis]

Marañón, n *provincia Maranoniensis, f* [2015] {regio Peruviana}

Rio **Marañón**, m *Maranonius, i, m* [VPL: Peruvia (09.09.2015)] {flumen Peruvianum, quod in Amazono influit} // **Marañón**... *Maranoniensis, is, e* [www.brasiliana.com (09.09.2015)]

Marawi City, n *Maravium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Marawi-City-**... *Maraviensis, is, e* [CHO]

Marbach (an der Donau), n *Rivulus Confinis (ad Danuvium), m* [2006] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

March, f *Morav(i)a, ae, f* [KLW p.529,2]; *Marus, i, m* [vet.; GHL II,822; WPD: March (Fluss) (15.02.2015)]; *Margis, is, m* [LMG p.416,1]; *Marcha, ae, f* [KLW p.529,2]; *Maraha, ae,* f [ENO III,526f] {flumen inter Austriam Solvaciamque, quod in Danuvio influit} // **March**... *Moravensis, is, e* [SYS: Cereus moravensis]

Marchegg, n *Arx Moravensis, f* [LML 14.02.2015]; *Marchegga, ae, f* [ORB p.224,1]; *Marheka, ae, f* [ORB p.224,1] {urbs in Austria Inferiore}

Marchtrenk, n *Aquatio Dextratoria, f* [2019] {urbs in Austria Superiore} // **Marchtrenker** *Aquationis Dextratoriae, gen* [2019]

Marettimo, n *Hiera (Maritima), f* [vet.; ORB p.177,2] {insula Italiana} ▶ **Ägadische Inseln**

*__Margarita__, n *Margaritum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Margarita**... *Margaritensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phyllonotus margaritensis]

*Isla **Margarita**, f *Insula Margaritensis, f* [2025] {insula Venetiolana}

Margarites ▶ **Margarita**

Maria Langegg, n *Ad Saxum Longum Mariae, indec* [2020] {locus in Austria Inferiore cum ecclesia peregrinationum}

Maria Taferl, n *Mariae Tabula, ae, f* [2006] {locus in Austria Inferiore cum ecclesia peregrinationum}

Maria Wörth, n *Maria Weridana, f* [2013] {locus in Carinthia} ▶ **Wörth**

Mariana, n *Marianum, i, n* [2023]; *Marianna, ae, f* [KLW p.502,2] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Mariananisch** *Marianensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Thermaerobacter marianensis]; *Mariannensis, is, e* [KLW p.502,2]

Nördliche **Marianen**, f pl *Insulae Marianae Septentrionales, f pl* [VPL: Insula marianae Septentrionales (17.11.2015)] {archipelagus in Oceano Pacifico}

Mariannhill, n *Collis Mariae, m* [2015] {locus Africae Australis cum monasterio} // **Mariannhill**... *Collis Mariae, gen* [CHO]; *Mariannhillensis, is, e* [CHO]

Marie-Galante, n *Maria Galanda, f* [2014]; *Marigalanta, ae, f* [VPL: Marigalanta (18.06.2014)] {insula Francogallica Antillarum Minorum, quae e nomine navis C.Columbi nominatus est}

***Marília**, n *Marilium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Marília**... *Mariliensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Textularia mariliensis]

Maringá, n *Maringa, ae, f* [VPL: Maringa (30.01.2023)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Maringá**... *Maringaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Spatulifer maringaensis]

Maritza ▶ Evros

Mariupol, n *Mariupolis, is, f* [VPL: Mariupolis (10.08.2014)]; *Cremnae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.105,2] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Mariupoler** *Mariupolitanus, a, um* [2014]

Mariza ▶ Evros

Markiwka, n *Marcivca, ae, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Markiwka**... *Marcivcanus, a, um* [2022]; *Marcivcaensis, is, e* [2022]

Marmarameer, n *Propontis, idis, f (is, idos, f)* [vet.; KLW p.640,1; GHL II,2013] {mare inter Mare Mediterraneum et Pontum Euxinum} // **Marmarameerisch** *Propontius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2013]; *Propontiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2013]

Marmarainsel, f *Proconnesus, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,1945] {insula in Propontide, quae e verbo Graeco „prox" - id est cerva - nominatus est} // **Marmarainsulanisch** *Proconnesius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1945]; *Proconnensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,1945]

Marmaro, n *Marmora, ae, f* [2022] {insula parva Graeca in Mari Libyco}

Marne, f *Matrona, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,830; KLW p.507,2]; *Materna, ae, f* [KLW p.506,1; ORB p.229,1] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Sequana influit} // **Marne**... *Matronensis, is, e* [SYS: Alana matronensis]; *Maternensis, is, e* [2013]

Marokko, n *Maroc(c)um, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Maroccum (2008)]; *Marochium, i, n* [GEO]; *Marocia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Marochia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa septentrionali} // **Marokkanisch** *Maroc(c)anus, a, um* [SYS: Messor marocanus; Odontites maroccanus]; *Maroc(c)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Diopatra Marocensis; Aculops maroccensis]; *Marochiensis, is, e* [SYS: Natica marochiensis]

Maroua, n *Marua, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Maroua**... *Maruanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Cispius maruanus]

Marquesas-Inseln, f pl *Marchiones, um, m pl* [VPL: Insulae Marchionis (15.11.2015)]; *Insulae Marchionis, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Marchionis (15.11.2015)]; *Archipelagus Marchionis, m* [VPL: Insulae Marchionis (15.11.2015)] {archipelagus Francogallicus in Oceano Pacifico}

Marquette, n *Marqueta, ae, f* [KLW p.504,1] {urbes Americanae} // **Marquette**... *Marquetanus, a, um* [2018]; *Marquettensis, is, e* [KLW p.504,1; CHO]

Marseille, n *Massilia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.399,1; KLW p.505,2; GHL II,824]; *Massalia, ae, f* [KLW p.505,2]; *Marsalia, ae, f* [KLW p.505,2]; *Marsilia, ae, f* [KLW p.505,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Marseiller** *Massiliensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.505,2; GHL II,824; CHO; SYS: Herbaspirillum massiliense]; *Massilitanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,824]; *Massilioticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,824]

Marsabit, n *Marsabitum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Marsabit**... *Marsabitensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chamaeleo marsabitensis]

Mount **Marsabit**, m *Mons Marsabitensis, m* [2015] {mons Kenianus}

Marshallinseln, f pl *Insulae Mars(h)alienses, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Insulae Marsalienses (2009); CHO]; *insulae Mareschalli, f pl* [2009] {natio insularum in Oceano Pacifico} // **Marshallinsel**... *Marsalicus, a, um* [~VPL: Insulae Marsalienses (2009)]; *Mars(h)aliensis, is, e* [~GEO; ~VPL: Insulae Marsalienses (2009); ~CHO]

***Marisco Nuovo**, n *Marsicum (Novum), n* [KLW p.504,1; VPL: Marsicum Novum (05.04.2025)] {urbs Italiana} // **Marsico-Nuovo-**... *Marsicensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.504,1]

***Marsicovetere**, n *Marsicum Vetus, n* [ORB I,4,1]; *Abellinum Marsicum, n* [ORB I,4,1]; *Grumentum* [ORB I,4,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Marsicovetere**... *Marsici Veteris, gen* [2025]; *Marsicanus, a, um* [ORB I,4,1]; *Grumentinus, a, um* [ORB I,4,1]

Martha's Vineyard, n *Vinetum Marthae, n* [2012] {insula Massachusettensis in America Septentrionali}

Marthandom, n *Marthandomum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Marthandom**... *Marthandomensis, is, e* [CHO]

Martinique, n *Martinica, ae, f* [ORB p.228,1; KLW p.504,2] {insula Francogallica Antillarum Minorum} // **Martinique**... *Martinicanus, a, um* [SYS: Conus martinicanus]; *Martinicensis, is, e* [SYS: Troglodytes martinicensis; CHO]

Maryland, n *Terra Mariae, f* [VPL: Terra mariae (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Maryland**... *Terrae Mariae, gen* [2008]

MAS

Masaka, n *Masaka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Masaka**... *Masakaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Diversinervus masakaensis]

Masan, n *Masanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana, quae nunc pars Changwoni est} // **Masan**... *Masanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Luciella masanensis]

Masasi, n *Masasium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Masasi**... *Masasiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amanita masasiensis]

Masasi Hill, m *Collis Masasiensis, m* [2015] {mons Tanzanicus}

Masbate, n *Masbate, es, f* [2016] {insula et provincia Philippinarum} // **Masbate**... *Masbatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Melanaxis masbatensis]

Masbate City, n *Urbs Masbatensis, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum}

Maseru, n *Maseru, n indec* [VPL: Maseru (02.12.2015)] {caput Lesothense} // **Maseru**... *Maseruenus, a, um* [CHO]

Mashishing ▶ **Lydenburg**

Mashonaland, n *Terra Schonanorum, f* [2015] {regio in Zimbabvia}

***Massa Carrara**, n *Massa (propre Frigido), f* [ORB II,229,1]; *Massa Lunensis, f* [KLW p.505,2]; *Fanum Herculis, n* [ORB II,229,1]; *Taberna Frigida, f* [ORB II,229,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Massa**... *Massanus, a, um* [ORB II,229,1]; *Massensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.505,2];

***Massa Marittima**, n *Massa (Veternensis), f* [ORB II,518,1; KLW p.505,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Massa-Marittima-**... *Massanus, a, um* [KLW p.505,2; CHO]

Massachusetts, n *Massaciusseta, ae, f* [VPL: Massaciusseta (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Massachusetts**... *Massachusettensis, is, e* [VPL: Massaciusseta (2008)]

Masvingo, n *Masvingo, onis, m* [2015]; *Castrum Victoriae, n* [2015] {urbs Zimbabvensis} // **Masvingo**... *Masvingensis, is, e* [CHO]

MAT

Matadi, n *Matadium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Matadi**... *Matadiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Premna matadiensis]

Matagalpa n *Matagalpum, i, n* [2023] {urbs et provincia Nicaraguana} // **Matagalpanisch** *Matagalpensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dioscorea matagalpensis]

Matamoros, n *Matamoros, i, m* [2018] {urbes Mexicanae} // **Matamoros**... *Matamorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Atriplex matamorensis]

Matanzas, n *Matansas, atis, f* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Matanzas**... *Matansatensis, is, e* [2023]; *Matansansis, is, e* [CHO]

Matehuala, n *Matehuala, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Matehuala**... *Matehualanus, a, um* [2018]; *Matehualensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neolloydia matehualensis]

***Matera**, n *Matheola, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Matera (07.01.2025)]; *Mateola, ae, f* [ORB II,520,1]; *Mat(h)era, ae, f* [ORB II,520,1]; *Civitas Materana, f* [ORB II,520,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Matera**... *Matheolanus, a, um* [2026]; *Materanensis, is, e* [ORB II,520,1; CHO]; *Materanus, a, um* [ORB II,520,1]; *Materiensis, is, e* [ORB II,520,1]

Mati City, n *Urbs Matiensis, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Mati**... *Matiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oxyopes matiensis]

***Mato Grosso**, n *Matogrosso, onis, m* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Mato-Grosso-**... *Matogrossonicus, a, um* [2025]; *Matogrossensis, is, e* [SYS: Xenodon matogrossensis]

***Mato Grosso do Sul**, n *Matogrosso Australis, m* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Mato-Grosso-do-Sul-**... *Magogrossonis Australis, gen* [2025]

Matrei (am Brenner), n *Matreium, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.229,2] {locus Tirolensis} // **Matreier** *Matreiensis, is, e* [SYS: Alchemilla matreiensis]

Matterhorn, n *Mons Cervinus, m* [LEA p.365]; *Mons Sylvius, m* [VBC]; *Mons Silvius, m* [WPD: Matterhorn (09.01.2025)] {mons in Alpibus Helveticis}

Mattig, f *Maduca, ae, f* [ONO 1.2.12.1]; *Maticha, ae, f* [ORB p.229,1]; *Matucha, ae, f* [ORB p.229,1] {flumen in Austria Superiore, quod in Aeno influit}

Mattighofen, n *Matinga, ae, f* [ORB p.229,1]; *Matichofa, ae, f* [ORB p.229,1] {locus in Austria Superiore} // **Mattighofener** *Matingensis, is, e* [2013]

***Maturín**, n *Maturinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Maturín**... *Maturinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tityus maturinensis]

MAU

Mauer (bei Amstetten), n *Ad Murum (apud Amistettinum)* [~ENO II,540] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

Maumere, n *Maumere, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Maumere**... *Maumerensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dichaetomyia maumerensis]

Mauretanien, n *Mauretania, ae, f* [vet.; GEO]; *Mauritania, ae, f* [vet.; GEO; VPL: Mauritania (2008)] // **Mauretanisch** *Mauretanicus, a, um* [vet.; SYS: Androctonus mauretanicus]; *Mauritanicus, a, um* [SYS: Atlanthropus mauritanicus]; *Mauretaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Cyperus mauretaniensis]; *Mauritaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Acanthamoeba mauritaniensis]

Maurienne, f *Mauriana, ae, f* [VPL: Mauriana (15.01.2017)]; *Maurianum, i, n* [KLW p.508,1] {regio Francogallica} // **Maurienne**... *Maurianus, a, um* [~ORB p.230,1]; *Maurianensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.508,1]

Mauritius, n *Mauritius, i, m* [GEO; VPL: Mauritia (2008)]; *Mauritia, ae, f* [VPL: Mauritia (2008)]; *insula Mauritiana, f* [GEO] {natio insularis in Oceano Indico} // **Mauritianisch** *Mauritianus, a, um* [~GEO; SYS: Nesocodon mauritianus]; *Mauritiensis, is, e* [SYS: Styloniscus mauritiensis]

MAV

Mavelikara, n *Mavelikara, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Mavelikara**... *Mavelikaranus, a, um* [2016]; *Mavelikarensis, is, e* [CHO]

Mavroneri, m *Aison, onos, m* [GEM p.21,2] {flumen Graecum, quod in Agaeo influit}

MAW

Mawlamyaing, n *Maulamyinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Mawlamyine**... *Maulamyinensis, is, e* [CHO]

MAY

Mayagüez, n *Maiaguezum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Portus Divitis} // **Mayagüez**... *Maiaguezensis, is, e* [CHO]

Mayotte, n *Mayotte, es, f* [VPL: Mayotte (12.09.2017)] {insula Francogallica in Oceano Indico} // **Mayotte**... *Mayottensis, is, e* [SYS: Zosterops mayottensis]

MAZ

Mazabuka, n *Mazabuka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Mazabuka**... *Mazabukensis, is, e* [2015]

Mount **Mazama**, m *Mons Oreamnialis, m* [2014] {mons ignivomus in Oregonia, qui a.5677 ante r.n.t. displosus est et nunc stagnum est}

***Mazara del Vallo**, n *Mazaria, ae, f* [ORB II,530,2; KLW p.510,2]; *Mazara, ae, f* [ORB II,530,2; KLW p.510,2]; *Mazarae, arum, f pl* [ORB II,530,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Mazara-del-Vallo-**... *Mazariensis, is, e* [ORB II,530,2; CHO; KLW p.510,2]; *Mazariensis, is, e* [ORB II,530,2]; *Masaris, is, e* [ORB II,530,2]

Mazatlán, n *Mazatlanum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Mazatlán**... *Mazatlanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Incilius mazatlanensis]

Mazedonien, n *Macedonia, ae, f* [vet.; GEO; KLW p.488,1; GHL II,745] {natio Europaea} ▶ **Nordmazedonien** // **Mazedonisch** *Macedonicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,745SYS: Triturus macedonicus]; *Macedonius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.488,1; GHL II,745SYS: Mus macedonius]; *Macedoniaensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; GHL II,745]

MB

MBA

Mbaiki, n *Mbaikium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Reipublicae Africae Mediae} // **Mbaiki**... *Mbaikiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Mbalmayo, n *Mbalmayo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Mbalmayo**... *Mbalmayoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Marasmius mbalmayoensis]

Mbamba (Bay), n *Mbamba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Mbamba**... *Mbambaensis, is, e* [2015]

Mbandaka, n *Mbandaka, ae, f* [2015]; *Coquilhatpolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Mbandaka**... *Mbandakanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Coquilhatpolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Mbang, n *Mbangum, i, n* [2015] {locus Camerunicus} // **Mbang**... *Mbangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cisticola brunnescens mbangensis]

Mbanza Congo, n *Mbanza Congo, m* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Mbanza-Congo**... *Mbanzacongensis, is, e* [CHO]

Mbarara, n *Mbarara, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Mbarara**... *Mbararaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Curvella mbararaensis]

MBE

Mbeya, n *Mbeya, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Mbeya**... *Mbeyaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Kahawamys Mbeyaensis]

MBI

Mbinga, n *Mbinga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Mbinga**... *Mbingaensis, is, e* [CHO]

MBU

Mbuji-Mayi, n *Mbugimayum, i, n* [2015]; *Bakvanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Mbujimayi**... *Mbugimayensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Bakvangaensis, is, e* [2015]

Mbulu, n *Mubulu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Mbulu**... *Mbuluensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cossypha anomala mbuluensis]

MC

MCL

McLennan, n *McLennanpolis, is, f* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **McLennan**... *McLennanpolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

ME

MEA

Meaux, n *Meldis, is, f* [ORB p.232,2]; *Melda, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.232,2; KLW p.513,2]; *Iantinum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.513,2]; *Civitas Meldorum, f* [ORB p.232,2; KLW p.513,2]; *Iatinum, i, n* [ORB p.232,2]; *Fixtinum, i, n* [VPL: Meldis (01.05.2017)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Meaux**... *Meldensis, is, e* [KLW p.513,2; CHO; SYS: Thuia meldensis]

MEC

***Mechelen**, n *Mechlinium, i, n* [ORB II,454,1; KLW p.511,2]; *Civitas Mechlinensis, f* [KLW p.510,2]; *Mechlinia, ae, f* [ORB II,454,1]; *Malina, ae, f* [ORB II,454,1]; *Mechlina, ae, f* [KLW p.510,2]; *Mechelinia, ae, f* [KLW p.510,2]; *Mac(h)lines, is, f* [ORB II,454,1]; *Machlinia, ae, f* [ORB II,454,1]; *Maglinia, ae, f* [ORB II,454,1]; *Maslinas, atis, f* [ORB II,454,1]; *Maalinas, atis, f* [ORB II,454,1]; *Meclinia, ae, f* [ORB II,454,1]; *Meglinia, ae, f* [ORB II,454,1] {urbs Belgica} // **Mechelen**... *Mechliniensis, is, e* [ORB II,454,1; CHO]; *Malinensis, is, e* [ORB II,454,1]; *Magliniensis, is, e* [ORB II,454,1]; *Malisnacensis, is, e* [ORB II,454,1]; *Mechline(e)nsis, is, e* [ORB II,454,1]

Mecklenburg, n *Megapolis, is, f* [ORB p.220,2]; *Magnopolis, is, f* [ORB p.220,2] {urbs Germanica}

Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, n *Megapolis et Pomerania Citerior, f* [~ORB p.220,2; p.568,2]

MED

Medan, n *Medanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Medan**... *Medanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Suidasia medanensis]

Medellín, n *Medellium, i, n* [KLW p.511,1] {urbs Columbiana} // **Medellín**... *Medell(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.511,1; SYS: Komagataeibacter medellinensis]

Medina, n *Medina, ae, f* [VPL: Medina (28.09.2015)] {urbs Arabiae-Saudicae} // **Medina**... *Medinanus, a, um* [SYS: Drymaeus cantatus medinanus]; *Medinensis, is, e* [SYS: Dracunculus medinensis]

Medway, m *Vaga, ae, f* [vet.; storageking.co.uk (27.02.2021)] {flumen Britannicum, quod in Tamesi influit}

MEE

Meerut, n *Meerutum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Meerut**... *Meerutensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Typhlodromus meerutensis]

MEG

Megalopotamos, m *Megalopotamos, i, m* [2023] {flumen Creticum, quod in Mari Libyco influit}
Megisti ▶ **Kastelorizo**

MEI

Meidling, n *Ad Murulicolas, indec* [2023] {regio Vindobonensis}
Meissen, n *Misn(i)a, ae, f* [LMG p.404,1; KLW p.522,2]; *Mis(s)ena, ae, f* [ORB p.239,1; KLW p.522,2]; *Misina, ae, f* [ORB p.239,1]; *Misni, orum, m pl* [ORB p.239,1]; *Missina, ae, f* [ORB p.239,1]; *Mysni, orum, m pl* [ORB p.239,1]; *Lutfurdum, i, n* [ORB p.239,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Meissener** *Misnicus, a, um* [ORB p.404,1]; *Misnensis, is, e* [LMG p.404,1; ORB p.239,1; CHO]
Meixian, n *Meixianum, i, n* [2016] {pagus Sinensis} // **Meixian**... *Meixianensis, is, e* [SYS: Armeniaca vulgaris var. meixianensis]; *Chiaimensis, is, e* [CHO]

MEK

Meki, n *Mekium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Meki**... *Mekiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Garra mekiensis]
Mekka, n *Mecca, ae, f* [VPL: Mecca (27.09.2015)] {urbs Arabiae-Saudicae} // **Mekka**... *Meccanus, a, um* [SYS: Merops orientalis meccanus]
Mekong, m *Mekongus, i, m* [2014] {flumen magnum in Asia} // **Mekong**... *Mekongianus, a, um* [2014]

MEL

Melaka ▶ **Malakka**
Melbourne, n *Melburn(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.513,1; VPL: Melburnia (28.09.2015)]; *Melburn(i)a, ae, f* [VPL: Melburnia (28.09.2015)] {urbs Australiana} // **Melbourner** *Melburnensis, is, e* [KLW p.513,1; CHO]
***Melfi**, n *Melphis, is, f* [KLW p.514,2]; *Melphia, ae, f* [ORB II,541,2]; *Melfia, ae, f* [ORB II,541,2]; *Civitas Melfitana, f* [ORB II,541,2]; *Melfitanum, i, n* [ORB II,541,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Melfi**... *Melphiensis, is, e* [ORB II,541,2; CHO; KLW p.514,2]; *Melfictensis, is, e* [ORB II,541,2]; *Melfiensis, is, e* [ORB II,541,2]; *Melfitanus, a, um* [ORB II,541,2]
***Melipilla**, n *Melipillum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Chiliensis} // **Malipilla**... *Melipillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ophioglossum melipillense]
Melitopol, n *Melitopolis, is, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Melitopolitanisch** *Melitopolitanus, a, um* [lib. I.Leunclavius „Iuris Graeco-Romani tam anonici quam civilis.", a.1596, tom.I, p.91]
Melk, n *Mellicum, i, n* [ORB p.233,1; KLW p.514,1]; *Medilica, ae, f* [ENO II, 549]; *urbs Mellicensis, f* [~KLW p.514,1]; *urbs Med(i)licensis, f* [ORB p.233,1; KLW p.514,1]; *Melicium, i, n* [ORB p.233,1]; *Medelicha, ae, f* [ENO II,549]; *Magalicha, ae, f* [ENO II,549]; *Medelicca, ae, f* [ORB p.233,1]; *Mediliccha, ae, f* [ORB p.233,1]; *Medelekka, ae, f* [ORB p.233,1]; *Medilhecka, ae, f* [ORB p.233,1]; *castrum Metelli, n* [ORB p.233,1]; *munitio Mea dilecta, f* [ORB p.233,1] {urbs et monasterium in Austria Inferiore} // **Melker** *Mel(l)icensis, is, e* [ORB p.233,1; KLW p.514,1]; *Med(i)licensis, is, e* [KLW p.514,1]

Alte **Mellum**, n *Mellum (Vetus), n* [2019] {insula arenosa in Mari Germanico}
***Melo**, n *Melum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Melo**... *Melensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Brachymyrmex melensis]
Meloria, n *Insula Maenaria, f* [VPL: Maenaria insula (29.01.2020)]; *Meloria, ae, f* [VPL: Maenaria insula (29.01.2020)] {insula parva Italiana}
Melos ▶ **Milos**

MEM

Memmingen *Memminga, ae, f* [ORB p.233,2; BVL p.160]; *Mam(m)inga, ae, f* [BVL p.157]; *Mimminga, ae, f* [BVL p.161]; *Rostrum Nemaviae, n* [BVL p.207]; *Campidona, ae, f* [BVL p.93]; *Drusomagus, i, m* [BVL p.115]; *Septemiacis, is, f* [BVL p.218]; *Viaca, ae, f* [BVL p.241]; *Vian(n)a, ae, f* [BVL p.241]; *Vimania, ae, f* [BVL p.243] {urbs Bavara} // **Memmingisch** *Memmingensis, is, e* [liber a.1805 „Flora Memmingensis": www.bayernflora.de]
Memphis, n *Memphis, idis, f (is, eos, f)* [KLW p.515,1] {urbes Aegyptiae Americanaeque} // **Memphitisch** *Memphiticus, a, um* [GHL II,871]; *Memphitanus, a, um* [CHO]

MEN

Menaistrasse, f *Fretum Menaiense, n* [2019]; *Fretum Menai, n* [VPL: Fretum Menai (13.02.2019)] {fretum inter Britanniam Monamque}
Mende, n *Mimate, es, f (a, ae, f)* [ORB p.233,2; WPF: Mende (30.04.2017)]; *Urbs Mimatensis, f* [ORB p.233,2]; *Mimatum, i, n* [KLW p.520,2]; *Memmate, es, f* [ORB p.233,2]; *Meminate, es, f* [ORB p.233,2]; *Mimas, atis, f* [ORB p.233,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Mende**... *Mimatensis, is, e* [~ORB p.233,2; KLW p.520,2; CHO]
***Méndez**, n *Mendezum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Méndez**... *Mendezensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gyroidina mendezensis]
Mendi, n *Mendi, orum, m pl* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Mendi**... *Mendiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Helina mendiensis]
Mendoza, n *Mendoza, ae, f* [VPL: Mendoza (Argentinia) (19.04.2021)] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Mendoza**... *Mendozensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pelorocephalus mendozensis]
Menongue, n *Menongue, es, f* [2015]; *Serpa Pinto, m* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Menongue**... *Mengonguensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Serpapintensis, is, e* [CHO]
Menorca, n *(insula) Balearis minor, f* [vet.; LMG p.409,1; KLW p.147,1]; *(insula) Minorica, f* [ORB p.238,2] ▶ **Balearen** ▶ **Mallorca**

MER

Meran, n *Meranum, i, n* [VPL: Meranum (28.03.2014)]; *Merania, ae, f* [ORB p.235,1; KLW p.516,1]; *Merona, ae, f* [ORB p.235,1; KLW p.516,1]; *Meran, n indec* [KLW p.516,1]; *Meronia, ae, f* [ORB p.235,1]; *Ma(i)rania, ae, f* [ORB p.235,1; WPD: Meran (28.03.2014)]; *Maias, atis, f* [ORB p.235,1]; *Maies, es, f* [ORB p.235,1]; *Castrum Maiense, n* [vet.; ORB p.235,1]; *Meyes, es, f* [ORB p.235,1]; *Moravia, ae, f* [ORB p.235,1]; *Moravium, i, n* [ORB p.235,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Meraner** *Meranensis, is, e* [SYS: Phyllosticta camelliaecola var. meranensis]
Merauke, n *Meraukum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Merauke**... *Meraukensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Porochilus meraukensis]
Mercedes (I), n *Mercedum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Mercedes**... *Mercedensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mactromeris mercedensis]
***Mercedes (II)**, n *Mercedania, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Uruguaiana} // **Mercedes**... *Mercedanianus, a, um* [CHO]
***Mérida**, n *Emeritum, i, n* [2025]; *Emerita, ae, f* [KLW p.300,2] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Mérida**... *Emeritensis, is, e* [KLW p.300,2; CHO; SYS: Triops emeritensis]
Merka, n *Merca, ae, f* [VPL: Merca (24.11.2015)] {urbs Somalica} // **Merkanisch** *Mercanus, a, um* [2015]

Merlo, n *Merlum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Merlo**... *Merlensis, is, e* [CHO]
Meru, n *Meru, n indec* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Meru**... *Meruensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Arachnocephalus meruensis]
Mount **Meru**, m *Mons Meruensis, m* [2015] {mons Tanzanica}
***Merzhalbinsel**, f *Paeninsula Merziana, f* [2025] {in Antarctica}

MES

Meskla, n *Mescla, ae, f* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Meskla**... *Mesclanus, a, um* [2024]
Bucht von **Messara**, f *Sinus Messarae, m* [2022] {pars Maris Libyci}
Messaraebene, f *Messara, ae, f* [2015] {planum Creticum}
***Messina**, n *Messana, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.406,2; KLW p.517,2; GHL II,899]; *Messene, es, f* [vet.; GHL II,899]; *Zancle, es, f* [vet.; GHL II,899] {urbs Italiana} // **Messina**... *Messenius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,899]; *Messanensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.517,2; SYS: Moelleriopsis messanensis]
*Strasse von **Messina**, f *Fretum Siculum, n* [vet.; GHL II,2653f] {fretum inter Italiam Sicilamque}

MET

Methymna ▶ **Mithymna**
Metuchen, n *Metuchum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Metuchen**... *Metuchensis, is, e* [CHO]
Metz, n *Divodurum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.118,1; KLW p.518,1; LMG p.407,1GHL I,2254]; *Mediomatricum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.118,1; KLW p.518,1; LMG p.407,1; ~GHL I,2254]; *Met(t)is, is, f* [vet.; ORB p.118,1; KLW p.518,1; GHL I,2254]; *civitas Mettensis, f* [ORB p.118,1]; *Dividunum, i, n* [ORB p.118,1; KLW p.518,1]; *Met(t)ae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.118,1; KLW p.518,1]; *Mediomatrica, ae, f* [ORB p.118,1]; *Mediomatricus, i, m* [ORB p.118,1]; *Metium, i, n* [ORB p.118,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Metzer** *Divodurensis, is, e* [2010]; *Mediomatricensis, is, e* [ORB p.236,1]; *Met(t)ensis, is, e* [ORB p.118,1; KLW p.518,1; CHO]

MEX

Mexicali, n *Mexicalum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Mexicali**... *Mexicalensis, is, e* [CHO]
Mexiko (I), n *Mexicum, i, n* [KLW p.518,2; GEO]; *Mexica, ae, f* [GEO]; *Hispaniola nova, f* [ORB p.178,2] {natio in America media} // **Mexikanisch (I)** *Mexicanus, a, um* [KLW p.518,2; CHO]; *Mexicus, a, um* [KLW p.518,2]
Mexiko (II), n *Mexicopolis, is, f* [KLW p.518,2]; *Mechoacanum, i, n* [KLW p.510,2] {caput Mexicanus} // **Mexikanisch (II)** *Mexicopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.518,2]; *Mexicanus, a, um* [KLW p.518,2]
Golf von **Mexiko**, m *Sinus Mexicanus, m* [VPL: Sinus Mexicanus (2009)] {mare secundarium maris Atlantici}

MI

MIA

Miami, n *Miamia, ae, f* [VPL: Miamia (03.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Miami**... *Miamiensis, is, e* [SYS: Miamiensis avidus; CHO]
Miamisburg, n *Miamisburgum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Americana} // **Miamisburg**... *Miamisburgensis, is, e* [2023]
Miao, n *Miao, onis, m* [2016] {urbes Indicae Sinensisque} // **Miao**... *Miaoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cautires

miaoensis]

Miarinarivo, n *Miarinarivo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Miarinarivo**... *Miarinariv(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

MIC

Micheldorf, n *Vicus Magnus, m* [2014] {locus in Austria Superiore, qui a verbo „michel" - id est magnus in lingua Theodisca alta media - nominatus est}

Michigan, n *Michigania, ae, f* [VPL: Michigania (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Michiganisch** *Michiganus, a, um* [SYS: Semionellus michiganus]; *Michigan(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Clavibacter michigan(i)ensis]

Michigansee, m *Lacus Michiganus, m* [VPL: Lacus Ilinorum (10.05.2018)]; *Lacus Ilinorum, m* [VPL: Lacus Ilinorum (10.05.2018)] {lacus magnus Americanus}

Michoacán, n *Mechoacan(i)a, ae, f* [VPL: Mechoacana (14.09.2018)] {provincia Mexicana} // **Michoacán**... *Mechoacanus, a, um* [KLW p.510,2; CHO; SYS: Entodon mechoacanus]

MID

Middle Island, f *Insula Media, f* [2015] {insula parva in Oceano Atlantico}

***Midwayinseln**, f *Insulae Viamediales, f pl* [2025] {insulae Americanae in Oceano Pacifico}

MIG

Migdal, n *Tarichea, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [vet.; GHL II,3028]; *Magdala, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.489,2] {locus Israelicus} // **Migdal**... *Taricheanus, a, um* [2023]

MIK

Mikronesien, n *Micronesia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Micronesia (2008)] {regio insularum in Oceano Pacifico} // **Mikronesisch** *Micronesi(c)us, a, um* [SYS: Apoxenus micronesius; Gonodactylellus micronesicus]; *Micronesiensis, is, e* [SYS: Rattus micronesiensis]

MIL

Milas, n *Mylasa, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.534,1; GHL II,1079] {urbs Turcica} // **Milas**... *Mylaseus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1079]; *Mylasius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1079]; *Mylasensis, is, e* [KLW p.534,1]

Milatos, n *Milatus, i, m (os, i, m)* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Milatos**... *Milatius, a, um* [2023]

Mildura, n *Mildura, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Australica} // **Milduranisch** *Milduranus, a, um* [2023]

***Mileto**, n *Miletum, i, n* [ORB II,564,2; KLW p.520,1]; *Miletus, i, m* [ORB II,564,2]; *Melitum, i, n* [ORB II,564,2]; {urbs Italiana} // **Mileto**... *Miletensis, is, e* [ORB II,564,2; CHO; KLW p.520,1]; *Mel(l)itensis, is, e* [ORB II,564,2]; *Militensis, is, e* [ORB II,564,2]

Millerandinsel, f *Insula Millerandiana, f* [2023] {insula Antarctica}

Milna, n *Milona, ae, f* [VPL: Milona (05.07.2023)] {urbs Croatica} // **Milna**... *Milonanus, a, um* [2023]

Milos, n *Melos, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,862]; *Zephyria, ae, f* [ORB p.390,1]; *Acythus, i, f* [ORB p.390,1]; *Acita, ae, f* [ORB p.390,1] {insula Graeca} // **Milisch** *Melius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,862]; *Melinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,862; SYS: Strymon melinus pudica]; *Milensis, is, e* [CHO]

Milowe, n *Milovum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Milowe**... *Milovensis, is, e* [2022]

Milpitas, n *Milpitas, atis, f* [2023]; *Horti Maydici, m pl* [2023] {urbs Americana} // **Milpitas**... *Milpitatiensis, is, e* [2023]; *Hortorum Maydicorum, gen pl* [2023]

Milwaukee, n *Milvauchia, ae, f* [VPL: Milvauchia (06.04.2018)]; *Milwauchia, ae, f* [KLW p.520,2] {urbs

Americana} // **Milwaukee**... *Milvauchiensis, is, e* [KLW p.520,1; CHO]; *Milwauchiensis, is, e* [KLW p.520,1]

MIM

Mimat ▶ **Mimat, Mont**

Mont **Mimat**, m *Mons Mimatensis, m* [WPF: Mont Mimat (30.04.2017)] {mons Francogallicus}

MIN

Minab, n *Harmosia, ae, f* [WPD: Minab (10.07.2023)] {urbs Iranica} // **Minab**... *Harmosianus, a, um* [2023]

Minamata, n *Minamata, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Iaponica} // **Minamata**... *Minamatanus, a, um* [2023]

***Minas**, n *Fodinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Uruguaiana Cubanaque} // **Minas**... *Fodinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ishanablattina fodinensis]

***Minas Gerais**, n *Fodinae Generales, f pl* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Minas-Gerais-**... *Fodinarum Generalium, gen* [2025]

Minch, m *Fretum Scoticum, n* [2012] {fretum inter Scotiam Ebudes}

Little **Minch**, m *Fretum Parvum Scoticum, n* [2012] {fretum inter insulas Ebudum}

Mincio, m *Mincius, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.521,1; GHL II,926] {flumen Italicum, quod in Pado influit}

Mindanao, n *Mindana, ae, f* [lib. M.A.Baudrand „Geographia", a.1682, tom.I, p.656,2]; *Mindanaum, i, n* [lib. I.Tomas Rocaberti „Index operum omnium bibliothecae maximae pontificiae", a.1699, p.334,1] {insula Philippinarum} // **Mindanao**... *Mindanaensis, is, e* [SYS: Begonia mindanaensis]; *Mindanensis, is, e* [SYS: Cheungbeia mindanensis]

Mindel, f *Mindela, ae, f* [DGN p.351,2]; *Mintela, ae, f* [ORB p.238,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Mindel**... *Mindelanus, a, um* [2023]

Mindelo, n *Mindelo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs insularum promontorii Vridiis} // **Mindelo**... *Mindel(o)ensis, is, e* [2015]

Minden, n *Mindum, i, n* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Minda, ae, f* [ORB p.237,2f; KLW p.521,1]; *Urbs Mindensis, f* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Mimda, ae, f* [DON p.410,1ff]; *Mimida, ae, f* [DON p.410,1ff; ORB p.237,2f]; *Mimidanum, i, n* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Mindanum, i, n* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Urbs Mindonensis, f* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Urbs Mimidensis, f* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Munda, ae, f* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Mim(i)thum, i, n* [DON p.410,1ff]; *Min(e)thum, i, n* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Munthium, i, n* [DON p.410,1ff]; *Mynda, ae, f* [ORB p.237,2f] {urbs Germanica} // **Mindener** *Mindensis, is, e* [ORB p.237,2f; KLW p.521,1]; *Mindonensis, is, e* [DON p.410,1ff; ORB p.237,2f]; *Mindunensis, is, e* [DON p.410,1ff]; *Mimidensis, is, e* [ORB p.237,2f]; *Mimidomensis, is, e* [DON p.410,1ff]

Mindoro, n *Mindoro, onis,* ***m*** [2013] {insula Philippina} // **Mindoro**... *Mindorensis, is, e* [SYS: Ninox mindorensis]

Mindorostrasse, f *Fretum Mindorense, n* [2023] {fretum inter Mare Sinae-Australe et Mare Suluense}

Minerve, n *Minerbum, i, n* [2023]; *Menerba, ae, f* [med.; VPF: Minerve (Hérault) (20.08.2023)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Minerve**... *Minerbensis, is, e* [med., VPF: Minerve (Hérault) (20.08.2023)]

Minervois, m *Pagus Minerbensis, m* [med.; VPF: Minervois (20.08.2023)] {regio Francogallica}

Minna, n *Minna, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Minna**... *Minnaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Minneapolis, n *Minneapolis, is, f* [VPL: Minneapolis (Minnesota) (08.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Minneapolitanisch** *Minneapolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Minnesota, n *Minnesota, ae, f* [VPL: Minnesota (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Minnesotisch** *Minnesotensis, is, e* [SYS: Drepanocladus minnesotensis]

Minsk, n *Minsca, ae, f* [ORB II,568,2]; *Minskia, ae, f* [ORB II,568,2; KLW p.521,2]; *Minskovium, i, n* [ORB II,568,2] {caput Russiae Albae} // **Minskisch** *Minscanus, a, um* [2013]; *Minscensis, is, e* [ORB II,568,2; CHO; KLW p.521,2]; *Minskiensis, is, e* [ORB II,568,2]; *Minskoviensis, is, e* [ORB II,568,2]

Minya ▶ **Al-Minya**

MIR

***Miracema do Tocantins**, n *Miracemanum Tocantinense, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Miracema-do-Tocantins**, n *Miracemanus, a, um (Tocantinensis)* [CHO]

Miragoâne, n *Miragoanum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Haitiana} // **Miragoâne**... *Miragoanensis, is, e* [CHO; Limia miragoanensis]

Mirepoix, n *Podium Mirum, n* [WPF: Mirepoix (Ariège) (14.06.2017)]; *Mirapicae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.238,2]; *Mirapic(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.238,2]; *Mirapincum, i, n* [ORB p.238,2]; *Mirapiscae* [VPL: Miraepiscae (14.06.2017)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Mirepoix**... *Podii Mirii, gen* [2017]; *Mirapicensis, is, e* [CHO]

Mires, n *Moerae, arum, f pl* [2020] {urbs Cretica, quae a deis fatalibus nominatus est}

Miri, n *Mirium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Malaesica} // **Miri**... *Miriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Elaeocarpus miriensis]

Mirovia(ozean), m *Mirovia, ae, f* [2011] {oceanus globalis ante M miliones annos, qui e verbo Russico „mirovoi" - id est globalis - nominatus est}

MIS

Miseno, n *Misenum, i, n (a, orum, n pl)* [vet.; GHL II,941f]; *(mons) Misenus, m* [vet.; GHL II,941f] {urbs et promontium in Italia} // **Misenisch** *Misenensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,942]

Misrata ▶ **Misurata**

Mississippi, n *Mississippia, ae, f* [VPL: Mississippia (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Mississippisch** *Mississippiensis, is, e* [SYS: Alligator mississippiensis]

Mississippi River, m *Mississippium, i, n* [VPL: Flumen Missssissippiense (2008)]; *Flumen Mississippiense, n* [VPL: Flumen Missssissippiense (2008)] {nomen duorum fluminum in America Septentrionali}

Missoula, n *Missoula, ae, f* [2013] {urbs Americana in provincia Montana} // **Missoula**... *Missoulanus, a, um* [2013]

Lake **Missoula** ▶ **Missoulasee**

Missoulasee, m *Lacus Missoulanus, m* [2013] {lacus glaciebus structilis in America Septentrionali}

Missouri, n *Missuria, ae, f* [VPL: Missuria (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Missourisch** *Missuriensis, is, e* [SYS: Crematogaster missuriensis]; *Missouriensis, is,* e [SYS: Escobaria missouriensis]

Missouri River, m *Missurius, i, m* [2008]; *Flumen Missuriense, n* [2008] {flumen magnum in America Septentrionali, quod in Mississipio influit}

Mistras ▶ **Mystras**

Misurata, n *Misurata, ae, f* [2015]; *Thubactis, is, f* [vet.]; *Tubartis, is, f* [vet.]; *Tobartis, is, f* [vet.]; *Kephale Tobactus, m* [vet.] {urbs Libyca} // **Misurata**... *Misuratensis, is, e* [CHO]

MIT

Mitau ▶ **Jelgava**

Mithymna, n *Methymna, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,905] {urbs Graeca} // **Mithymna**... *Methymnaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,905]; *Methymnias, adis, f* [vet.; GHL II,905]

Mitrovica, n *Dimitrovica, ae, f* [WPE: Mitrovica, Kosovo (03.08.2023)] {urbs Kosovica}

Mitsikeli, m *Nidus Ursinus, m* [2023] {catena Graeca montium}

Mittelamerika, n *America Media, f* [2023] ▶ **Amerika** // **Mittelamerikanisch** *Mediamericanus, a, um* [SYS: Pustulatirus mediamericanus]; *Americae Mediae, gen* [2023]

Mittelandaman, n *Insula Andamanensis Media, f* [2023] {insula in Oceano Indico}

mittelatlantisch *mediatlanticus, a, um* [SYS: Caminibacter mediatlanticus] ▶ **atlantisch**

Mitteleuropa, n *Europa Media, f* [2008] ▶ **Europa** // **Mitteleuropäisch** *Medieuropaeus, a, um* [SYS: Ophonus medieuropaeus]; *Europae Mediae, gen* [NLL p.254,1] {ad mediam Europam pertinens [NLL p.254,1]}

Mittelfranken, n *Franconia Media f* [VPL: Provincia Franconia Media (2013)] {pars Bavariae} ▶ **Franken**
Mittelhessen, n *Hassia Media, f* [2023] ▶ **Hessen**
Mittelitalien, n *Italia Media, f* [VPL: Italia media (29.07.2023)]; *Italia Propria, f* [ORB p.191,2] ▶ **Italien**
Mittelmeer, n *Mare Mediterraneum, n* [ORB p.231,2]; *Mare Internum, n* [vet.; LMG p.413,1f; ORB p.496,2]; *Mare Nostrum, n* [vet.; GHL II,813] {mare inter Europam Africamque}
Mittelrhein, m *Mediorhenus, i, m* [2015] ▶ **Rhein** // **Mittelrheinisch** *mediorhenanus, a, um* [LEA p.377; SYS: Spirifer mediorhenanus]
Mittelsibirien, n *Siberia Media, f* [2015] ▶ **Sibirien** // **Mittelsibirisch** *Siberiae-Medius, a, um* [2016]
Mittelsibirisches Bergland, n *Montuosa Siberiae-Medii, n pl* [2016]; *Terra Montuosa Siberiae-Media, f* [2016]
***Mitú**, n *Mituum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Mitú**... *Mituensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pitcairnia mituensis]
Mityana, n *Mityana, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Mityana**... *Mityanaensis, is, e* [CHO]
(San Juan Juquila) **Mixes**, n *Mixepolis, is, f* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Mixes**... *Mixepolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

MIU

Mius, m *Mius, i, m* [2023] {flumen Ucrainicum Russicumque}

MIW

Miwa, m *(Mons) Miwa, m* [2023] {mons sacer Iapanicus}

MIX

La **Mixteca**, n *Regio Mixtecanensis, f* [2018] {regio Mexicana} // **La-Mixteca-**... *Mixtecanensis, is, e* [CHO]

MIY

Miyazaki, n *Miyazakium, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Iaponica} // **Miyazaki**... *Miyazakiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Elaeomyxa miyazakiensis]

MIZ

Mizoram, n *Mizorama, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Indica} // **Mizoram**... *Mizoramanus, a, um* [2023]; *Mizoram(a)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Chordodes mizoramensis]

MJ

MJO

Mjøsa, m *Merso, onis, m* [2023] {lacus maximus Norvegicus; verbum Latinum est forma proto-norvegica}

MO

MOA

Königreich **Moab**, n *Moab, n indec* [vet.; KLW p.525,1; GHL II,957f] {regnum vetus Paelestinum} // **Moabitisch** *Moabitis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,958]

Moabit, n *Vicus Moabitensis, m* [2017]; *Moabitum, i, n* [2017] {pars Berolini} // **Moabiter** *Moabitensis, is, e* [2017]

MOB

Mobile, n *Mobilia, ae, f* [KLW p.525,1] {urbs Americana} // **Mobile**... *Mobiliensis, is, e* [KLW p.525,1; SYS: Luticola mobiliensis; CHO]

MOC

Moçambique, n *Mosambica, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Mosambica (2008)]; *Mozambicum, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Mosambica (2008)] {natio in Africa australi} // **Moçambiquisch** *Mosambicus, a, um* [SYS: Oreochromis mosambicus]; *Mosambicensis, is, e* [SYS: Urochloa mosambicensis]; *Mozambicensis, is, e* [SYS: Pseudomussaenda mozambicensis]

Strasse von **Moçambique**, f *Fretum Mosambicum, f* [2008] {pars maris Indici}

Môco, m *Mons Mocoensis, m* [2015] {mons Angolianus}

***Mocoa**, n *Mocoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Mocoa**... *Mocoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Enteromius mocoensis]

MOD

Modena, n *Mutina, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.414,1; ORB p.246,2; KLW p.534,1; GHL II,1072] {urbs Italiana} // **Modena**... *Mutinensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.534,1; GHL II,1072]

Mödling, n *Medlicum, i, n* [ORB p.231,2]; *Civitas Medlicensis, f* [ORB p.231,2] {urbs in Austria Inferiore} // **Mödlinger** *Medlicensis, is, e* [ORB p.231,2]

MOE

Lac **Moero** ▶ **Mwerusee**

Moers, n *Moersa, ae, f* [ORB p.239,2; KLW p.526,1]; *urbs Morsensis, f* [ORB p.239,2]; *Mursa, ae, f* [ORB p.239,2; KLW p.526,1]; *Meursia, ae, f* [ORB p.239,2] {urbs in Rhenania-Vestfalia} // **Moerser** *Mo(e)rsensis, is, f* [~ORB p.239,2; SYS: Phyllanthus moersensis]

MOG

Mogadischu, n *Mogadiscum, i, n* [2015]; *Mogadiscio, onis, f* [VPL: Mogadiscio (2011)] {caput Somaliae} // **Mogadischuer** *Mogadiscensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Mogi das Cruzes**, n *Crux Mogiensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Mogi-das-Cruzes-**... *Crucis Mogiensis, gen* [CHO]

MOH

Mohale’s Hoek, n *Angulus Mohalensis, m* [2015] {urbs Lesothensis} // **Mohale’s-Hoek**... *Mohaleshoekensis, is, e* [CHO]

MOK

Mokolo, n *Mokolo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Mokolo**... *Mokol(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hygrophila mokoloensis]

MOL

Moldau (I), f *Multavia, ae, f* [ORB p.245, 1; KLW p.526,2]; *Moldav(i)a, ae, f* [LMG p.415,1; ORB p.245,1; KLW p.526,2]; *Multawa, ae, f* [ORB p.245,1]; *Wltav(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.245,1]; *Wlitava, ae, f* [ORB p.245,1]; *Waldaha, ae, f* [ORB p.245,1]; *Fuldaha, ae, f* [ORB p.245,1]; *Vulta, ae, f* [ORB p.245,1] {flumen Cechicum} // **Moldau**... *Multavianus, a, um* [2015]; *Moldav(i)anus, a, um* [2015]
Moldau (II), f *Moldova, ae, f* [2011] {flumen in Romania}
Republik **Moldau** ▶ **Moldawien**
Moldawien, n *Moldovia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Moldavia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio Europaea} // **Moldawisch** *Moldavicus, a, um* [VPL: Respublica Moldavica (2010); SYS: Zercon moldavicus]; *Moldaviensis, is, e* [SYS: Potamothrix moldaviensis]
Molegbe, n *Molegbe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Molegbe**... *Molegbensis, is, e* [CHO]
Möll, f *Molna, ae, f* [OBK II,158]; *Molina, ae, f* [vet.; OBK II,158] {flumen Austriacum, quod in Dravo influit}
Mölltal, n *Vallis Molnae, f* [2012] {vallis Carinthia}
Molotschna, f *Gerr(h)us, i, m* [WPD: Molotschna (05.03.2022)]; *Gerros, i, m* [GEM p.170,2] {flumen Ucrainicum, quod in Maeotide influit}
Molwanîen, n *Molvania, ae, f* [2009] {natio ficta in Europa orientali} // **Molwanîsch** *Molvanicus, a, um* [2009]
Molyvos ▶ **Mithymna**

MOM

Mombasa, n *Mombasa, ae, f* [VPL: Mombasa (02.12.2015)] {urbs Keniana} // **Mombasa**... *Mombasaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Trochamminopsis mombasaensis]

MON

Monaco, n *Monoecus, i, m* [LMG p.415,1; GEO]; *Monoecum, i, n* [ORB p.175,2; GEO]; *Portus Herculis (Monoeci), m* [ORB p.175,2; GEO]; *Monachium, i, n* [KLW p.527,2; GEO]; *Monaecium, i, n* [ORB p.175,2]; *castrum Monachi, n* [ORB p.175,2] {natio minima Europaea} // **Monegassisch** *Monoecensis, is, e* [KLW p.527,2; SYS: Schizomavella monoecensis]
Moncton, n *Monctonum, i, n* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **Moncton**... *Monctonensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Mondovi**, n *Mons Regalis, m* [CHO; KLW p.528,2]; *Mons Vici, m* [CHO] {urbs Italiana} // **Mondovi**... *Montis Regalis, gen* [CHO]; *Montis Vici, gen* [CHO]
Mongala, m *Mongala, ae, f* [2014] {flumen Congense, quod in Congo influit}
Mongo, n *Mongo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Tschadensis Americaque et in Africa Centrali} // **Mongo**... *Mong(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coffea mongensis; Hermanites mongoensis]
Mongolei, f *Mongolia, ae, f* [GEO; CHO]; *Mogolia, ae, f* [VPL: Mongolia (2008)] {natio et regio in Asia centrali} // **Mongolisch** *Mongolicus, a, um* [SYS: Bucanetes mongolicus]; *Mongoliensis, is, e* [SYS: Andrewsarchus mongoliensis]

Mongu, n *Mongu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Mongu**... *Monguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Festuca monguensis]

Monmouth, n *Monumethia, ae, f* [ORB p.242,2]; *Monemuta, ae, f* [VPL: Monemuta (30.07.2014)]; *Blestium, i, n* [vet.; WPE: Monmouth (30.07.2014)] {urbs Britannica} // **Monmouth**... *Monumethensis, is, e* [~www.zedler-lexikon.de; p.1432 (30.07.2014)]; *Monemutensis, is, e* [WPD: Geoffrey von Monmouth (30.07.2014)]

Monmouthshire, n *Comitatus Monumethensis, m* [www.zedler-lexikon.de; p.1432 (30.07.2014)]

Mono Lake, m *Stagnum Mononum, n* [2013] {stagnum nitrosum in California, quod a gente incolarum nominatus est}

***Monreale**, n *Mons Regalis, m* [ORB II,610,1; CHO]; *Mons Regius, m* [KLW p.528,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Monreale**... *Montis Regalis, gen* [CHO]; *Montis Regii, gen* [2026]; *Monsregalis, is, e* [ORB II,610,1]; *Monteregalensis, is, e* [ORB II,610,1]

Monrovia, n *Monrovia, ae, f* [VPL: Monrovia (02.12.2015)] {caput Liberianum} // **Monrovianisch** *Monrovianus, a, um* [SYS: Mecopoda monroviana]; *Monrovi(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Diopatra monroviensis]

Mont-Laurier, n *Mons Laureus, m* [~CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Mont-Laurier-**... *Montis Laurei, gen* [CHO]

Montalcino, n *Mons Ilcinus, m* [vet.; ORB II,602,2; KLW p.528,2]; *Mons Ilcinensis, m* [ORB II,602,2]; *Ilcinum, i, n* [ORB II,602,2]; *Mons Alcinus, m* [ORB II,602,2; KLW p.528,2]; *Mons Alcinoi, m* [ORB p.12,1]; *Il(i)cii, orum, m pl* [ORB p.12,1]; *Alcinous, i, m* [ORB p.12,1]; *Mons Lucis, m* [ORB II,602,2]; *Mons Lucinus, m* [ORB II,602,2]; *Mons Umbronis, m* [ORB II,602,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Montalcino**... *Ilcinensis, is, e* [ORB II,602,2; KLW p.528,2; CHO]; *Ilciensis, is, e* [ORB II,602,2]

Montana, n *Montana, ae, f* [VPL: Montana (2009)] {provincia Americana} // **Montanisch** *Montanensis, is, e* [SYS: Calamagrostis montanensis] {provinciam Montana in America pertinens}

Montauban, n *Mons Albanus, m* [ORB p.10,2; KLW p.93,1; CHO] {urbs Francogallica} // **Montauban**... *Montis Albani, m gen* [CHO]

Montbéliard, n *Mons Beligardis, m* [WPF: Montbéliard (14.11.2016); CHO]; *Mons Beliardae, m* [WPF: Montbéliard (14.11.2016)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Montbéliard**... *Montis Beligardis, gen* [CHO]

Monte-Carlo, n *Mons Caroli, m* [VPL: Mons Caroli (2012)] {regio urbis Monoecensis}

Monte Cristi, n *Mons Christi, m* [CHO] {urbs Dominicana} // **Monte-Cristi-**... *Montis Christi, gen* [CHO]

***Montecassino**, n *Mons Cassinus, m* [ORB II,596,1; CHO]; *Montecassinum, i, n* [ORB II,596,1]; *Monasterium Casinum, n* [ORB II,596,1]; *Sanctus Benedictus Casinensis, m* [ORB II,596,1]; *Castrum Casini, n* [ORB II,596,1]; *Mons Casino, m* [ORB II,596,1]; *Castrum Casinum, n* [ORB II,596,1]; *Castrum Cassini, n* [ORB II,596,1]; *Mons Cassini, m* [ORB II,596,1]; *Castrum Cassinum, n* [ORB II,596,1]; *Forum Cassinum, n* [ORB II,596,1]; *Mons Cassinus, m* [ORB II,596,1]; *Mons Quassinus, m* [ORB II,596,1] {locus Italianus cum monasterio} // **Montecassino**... *Montis Cassini, gen* [CHO]; *Montecasinensis, is, e* [ORB II,596,1]; *Casinus, a, um* [ORB II,596,1]; *Casinensis, is, e* [ORB II,596,1]; *Cassinensis, is, e* [ORB II,596,1]

Montecristo, n *Oglas(s)a, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.92,1; WPI: Isola di Monecristo (2011)]; *mons Christi, m* [ORB p.92,1]; *Ocrasia, ae, f* [VPL: Oglasa (2011)]; *mons Iovis, m* [VPL: Oglasa (2011)] {insula Italiana} // **Montecristo**... *Oglas(s)ensis, is, e* [2015]

***Montefeltro**, n *Territorium Feretranum, n* [ORB II,623,1]; *Ager Feretranus, m* [ORB II,623,1]; *Comitatus Montis Feretrani, m* [ORB II,623,1]; *Comitatus Feretranus, m* [ORB II,623,1]; *Mons Feretranus, m* [ORB II,623,1]; *Mons Feretris, m* [ORB II,623,1]; *Mons Feretrus, m* [ORB II,623,1]; *Comitatus Monteferetranus, m* [ORB II,623,1]; *Feretrum, i, n* [ORB II,623,1; KLW p.331,1]; *Mons Feltri, m* [CHO] {regio pristina Italiana} // **Montefeltro**... *Feretranus, a, um* [CHO; KLW p.331,1]; *Montis Feltri, gen* [CHO]

Montego Bay, n *Sinus Serenus, m* [CHO] {urbs Iamaicana} // **Montego-Bay-**... *Sinus Sereni, gen* [CHO]

***Montelibano**, n *Monslibanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Montelibano**... *Monslibanensis, is, e* [CHO]

Montenegro (I), n *Mons Niger, m* [GEO; VPL: Mons Niger (2008)]; *Nigromontium, i, n* [GEO]; *Montes Nigrae,*

m pl [GEO] {natio Europaea} // **Montenegrinisch** *Montenigrinicus, a, um* [~VPL: Mons Niger (2008); SYS: Salmo montenigrinus]

***Montenegro (II)**, n *Nigromons, tis, m* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Montenegro**... *Nigromontanus, a, um* [CHO]

Montepeloso ▶ **Irsina**

***Montepulciano**, n *Mons Politianus, m* [ORB II,609,1; CHO; KLW p.528,2]; *Mons Policianus, m* [ORB II,609,1]; *Mons Polizanensis, m* [ORB II,609,1]; *Mons Pulcianus, m* [ORB II,609,1]; *Plutium, i, n* [ORB II,609,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Montepulciano**... *Montis Politiani, gen* [CHO]; *Montispolitianus, a, um* [ORB II,609,1]

***Montería**, n *Monterium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Montería**... *Monteriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eumetopias jubatus monteriensis]

Monter(r)ey, n *Mons Regalis, m* [~KLW p.528,2]; *Monter(r)ey, n indec* [VPL: Monterrey (14.09.2018)] {urbes Americanae Mexicanaeque} // **Monterey**... *Monteregalis, is, e* [2019]; *Montis Regalis, gen* [2018]; *Monter(r)eyensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Archidoris montereyensis; Quercus monterreyensis]

Montes Claros, n pl *Montes Clari, m pl* [2023]; *Montisclarensum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Montes-Claros-**... *Montium Clarorum, gen* [2023]; *Montisclarensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Montevideo**, n *Monsvideus, m* [CHO]; *Urbs Montis Videi, f* [WPD: Urbs Montis Videi (24.02.2025)] {caput Uruguayense} // **Montevideo**... *Montis( )videi, gen* [CHO]; *Montevidensis, is, e* [SYS: Eleocharis montevidensis]

Montluçon, n *Mons Lucii, m* [VPL: Mons Luzonis (13.08.2014)]; *Mons Luzonis, m* [VPL: Mons Luzonis (13.08.2014)] {urbs Francogallica}

Montpellier, n *Mons Pessulanus, m* [ORB p.272,2; KLW p.528,2; CHO]; *Mons Pessulus, m* [ORB p.272,2; KLW p.598,2]; *Mons Puellarum, m* [ORB p.272,2; KLW p.598,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Montpellier**... *Montis Pessulani, gen* [CHO]

Montréal, n *Mons Regalis, m* [ORB p.288,2]; *Mons Regius, m* [VPL: Mons Regius (03.01.2018)]; *Marianopolis, is, f* [KLW p.502,2] {urbs Canadensis et urbes Francogallicae} // **Montréal**... *Montis Regalis, gen* [2017]; *Marianopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.502,2; CHO]

Île de **Montréal**, f *Insula Montis Regalis, f* [2018]; *Insula Montis Regii, f* [VPL: Mons Regius (03.01.2018)] {insula Canadensis}

Montreux, n *Monasterium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Helvetica} // **Montreux**... *Monasteriensis, is, e* [2016]

Monze, n *Monzum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Monze**... *Monzensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ectocarpus monzensis]

MOO

Moosach, n *Mosa, ae, f* [LEA p.380; ORB p.244,1; BVL p.166]; *Mosa(c)ha, ae, f* [LEA p.380; ORB p.244,1; BVL p.166]; *Mosacus, i, m* [BVL p.166] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Isara inluit}

Moosonee, n *Musonis, is, f* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Moosonee**... *Musonitanus, a, um* [CHO]

MOP

Mopan (River), m *Mopanus, i, m* [2021] {flumen Guatimalense Belizanumque, quod in Flumine Belizano influit} // **Mopanisch** *Mopanensis, is, e* [SYS: Tonsilla mopanensis]

Mopti, n *Mopti, n indec* [2013]; *Isaca, ae, f* [WPE: Mopti (2012)] // **Mopti**... *Moptiensis, is, e* [SYS: Caelatura aegyptiaca var. moptiensis; CHO]

MOQ

***Moquegua**, n *Moqueguum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Moquegua**... *Moqueguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Senecio moqueguensis]

MOR

Morača, f *Moraca, ae, f* [2015] {flumen Montenegrinicum, quod in Laco Scodrensi influit}
Moramanga, n *Moramanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Moramanganisch** *Moramanganus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Cynorkis moramangana]
Morea ▶ **Peloponnes**
Morelia, n *Morelia, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Mexicanae} // **Moralianisch** *Morelianus, a, um* [SYS: Ammonites morelianus]; *Moreliensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pertusaria moreliensis]
Moreno, n *Morenum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Moreno**... *Morenensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tullgrenella morenensis]
Morogoro, n *Morogoro, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Morogoro**... *Morogoroensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gamasellus morogoroensis]
Morombe, n *Morombe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Morombe**... *Morombensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Albizia morombensis]
Morón, n *Moronum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Morón**... *Moronensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coscinodiscus moronensis]
Morondava, n *Morondava, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Morondava**... *Morondav(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acacia morondavensis; Brachionus morondavaensis]
Moroto, n *Moroto, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Moroto**... *Morotoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Kogolepithecus morotoensis]
Mount **Moroto**, m *Mons Morotoensis, m* [2015] {vulcanus inactivus Ugandicus}
***Morrellinsel**, f *Insula Morelliana, f* [2025] {pars Insularum Sandovicensium}

MOS

Mosambik ▶ **Moçambique**
Mosambikinsel, n *Insula Mosambicae, f* [2015] {insula Mosambica}
Mosel, f *Mosella, ae, f* [vet.; LEA p.381; LMG p.417,1; KLW p.530,2; GHL II,1021] {flumen, quod in Rheno influit} // **Mosel**... *Mosellanus, a, um* [~LEA p.381; ZMT]; *Moselleus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1021]
Moshi, n *Moshium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Moshi**... *Moshiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Patellapis moshiensis]
Moskau, n *Moscovia, ae, f* [LMG p.417,1; KLW p.530,2; ORB p.500,1]; *Moscua, ae, f* [LEA p.381]; *Mosqua, ae, f* [LEA p.381] {caput Russicum et principatus vetus} // **Moskauer** *Moscoviensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nitsospira moscoviensis]
***Mossoró**, n *Mossorum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Mossoró**... *Mossorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dinarolacerta mosorensis]
Mos(s)ul, n *Mausilium, i, n* [KLW p.509,1; ORB p.230,1]; *Labbana, ae, f* [ORB p.230,1] {urbs Iracica} // **Mos(s)ulisch** *Mausiliensis, is, e* [KLW p.509,1; CHO]; *Mausilianus, a, um* [2012]; *Mossulinus, a, um* [~LEA p.624]
Mostar, n *Mandetrium, i, n* [VPL: Mandetrium (17.08.2016)]; *Mandatrium, i, n* [KLW p.494,2]; *Mostara, ae, f* [VPL: Mandetrium (17.08.2016)]; *Andetrium, i, n* [VPL: Mandetrium (17.08.2016)] {urbs Herzegovinae} // **Mostar**... *Mandetriensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Mandatriensis, is, e* [KLW p.494,2]

MOT

Mötlas, n *Ad Ottilium, indec* [LML 03.03.2021] {vicus in Austria Superiore}

MOU

Mouila, n *Muila, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Gabonica} // **Mouila**... *Muilaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Moulins (I), n *Molinae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.240,2; KLW p.527,1]; *Molinum, i, n* [KLW p.527,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Moulins**... *Molinensis, is, e* [KLW p.527,1; CHO]
Moulins (II), n *Molendina, ae, f* [VPL: Molendina (Illa et Vicinonia) (25.12.2016)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Moulins**... *Molendinensis, is, e* [2016]
Moulins-le-Carbonnel, n *Molinae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.240,2] {locus Francogallicus} // **Moulins**... *Molinensis, is, e* [2016]
Moundou, n *Mundu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Tschadensis} // **Moundou**... *Munduensis, is, e* [CHO]
Mouse River ▶ Souris River

MOY

***Moyobamba**, n *Moyobambum, i, n* [2025] {urbs, regio et provincia Peruviana} // **Moyobamba**... *Moyobambensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dioscorea moyobambensis]

MOZ

***Mozarlândia**, n *Mozarlandum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Mozarlândia**... *Mozarlandensis, is, e* [CHO]

MP

MPA

Mpanda, n *Mpanda, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Mpanda**... *Mpand(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Barleria mpandensis]

MPI

Mpika, n *Mpika, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Mpika**... *Mpikaensis, is, e* [CHO]

MT

MTH

Mthatha ▶ Umtata

MTW

Mtwara, n *Mtuara, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Mtwaranisch** *Mtuaranus, a, um* [CHO]

MU

MUA

Muang Kaysone Phomvihane ▶ Savannakhet

MUC

Muchtern ▶ Montreux

MUF

Mufulira, n *Mufulira, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Mufulira**... *Mufuliranus, a, um* [2015]

MUL

Mulde, f *Milda, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.237,1]; *Molda, ae, f* [LMG p.417,2]; *Milla, ae, f* [ORB p.237,1]; *Mulda, ae, f* [ORB p.237,1]; *Mylda, ae, f* [ORB p.237,1]; *Mlidava, ae, f* [ORB p.237,1] {flumen Germanicum}
Mulhacén ▶ Sierra Nevada (I)
Mull, n *Mula, ae, f* [VPL: Mula (2012)]; *Maleus, i, m* [VPL: Mula (2012)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}
Multan, n *Multanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Pakistaniensis} // **Multan**... *Multanensis, is, e* [CHO]

MUM

Mumbai, n *Bombaya, ae, f* [KLW p.168,2]; *Mumbaium, i, n* [2016]; *Bombaynum, i,* n [VPL: Mumbai (10.05.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Mumbai**... *Bombayensis, is, e* [KLW p.168,2; CHO; SYS: Plumatella bombayensis]; *Mumbaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Deinococcus mumbaiensis]

MUN

Münchberg, n *Monachomons, ontis, m* [BVL p.162]; *Munchberga, ae, f* [BVL p.167]; *Mönchberga, ae, f* [BVL p.164] {urbs Bavarica} // **Münchberger** *Monachomontensis, is, e* [2012]

München, n *Monacum, i, n* [KLW p.527,2; LMG p.417,2; ORB p.240,2; BVL p.162]; *Monachum, i, n* [BVL p.162; VBC]; *Monachium, i, n* [KLW p.527,2; ORB p.240,2; KLW p.162]; *Monachium Bavariae, n* [BVL p.162]; *Monachium Boiorum, n* [BVL p.162]; *Monach(i)ensis, is, f* [BVL p.162]; *Monacius, i, m* [BVL p.162]; *Ad Monachos, m indec* [BVL p.55]; *Monacumensis, is, f* [BVL p.163]; *Monasensis, is, f* [BVL p.163]; *Monakum, i, n* [BVL p.162]; *Monaka, ae, f* [BVL p.163]; *Munacum, i, n* [BVL p.167]; *Mon(i)chum, i, n* [BVL p.164]; *Munichium, i, n* [BVL p.167]; *Abudiacum, i, n* [BVL p.52]; *Cambodunum (Novum), n* [BVL p.92; p.93]; *Campodunum, i, n* [BVL p.94]; *Isanisca, ae, f* [BVL p.142]; *Caput Isarcorum, n* [BVL p.143]; *Isarisca, ae, f* [BVL p.143]; *Isarisea, ae, f* [BVL p.143]; *Isunisca, ae, f* [BVL p.144f]; *Manatum, i, n* [BVL p.157]; *Manatensis, is, f* [BVL p.157]; *Muihinga, ae, f* [BVL p.167] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Bavaricae} // **Münchner** *Monacensis, is, e* [LMG p.417,2; KLW p.527,2; CHO]; *Monachiensis, is, e* [BVL p.162]; *Monacius, a, um* [BVL p.162]

Münster, n *Monasterium, i, n* [LMG p.418,1; ORB p.238,1; KLW p.527,2]; *Ecclesia Monasteriensis, f* [ORB p.238,1]; *Mimigardefordum, i, n* [ORB p.238,1]; *Mimigardum, i, n* [ORB p.238,1]; *Minimigardum, i, n* [ORB p.238,1]; *Miningroda, ae, f* [ORB p.238,1]; *Mimmogerneferda, ae, f* [ORB p.238,1]; *Mimigartovurti, m indec* [ORB p.238,1]; *Ecclesia Mymmegardevordensis, f* [ORB p.238,1]; *Ecclesia Mimigarfordensis, f* [ORB p.238,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Münster**... *Monasteriensis, is, e* [ORB p.238,1; KLW p.527,2; CHO]; *Mimigarfordensis, is, e* [ORB p.238,1]; *Mymmegardevordensis, is, e* [ORB p.238,1]

Münsterland, n *Terra Monasteriensis, f* [2022] {regio Germanica circa Monasterium}

Muntenien, n *Muntenia, ae, f* [WPD: Grosse Walachei (06.09.2015)] {regio vetus Romaniae} // **Muntenisch** *Muntenianus, a, um* [2015]

MUR

Mur, f *Mura, ae, f* [ORB p.245,2; LSO p.517]; *Muera, ae, f* [ORB p.245,2] {flumen in Austria Slovenia Croatiaque, quod in Dravo influit}
Muranga, n *Muranga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Muranga**... *Muranganus, a, um* [2015]; *Murangaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Murau, n *Muravia, ae, f* [2015]; *Muripons, tis, m* [ORB p.5,1]; *Ad Pontem* [vet.; ORB p.5,1] {urbs Styriaca} // **Murauer** *Muravianus, a, um* [2015]; *Muraviensis, is, e* [2015]
Murmansk, n *Murmanum, i, n* [2010] {urbs Russica in paeninsula Kola} // **Murmansker** *Murmanensis, is, e* [SYS: Trypanosoma murmanensis]
***Muro Lucano**, n *Murus Graeciae, f* [ORB p.246,1]; *Numistro, onis, m* [vet.; KLW p.555,1; GHL II,1220f] {urbs Italiana} // **Muro-Lucano-**... *Muranus, a, um* [CHO; KLW p.555,1]
Mürz, f *Morica, ae, f* [LSO p.519] {flumen Austriacum, quod in Mura influit}
Kalte **Mürz**, m *Morica Frigida, f* [2019]
Stille **Mürz**, f *Morica Quieta, f* [2019]
Mürzsteg, n *Ponticulus Moricae, m* [2019] {urbs Austriaca}
Mürzzuschlag, n *Affluens Moricae, m* [2019] {urbs Austriaca}

MUS

Musandam, n *Paeninsula Musandamensis, f* [2017] {paeninsula Arabica} // **Musandam**... *Musandamensis, is, e* [SYS: Gnopharmia musandamensis]
Musoma, n *Musoma, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Musoma**... *Musom(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

MUT

Mutare, n *Mutare, es, f* [2015] {urbs Zimbabviensis} // **Mutare**... *Mutarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Micreumenes mutarensis]

MUV

Muvattupuzha, n *Muvattupuzha, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Muvattupuzha**... *Muvattupuzhensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Parastenocaris muvattupuzhensis]

MUY

Muyinga, n *Muyinga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burundiensis} // **Muyinga**... *Muyinganus, a, um* [CHO]

MUZ

Muzaffarpur, n *Muzaffarpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Muzaffarpur**... *Muzaffarpurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Puntius muzaffarpurensis]

MW

MWA

Mwanza, n *Muansa, ae, f* [WPD: Mwanza (23.11.2015)]; *Mwanza, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Mwanza**... *Muansanus, a, um* [SYS: Tefflus juvenilis muansanus]; *Mwanzaensis, is, e* [CHO]

MWE

Mweka, n *Mveka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Mweka**... *Mvekaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Mwerusee, m *Lacus Moerus, m* [CHO] {lacus inter Congum Sambiamque}

MY

My Tho, n *Mythoum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **My-Tho-**... *Mythoensis, is, e* [CHO]

MYA

Myanmar, n *Myanmar, ris, f* [GEO; VPL: Birmania (2008)] {natio Asiatica} // **Myanmar**... *Myanmarensis, is, e* [SYS: Palaeohygropoda myanmarensis] ▶ **Burma**

MYI

Myitkyina, n *Myitkyina, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Myitkyina**... *Myitkyinanus, a, um* [2016]; *Myitkyinaensis, is, e* [CHO]

MYK

Mykolajiw, n *Nicolaopolis (Olbiopolitarum), m* [VPL: Nicolaopolis Olbiopolitarum (07.03.2022)] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Mykloajiw**... *Nicolaopolitanus, a, um* [lib. I.Burius „Micae historico-chronologicae evangelico-pannonicae...", a.1864, p.173]
Mykonos, n *Myconos, i, f (us, i, f)* [vet.; KLW p.534,1GHL II,1078] {insula Graeca Cyladum} // **Mykonisch** *Myconius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1078; SYS: Taractrocera myconius]; *Myconensis, is, e* [KLW p.534,1; CHO]

MYL

Mylapore, n *Meliapora, ae, f* [2016] {vicus Madraspolitanus} // **Mylapore**... *Meliaporensis, is, e* [CHO]

MYM

Mymensingh, n *Mymensinghum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Bangladeshiensis} // **Mymensingh**... *Mymensinghensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Microhyla mymensinghensis]

MYR

***Myriokefala**, n *Myriokephala, ae, f* [2025] {locus Creticus cum monasterio} // **Myriokephala**... *Myriokephalanus, a, um* [2025]

Myrthios, n *Myrthius, i, m* [2023] {locus Creticus}
Myrtoisches Meer, n *Mare Myrtoum, n* [vet.; GHL II,1082] {pars Aegaei}
Myrtos (I), n *Myrtos, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,1082] {insula Graeca} // **Myrtoisch** *Myrtous, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1082]
Myrtos (II), n *Myrtus, i, m* [VPL: Myrtus (Creta) (19.08.2023)] {locus Creticus}

MYS

Mysore ▶ **Mysuru**
Mystras, n *Mystras, atis, m* [WPD: Mystras (12.04.2021)] {locus Graecus cum urbe collapsa} // **Mystras**... *Mystraticus, a, um* [2021]
Mysuru, n *Mysurium, i, n* [KLW p.535,1f] {urbs Indica} // **Mysuru**... *Mysuriensis, is, e* [KLW p.535,1f; CHO; SYS: Zosterops mysorensis]

MYT

Mytilini, n *Mytilenae, arum, f pl* [vet.; GHL II,1084]; *Mytilenae, es, f* [vet.; GHL II,1084]; *Mitylenae, arum, f pl* [vet.; GHL II,1084]; *Mitylene, es, f* [vet.; KLW p.524,2; GHL II,1084]; *Mitilena, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,1084] {urbs Graeca} // **Mytilini**... *Mytilenaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1084]; *Mytilenensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,1084]

MZ

MZU

Mzuzu, n *Mzuzu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Malaviensis} // **Mzuzu**... *Mzuzuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Polystachya mzuzuensis]

N

(2 6 1)

NA

NAA

***Naab**, f *Naba, f* [DGN p.367,1; ORB III,1,1]; *Nabus, i, m* [ORB III,1,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Naab**... *Nabanus, a, um* [2025]

NAC

Nacala, n *Nacala, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Nacalanisch** *Nacalanus, a, um* [CHO]

NAD

Nadrau, n *Nadrovia, ae, f* [ORB p.247,1]; *Nadrowia, ae, f* [ORB p.247,1]; *Nadrowitae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.247,1] {locus Polonicus}

Nadrauen, n *Nadruva, ae, f* [2015] {regio in Prussia Orientali} // **Nadrauen**... *Nadruvanus, a, um* [2015]

Nadrowo ▶ Nadrau

NAF

Nafplio, n *Nauplia, ae, f* [vet.; GEM p.516,2] {urbs Graeca} // **Nafplio**... *Nauplianus, a, um* [2023]

NAG

Naga City, n *Urbs Nagaensis, f* [2016]; *Naga, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Naga-City-**... *Nagaensis, is, e* [SYS: Sitta nagaensis]; *Cacerensis, is, e* [CHO]

Nagasaki, n *Nagasakium, i, n* [KLW p.537,1; VPL: Nagasacium (urbs) (2012)]; *Nagasacium, i, n* [VPL: Nagasacium (urbs) (2012)]; *Nangasakium, i, n* [KLW p.537,1]; *Nangasach(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.537,1; VPL: Nagasacium (urbs) (2012)]; *Nangaskienum, i, n* [KLW p.537,1]; *Nangasqium, i, n* [KLW p.537,1] {urbs Iaponica} // **Nagasaki**... *Nagasakiensis, is, e* [KLW p.537,1; CHO; SYS: Pomacentrus nagasakiensis]; *Nagasaciensis, is, e* [VPL: Insula Desima (2012)]; *Nangasakiensis, is, e* [KLW p.537,1]; *Nasakiensis, is, e* [KLW p.537,1]

Nagercoil, n *Nagercoilum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Nagercoil**... *Nagercoilensis, is, e* [SYS: Aleuroclava nagercoilensis]

Nagoya, n *Nagoya, ae, f* [VPL: Nagoya (19.06.2016)] {urbs Iaponica} // **Nagoya**... *Nagoyaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Candida nagoyaensis]

Nagpur, n *Nagpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Nagpur**... *Nagpurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Holotrichia nagpurensis]

NAH

Naha, n *Naha, ae, f* [VPL: Naha (15.06.2016)] {urbs Iaponica} // **Naha**... *Nahanus, a, um* [CHO]

NAI

Nairobi, n *Nairobium, i, n* [2015]; *Nairobia, ae, f* [VPL: Nairobia (02.12.2015)] {caput Kenianum} // **Nairobi**... *Nairobiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Canoparmelia nairobiensis]
Naivasha, n *Naivasha, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Naivashanisch** *Naivashanus, a, um* [SYS: Andrena boswendica subsp. naivashana]
Naivashasee, m *Stagnum Naivashanum, n* [2015] {lacus Kenianus}

NAK

Nakhon Ratchasima, n *Koratum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Thailandica} // **Nakhon-Ratchasima-**... *Koratensis, is, e* [SYS: Stenothyra koratensis]; *Nakhonratchasimaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Nakhon Sawan, n *Caelestia, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Thailandica, cuius nomen „Urbs Caeli" significat} // **Nakhon-Sawan-**... *Caelestiensis, is, e* [2016]; *Nakhonsauanensis, is, e* [CHO]
Nakuru, n *Nakuru, n indec* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Nakuru**... *Nakur(u)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Crassula nakurensis; Neofuscelia nakuruensis]
Nakurusee, m *Stagnum Nakuruense, n* [2015] {lacus Kenianus}

NAL

Nalaguraidhoo ▶ **Sun Island**
Nalgonda, n *Nalgonda, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Nalgonda**... *Nalgondanus, a, um* [2016]; *Nalgondaensis, is, e* [CHO]

NAM

***Namaksee**, m *Salistagnum, i, n* [2025] {lacus Iranicus}
Namib, f *Namiba, ae, f* [2015]; *Deserta Namibica, n pl* [2015] {regio deserta in Namibia}
Namibe, n *Namibe, es, f* [2015]; *Mossamedes, es, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Namibe**... *Namibensis, is, e* [SYS: Aloe namibensis]; *Namibanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Mossamedensis, is, e* [SYS: Hoodia mossamedensis]
Namibia, n *Namibia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Namibia (2008)] {natio in Africa australi} // **Namibisch** *Namibicus, a, um* [SYS: Anoplocheilus namibicus]; *Namibiensis, is, e* [SYS: Thiomargarita namibiensis]
Nampula, n *Nampula, ae, f* [VPL: Nampula (01.12.2015)] {urbs Mosambica} // **Namupla**... *Nampulensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Indigofera erythrogramma subsp. nampulensis]
Namur, n *Namurcum, i, n* [ORB p.247,2; KLW p.536,2]; *Namucum, i, n* [ORB p.247,2; KLW p.536,2]; *Namucoviva, ae, f* [ORB p.247,2]; *Namugo, onis, m* [ORB p.247,2] {urbs et provincia Belgica} // **Namur**... *Namurcensis, is, e* [KLW p.536,2; CHO; SYS: Eurodryas namurcensis]

NAN

Nancheng, n *Nanchengum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis Futschouensis} // **Nancheng**... *Nanchengensis, is, e* [SYS: Dalmanitina nanchengensis]; *Nancemensis, is, e* [CHO]
Nanchong, n *Nanchongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Nanchong**... *Nanchongensis, is, e* [SYS: Euophrys nanchonensis]; *Scioenchimensis, is, e* [CHO]
Nangchang, n *Nangchangum, i, n* [2016]; *Nancianga, ae, f* [VPL: Nancianga (08.05.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} //

Nangchang... *Nangchangensis, is, e* [2016]; *Nanciamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Nanjing, n *Nanchinum, i, n* [VPL: Nanchinum (08.05.2016)]; *Nanquinum, i, n* [VPL: Nanchinum (08.05.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Nanjing**... *Nanchinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Nanning, n *Nanningum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Nanning**... *Nanningensis, is, e* [SYS: Somanniathelphusa nanningensis]; *Nannimensis, is, e* [CHO]

Nanterre, n *Nemetodurum, i, n* [ORB p.247,2; WPF: Nanterre (01.05.2017)]; *Nemptodurum, i, n* [ORB p.247,2; WPF: Nanterre (01.05.2017)]; *Namptodurum, i, n* [ORB p.247,2]; *Nannetodurum, i, n* [ORB p.247,2]; *Namnetodurum, i, n* [KLW p.536,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Nanterre**... *Nemetodurensis, is, e* [2017]; *Nemptodurensis, is, e* [CHO]

Nantes, n *Portus Namnetum, m* [WPD: Nantes (11.12.2013)]; *Civitas Namnetum, f* [ORB p.247,2]; *Civitas Namnetica, f* [ORB p.247,2; KLW p.536,2]; *Namnetae, arum, f pl* [KLW p.536,2]; *Nannetum, i, n* [KLW p.536,2]; *Nannetes, is, f* [KLW p.536,2]; *Civitas Nannetum, f* [KLW p.536,2]; *Condivincum, i, n* [ORB p.247,2; KLW p.536,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Nantes**... *Namneticus, a, um* [~ORB p.247,2; KLW p.536,2; SYS: Rubus namneticus]; *Namnetensis, is, e* [SYS: Melongena namnetensis]; *Nannetensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gnathoncus nannetensis]

Nanyang, n *Nanyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Nanyang**... *Nanyangensis, is, e* [SYS: Pedobacter nanyangensis]; *Naniamensis, is, e* [CHO]

NAP

***Napo**, n *Napum, i, n* [2025] {provincia Aequatoriana} // **Napo**... *Napensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Poa napensis]

NAR

Narbonne, n *Narbo, onis, m* [vet.; ORB p.114,1; LMG p.428,2; KLW p.537,1; GHL II,1090]; *Narbona, ae, f* [ORB p.114,1; KLW p.537,1]; *colonia Atacinorum, f* [vet.; GHL I,668f]; *colonia Decumanorum, f* [ORB p.114,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Narbonnesisch** *Narbonensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.537,1; GHL II,1090; CHO; SYS: Vicia narbonensis]; *Narbonicus, a, um* [KLW p.537,1]

Naresstrasse, f *Fretum Norreisianum, n* [2019] {fretum inter Groenlandiam Insulam Ellisstagnique}

NAS

Nashik, n *Nashikum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Nashik**... *Nashikensis, is, e* [CHO]

Nashville, n *Nasburgum, i, n* [KLW p.538,1] {urbs Americana} // **Nashville**... *Nasburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.538,1]; *Nashvillensis, is, e* [KLW p.538,1; CHO; SYS: Streptomyces nashvillensis]

Nassau (I), n *Nassovia, ae, f* [WPD: Nassovia (19.01.2020)] {regio Germanica} // **Nassauer**... *Nassovianus, a, um* [lib. J.von Gessel „Der Kaiser-Dom zu Speyer...", tom.I, p.264; a.1826]

Nassau (II), n *Insula Nassaviensis, f* [2020] {insula Pacifica}

Nassau (III), n *Nassavia, ae, f* [2020] {caput insularum Bahamensium} // **Nassauer**... *Nassaviensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gibbula nassaviensis]

Nassau (IV) (an der Lahn), n *Nassova (ad Lahnam), f* [ORB p.248,1; KLW p.538,1]; *Nassovia, ae, f* [ORB p.248,1; KLW p.538,1]; *Nassia, ae, f* [ORB p.248,1; KLW p.538,1]; *Nassoa, ae, f* [ORB p.248,1]; *Nassowa, ae, f* [ORB p.248,1]; *Nazzavuia, ae, f* [ORB p.248,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Nassauer**... *Nassovanus, a, um* [2020]

Herzogtum **Nassau**, n *Ducatus Nassovianus, m* [2020]

NAT

Natal (I), n *Natal, lis, n* [2024] {regio Africae Australis} // **Natal**... *Natalensis, is, e* [SYS: Camponotus natalensis]

Natal (II), n *Natalum, i, n* [2015] {regio Africae Australis et urbs Brasiliensis} // **Natal**... *Natalensis, is, e*

[CHO; SYS: Leptodactylus natalensis]

Natchez, n *Natchetum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Natchez**... *Natchetensis, is, e* [CHO]

Natchitoches, n *Natchitochesium, i, n* [KLW p.538,2]; *Natchitochum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Natchitoches**... *Natchitochesensis, is, e* [KLW p.538,2; SYS: Caryospora natchitochesensis]; *Natchitochensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Madrepora natchitochensis]

Natitingou, n *Natitingu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **Natitingou**... *Natitinguensis, is, e* [CHO]

NAU

Nauru, n *Naurum, i, n* [GEO]; *insula Nauruna, f* [VPL: Nauru (2008)]; *Nauru, n indec* [GEO] // **Nauru(an)isch** *Nauruensis, is, e* [SYS: Corallocoris nauruensis]; *Naurunus, a, um* [CHO; VPL: Nauru (2008)]; *Nauruan(ic)us, a, um* [VPL: Nauru (2008)]

NAV

Naval, n *Navalium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Naval**... *Navaliensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Naviraí**, n *Naviraium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Naviraí**... *Naviraiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Navrongo, n *Navrongo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Navrongo**... *Navrong(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nitzschia navrongensis]

NAX

Naxos, n *Naxos, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,1112]; *Naxus, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.540,1; GHL II,1112]; *Naxia, ae, f* [med.; KLW p.540,1]; *insula Namesia, f* [KLW p.540,1]; *Axia, ae, f* [KLW p.540,1] {insula maxima Cycladum} // **Naxisch** *Naxius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.540,1; GHL II,1112; SYS: Zonites naxius]; *Naxiensis, is, e* [KLW p.540,1; CHO]

NAY

Nayarit, n *Nayarita, ae, f* [2018]; *Naiaritis, idis, f* [VPL: Naiaritis (02.08.2018)] {provincia Mexicana} // **Nayrarit**... *Nayaritanus, a, um* [SYS: Pinus devoniana subsp. nayaritana]

NAZ

***Nazaré**, n *Nazarum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis Lusitanicaque} // **Nazaré**... *Nazarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Octodriloides nazarensis]

NC

NCH

Nchanga, n *Nchanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Nchanga**... *Nchanganus, a, um* [2015]

ND

NDA

N'Dalatando, n *Ndalatando, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **N'Dalatando**... *Ndalatand(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
N'Dali, n *Ndalium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **N'Dali**... *Ndaliensis, is, e* [CHO]

N'Djaména, n *Ndiamena, ae, f* [2015]; *Castrum Lamyense, n* [2015] {caput Tschadense} // **N'Djaména**... *Ndiamenanus, a, um* [CHO]

NDO

Ndola, n *Ndola, ae, f (aum, i, n)* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Ndola**... *Ndolanus, a, um* [2015]; *Ndolaensis, is, e* [CHO]

NE

NEA

Nea Kameni, n *Combusta Nova, f* [2023] {insula Graeca} ▶ **Palea Kameni**
Neapel, n *Neapolis, is, f* [vet.; KLW p.540,2; GHL II,1118] {urbs Italiana} // **Neapolitanisch** *Neapolitanus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.540,2; GHL II,1118; SYS: Amphilochus neapolitanus]; *Neapolitis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,1118]

NEB

Nebbi, n *Nebbi, n indec* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Nebbi**... *Nebbensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cladophlebis nebbensis]
Nebraska, n *Nebrasca, ae, f* [VPL: Nebrasca (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Nebraskisch** *Nebrascensis, is, e* [SYS: Carex nebrascensis]
Nebulanien, n *Nebulania, ae, f* [1993] {nominatio iocosa urbis Pergensis in Austria Superiore}

NEC

Neckar, m *Nicer, cri, m* [vet.; GHL II,1154]; *Neccarus, i, m* [ORB p.249,1; KLW p.540,2]; *Necorus, i, m* [ORB p.249,1]; *Nechara, ae, f* [ORB p.249,1; KLW p.540,2]; *Nectara, ae, f* [ORB p.249,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rheno influit}
Necker, m *Neccarus, i, m* [WPD: Necker (Fluss) (05.04.2015)] {flumen Helveticum, quod in Thura influit}

NEI

***Neiva**, n *Neivum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Neiva**... *Neivensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Purussaurus neivensis]

NEK

Nekemte, n *Nekemte, es, f* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Nekemte**... *Nekemte(e)nsis, is, e* [CHO]

NEL

Nellore, n *Nellore, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Nellore**... *Nellorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paracoccus nellorensis]
Nelson, n *Nelsonum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Nelson**... *Nelsonensis, is, e* [CHO]

NEN

Nena, n *Nena, ae, f* [2009] {terra continens hypothetica ante MDCCC miliones annos, quae ex acronymate Germanico pro Europa septentrionali et America Septentrionali nominatus est}

NEO

Neopangaea ▶ **Pangaea Ultima**

Nepal, n *Nepalia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Nepalia (2008)] {natio in Asia inter Indiam Sinamque} // **Nepalesisch** *Nepalicus, a, um* [SYS: Pseudicius nepalicus]; *Nepalensis, is, e* [SYS: Alnus nepalensis]; *Nepalianus, a, um* [CHO]

NER

Nera (I), m *Nar, Naris, m* [vet.; GHL II,1090] {flumen Italicum, quod in Tiberi influit}
Nera (II), f *Nera, ae, f* [2015] {flumen Romaniae Serbiaeque, quod in Danuvium influit et flumen Sibiricum, quod in Indigirca influit}

NET

Nete, f *Nitasa, ae, f* [ORB p.253,1]; *Nitha, ae, f* [ORB p.253,1]; *Nutta, ae, f* [ORB p.253,1] {flumen Belgicum, quod trans Rupeliam in Scaldi influit} // **Nete**... *Nitasanus, a, um* [2016]
Netzahualcóyotl, n *Netzahualcoyotlum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Netzahualcóyotl**... *Netzahualcoyotlensis, is, e* [CHO]

NEU

Neuengland, n *Novanglia, ae, f* [SYS: Megaptera novaeangliae]; *Novaeanglia, ae, f* [SYS: Megaptera novaeangliae] {nomen vetus Americae septentrionalis} ▶ **England** // **Neuenglisch** *Novanglicus, a, um* [SYS: Rubus novanglicus]; *Novabritannicus, a, um* [SYS: Burmoniscus novabritannicus]; *Novabritanniensis, is, e* [SYS: Antirhea novabritanniensis]
Neufundland, n *Terra Nova, f* [CHO] {insula Canadensis} // **Neufundländisch** *Terrae Novae, gen* [CHO]
Neuguinea, n *Guinea Nova, f* [~GEO] {insula magna in Oceano Pacifico} ▶ **Papua Neuguinea** // **Neuguineisch** *Novaguinensis, is, e* [SYS: Anopheles novaguinensis]
Neuholland, n *Nova-Hollandia, f* [2010] {nomen vetus terrae continentis Australia} // **Neuholländisch** *Novae-Hollandiae, gen* [SYS: Dromaius novae-hollandiae]
Neukaledonien, n *Caledonia Nova, f* [VPL: Nova Caledonia (13.11.2015)] {territorium transmarinum Francogallicum}
Neulengbach, n *Rivulus Longus Novus, m* [2014] {urbs in Austria inferiore}
Neuquén, n *Neuquenia, ae, f* [2022] {urbs et provincia Argentiniensis} // **Neuquén**... *Neuquenianus, a, um* [CHO]
Neuruppin, n *Ruppinum Novum, n* [ORB p.300,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Neuruppiner** *Ruppini Novi, gen* [2022]
Neusalz (an der Oder), n *Salinae Novae (ad Viadrum), f* [2015] {urbs Polonica}
Neuseeland, n *Nova Zelandia, f* [LEA p.395; GEO; SYS: Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae]; *Aotearoa, ae, f* [VPL: Nova

Zelandia (2008)]; *Nova Selandia, f* [GEO] {natio insularum in Oceano Pacifico, cuius nomen in lingua Maoriana „Aotearoa“ est} // **Neuseeländisch** *Nova-Zelandicus, a, um* [SYS: Agistemus nova(-)zelandicus]

Neusiedl am See, n *Neosidlia, ae, f* [ORB p.250,2] {urbs in Castellania} // **Neusiedler** *Neosidlianus, a, um* [2013]

Neusiedler See, m *Stagnum Neosidlianum, n* [2013] {lacus inter Austriam Hungariamque}

Neuspanien, n *Hispani(ol)a nova, f* [ORB p.178,2] {nomen vetus Americae mediae}

NEV

Nevada, n *Nivata, ae, f* [VPL: Nivata (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Nevadisch** *Nivatensis, is, e* [SYS: Scotoleon nivatensis]

Nevers, n *Nivernum, i, n* [ORB p.253,2; KLW p.548,2]; *Noviodunum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.548,2]; *Nivernes, is, m* [ORB p.253,2]; *Civitas Nivernensium, f* [ORB p.253,2]; *Nivernium, i, n* [KLW p.548,2]; *Nevirnum, i, n* [ORB p.253,2]; *Aedunum, i, n* [ORB p.253,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Nevers**... *Nivernensis, is, e* [KLW p.548,2; CHO; SYS: Rhynchonelloidella nivernensis]

Nevis, n *Insula Nevisia, f* [~GEO]; *Nives, ium, f pl* [~GEO] {insula Caribica} ▶ **Saint Kitts and ~** // **Nevisisch** *Nevisius, a, um* [~GEO]; *Nevisiensis, is, e* [SYS: Ipomoea nevisiensis] {insulam Nevisiam pertinens}

NEW

New Brunswick, n *Novum Brunsvicum, n* [VPL: Novum Brunsvicum (23.01.2018)] {provincia Canadensis}

New Delhi, n *Dellium Novum, n* [VPL: Dellium Novum (2013)] {caput Indicum} ▶ **Delhi**

New Hampshire, n *Hantescira Nova, f* [VPL: Hantescira Nova (2008)] {provincia Americana}

New Jersey, n *Nova Caesarea, f* [VPL: Nova Caesarea (2008)] {provincia Americana}

New Mexico, n *Mexicum Novum, n* [VPL: Mexicum Novum (2008)] {provincia Americana}

New-Mexico-Territorium, n *Territorium Mexici Novi, n* [2014]; *Fines Mexici Novi, m pl* [2014]

New Orleans, n *Aurelia Nova, f* [KLW p.552,1f; CHO] {urbs Americana} // **New-Orleans-**... *Aureliae Novae, gen* [CHO]

New South Wales, n *Cambria Nova Australis, f* [VPL: Nova Cambria Australis (2012)] {pars Australiae}

New Ulm, n *Ulma Nova, f* [CHO] {urbs Americana} // **New-Ulm-**... *Ulmae Novae, gen* [CHO]

New Westminster, n *Neo-Vestmonasterium, i, n* [2018]; *Neo-Westmonasterium, i, n* [KLW p.543,1] {urbs Canadensis} // **New-Westminster-**... *Neo-Vestmonasteriensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Neo-Westmonasteriensis, is, e* [KLW p.543,1]

New York (I), n *Novum Eburacum, n* [LEA p.396]; *Neo-Eboracum, i, n* [KLW p.542,2]; *civitas nova Eburacensis, f* [ORB p.505,2]; *Civitas Novoeboracensis, f* [LEA p.396] {urbs in America septentrionali}

New York (II), n *Novum Eboracum, n* [VPL: Novum Eboracum (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **New-Yorker** *Neo-Eboracensis, is, e* [KLW p.542,1; CHO]; *Novoeboracensis, is, e* [~LEA p.396]

Newcastle, n *Castrum Novum, n* [KLW p.553,2]; *Castellum Novum, n* [VPL: Novum Castellum (17.11.2015)] {nomen urbium multarum} // **Newcastle**... *Novocastrensis, is, e* [KLW p.553,2; CHO]

Newcastle (upon Tyne), n *Castrum Novum (super Tynam), n* [ORB p.257,2; KLW p.553,2]; *Castellum Novum (super Tynam), n* [VPL: Novum Castellum (17.11.2015)]; *Pons Aelius, m* [ORB p.257,2]

Newark, n *Novarcum, i, n* [VPL: Novarcum (06.04.2018)]; *Novarca, ae, f* [KLW p.552,2] {urbs Americana} // **Newark**... *Novarcensis, is, e* [KLW p.552,2; CHO]

Newton, n *Neotonium, i, n* [2018]; *Villa Nova, f* [ORB p.256,1] {urbes variae} // **Newton**... *Neotoniensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Villae Novae, gen* [2018]

NEY

Neyyattinkara, n *Neyyattinkara, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Neyyattinkara**...

Neyyattinkaraensis, is, e [CHO]

NG

NGA

Ngamisee, m *Lacus Ngamiensis, m* [2015] {lacus Botsuanicus}
Ngaoundéré, n *Ngaundere, es, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Ngaoundéré**... *Ngaunderensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ngara, n *Ngara, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Ngara**... *Ngaraensis, is, e* [WPD: Bistum Rulenge-Ngara (24.11.2015)]
Ngaundere ▶ Ngaoundéré

NGO

Ngong, n *Ngongum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Ngong**... *Ngongensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Parasphena ngongensis]
Ngong-Berge, m pl *Montes Ngongenses, m pl* [2015] {montes in Kenia}
Ngounié, m *Flumen Ngouniense, n* [2015] {flumen Gabonicum, quod in Ogova influit} // **Ngounié**... *Ngouniensis, is, e* [SYS: Synodontis ngouniensis]
Ngozi, n *Ngozium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Burundiensis} // **Ngozi**... *Ngoziensis, is, e* [CHO]

NGU

Ngurusee, m *Lacus Nguruensis, m* [2015] {lacus Nigerianus}

NH

NHA

Nha Trang, n *Nhatrangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Nha-Trang-**... *Nhatrangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Androgynella nhatrangensis]

NI

NIA

Niagara, m *Niagara, ae,* ***m*** [2023]; *flumen Niagarense, n* [2023] {flumen inter CFA et Canadam, quod in Laco Ontario influit} // **Niagara**... *Niagarensis, is, e* [~NLL p.268,1]
Niagarafälle, m pl <u>*cataractae Niagarenses*</u>, *f pl* [2023]; *aquae decidentes Niagarenses, f pl* [NLL p.268,1] {deiectus aquae fluminis Niagarensis}
Niamey, n *Niameyum, i, n* [2015] {caput Nigeriense} // **Niamey**... *Niameyensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS:

Acanthocythereis niameyensis]

Niandan, m *Niandanus, i, m* [2023] {flumen Guineense, quod in Nigro influit}

Niangara, n *Niangara, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Niangara**... *Niangaraensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dombeya niangaraensis]

Nias, n *Nias, atis, f* [2023] {insula Indonesica} // **Nias**... *Niasiensis, is, e* [SYS: Strix niasensis]

Niassa, n *Niassa, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Mosambica} // **Niassanisch** *Niassanus, a, um* [SYS: Eupterote niassana]

Niau, n *Niau, n indec* [2023] {atollus Francogallicus in Oceano Pacifico} // **Niau**... *Niauensis, is, e* [SYS: Myrsine niauensis]

NIC

Nicaragua, n *Nicaragua, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Nicaragua (2008)]; *Nicaraqua, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in America Media} // **Nicaraguanisch** *Nicaraguanus, a, um* [SYS: Anadenobolus nicaraguanus]; *Nicaraguensis, is, e* [SYS: Hypsophrys nicaraguensis]; *Nicaraquensis, is, e* [SYS: Carcharhinus nicaraquensis]

Nicaraguasee, m *Lacus Nicaraguanus, m* [2023] {lacus in Nicaragua}

Nickelsdorf, n *Vicus Nicolai, m* [2015] {locus in Castellania}

Nickenich, n *Nethenis, is, m* [med.; WPD: Nickenich (21.02.2023)] {locus Germanicus}

Nicolet, n *Nicoleta, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Nicolet**... *Nicoletanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Nicotera**, n *Nicotera, ae, f* [KLW p.547,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Nicotera**... *Nicoterensis, is, e* [ORB III,25,1; KLW p.547,1]; *Nicotriensis, is, e* [CHO]

NID

Nidahochebene, f *Oropedium Ad Idam, n* [2023] {oropedium Creticum}

Nidda (I), f *Nida, ae, f* [vet.; DGB p.376,1f]; *Nidda, ae, f* [DGB p.376,1f; DON p.450,1]; *Nitta, ae, f* [DGB p.376,1f; DON p.450,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Moeno influit} // **Nidda**... *Nid(d)anus, a, um* [WPD: Johannes Pistorius der Jüngere (01.03.2021)]

Nidda (II), n *Nitaha, ae, f* [DOB p.450,1] {urbs Germanica}

Niddatal, n *Nidavallis, is, f* [2021] {urbs Germanica}

NIE

Nied, f *Nida, ae, f* [DGN p.377,1f]; *Nita, ae, f* [DGN p.377,1f] {flumen Francogallicum Germanicumque, quod in Saravo influit}; **Deutsche ~**, f *Nida Germanica, f* [2023]; **Französische ~**, f *Nida Francogallica, f* [2023]

Niederbayern, n *Bavaria inferior, f* [ORB p.45,2] ▶ **Bayern** ▶ **Oberbayern**

Niederkalifornien ▶ **Baja California**

Niederlande, n pl *Nederlandia, ae, f* [LEA p.397; GEO]; *Batavia, ae, f* [LMG p.323,1; KLW p.151,1; GEO]; *Hollandia, ae, f* [LEA p.397; GEO] {natio Europaea} ▶ **Holland** // **Niederländisch** *Nederlandicus, a, um* [SYS: Mucor nederlandicus]; *Batavus, a, um* [LMG p.323,1; KLW p.151,1; SYS: Trichoniscus pusillus batavus]

Niederösterreich, n *Austria Inferior, f* [med.]; *ager Anassianensis, m* [ORB p.18,2] {provincia Austriaca}

Niedersachsen, n *Saxonia Inferior, f* [LEA p.397; ORB p.309,2f] {provincia Germanica}

NIG

Niger, m *Niger, Nigri, m* [GEO] {flumen et natio in Africa centrali} // **Nigerisch** *Niger(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Spinophorosaurus nigerensis; Ouranosaurus nigeriensis]

Nigerdelta, n *Delta Nigri, f* [2023]

Nigeria, n *Nigeria, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa occidentali} // **Nigerianisch** *Nigerianus, a, um* [SYS: Fundulopanchax gardneri nigerianus]
Nightingale Island, f *Insula Lusciniani, f* [2015] {insula in Oceano Atlantico, quae a G.Lusciniano nominatus est}

NIH

Nihoa, n *Nihoa, ae, f* [2023] {insula Pacifica} // **Nihoanisch** *Nihoanus, a, um* [2023]; *Nihoaensis, is, e* [SYS: Sicyos nihoaensis]

NII

Niigata, n *Niigata, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Iaponica} // **Niigata**... *Niigatanus, a, um* [SYS: Harpalus pastor subsp. niigatanus]; *Niigataensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aminobacter niigataensis]

NIJ

Nijmegen, n *Noviomagus (Batavorum), m* [vet.; ORB p.257,1; KLW p.542,2; GHL II,1200]; *Noviomagus (Rhenanus), m* [ORB p.257,1; KLW p.542,2]; *Neomag(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.257,1; KLW p.542,2]; *Noviomagium, i, n* [KLW p.542,2]; *Novomagium, i, n* [ORB p.257,1]; *Novimaium (Batavodurum), n* [ORB p.257,1]; *Niumagum, i, n* [ORB p.257,1]; *Niumaga, ae, f* [ORB p.257,1; KLW p.542,2]; *Niomaga, ae, f* [ORB p.257,1]; *Niwimagum, i, n* [ORB p.257,1]; *Neumaga, ae, f* [ORB p.257,1]; *Neumaia, ae, f* [ORB p.257,1] {urbs Nederlandica} // **Nijmegen**... *Noviomagensis, is, e* [lib. „Flora Noviomagensis", a.2011]; *Neomag(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.542,2; SYS vet.: Hexaplex trunculus neomagensis]

NIK

Nikobaren, f pl *Insulae Nicobaricae, f pl* [2003]; *Insulae Nicobarenses, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Andamanenses et Nicobarenses (04.07.2016)] {insulae Indicae Oceani Indici} // **Nikobarisch** *Nicobaricus, a, um* [SYS: Tupaia nicobarica]; *Nicobarensis, is, e* [SYS: Prosthorhynchus nicobarensis]
Nikopol, n *Nicopolis, is, f* [ORB p.252,1; KLW p.547,1] {urbs Bulgarica} // **Nikopol**... *Nicopolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.547,1; CHO]

NIL

Nil, m *Nilus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.547,2; GHL II,1160] {flumen magnum in Africa} // **Nilotisch** *Niloticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1161; SYS: Varanus niloticus]; *Niliacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1161,1; SYS: Calochironomus niliacus]; *Nilotidis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,1161]
Nila, n *Nila, ae, f* [2023] {insula Indonesica} // **Nilanisch** *Nilanus, a, um* [2023]
Nildelta, n *Delta (Nili),* ***n indec*** [vet.; VPL: Detla Nili (17.08.2014); GHL I,2022]

NIM

Nîmes, n *Nemausus, i, m (os, i, m; um, i, n)* [vet.; KLW p.542,1; GHL II,1136] {urbs Francogallica} // **Nîmesisch** *Nemaus(i)ensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.542,1; GHL II,1136; CHO; SYS: Lagoseris nemausensis; Neuroleon nemausiensis]
Nimos, n *Nimos, i, m* [2023] {insula Graeca inhabitata} // **Nimos**... *Nimius, a, um* [2023]
Nimrus, n *Nimrus, i, m* [2023]; *provincia Nimrensis, f* [2023] {provincia Afghanistaniensis} // **Nimrus**... *Nimrensis, is, e* [2023]

NIN

Nin, n *Aenona, ae, f* [WPD: Nin (03.03.2023)] {urbs Croatica} // **Nin**... *Aenonanus, a, um* [2023]
Ningbo ▶ **Ningpo**
Ningpo, n *Ningpo, onis, m* [2016]; *Ningbo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Ningbo**... *Ningpoensis, is, e* [SYS: Scrophularia ningpoensis]; *Ningboensis, is, e* [SYS: Arctosa ningboensis]; *Nimpuoyensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ninive, n *Ninive, es, f* [vet.; KLW p.548,1; GHL II,1163f]; *Ninos, i, m (us, i, m)* [vet.; KLW p.548,1; GHL II,1163f]; *Nineve, es, f* [KLW p.548,1] {urbs vetus in Mesopotamia} // **Ninivitisch** *Niniviticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1164]
Niniveebene, f *Planitia Ninivitica, f* [2023] {regio Iracica}

NIO

Niobrara River, m *Flumen Niobraranus, n* [2023] {flumen in CFA, quod in Missurio influit}
Nioka, n *Nioka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Nioka**... *Niokaensis, is, e* [CHO]

NIP

Nipigon, n *Nipigonum, i, n* [2023] {locus Canadiensis} // **Nipigon**... *Nipigonensis, is, e* [2013]
Lake **Nipigon** ▶ **Nipigonsee**
Nipigon River, m *Flumen Nipigonense, n* [2023] {flumen Canadiense, quod in Lacu Superiore influit}
Nipigonsee, m *Lacus Nipigonensis, m* [2013] {lacus magnus in Canada}
Nippur, n *Nippur, uris, n* [2023] {urbs vetus in Mesopotamia} // **Nippur**... *Nippuricus, a, um* [2023]

NIS

Niš, n *Naissus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.247,2; KLW p.536,2]; *Navissos, i, m* [WPD: Niš (06.03.2023)]; *Nissus, i, m* [ORB p.247,2]; *Nissa, ae, f* [ORB p.247,2]; *Nissena, ae, f* [ORB p.247,2] {urbs Serbica} // **Niš**... *Naissensis, is, e* [SYS: Trichoniscus naissensis]
Nisibis ▶ **Nusaybin**
Nisida, n *Nesis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL II,1149] {insula parva Italiana} // **Nisida**... *Nesidianus, a, um* [2023]
Nisimoshochebene, f *Oropedium Onesimi, n* [2023] {oropedium Creticum}
Nistru ▶ **Dnjestr**
Nisyros, n *Nisyros, i, f* [VPL: Nisyros (2012)] {insula Graeca} // **Nisyrisch** *Nisyrus, a, um* [SYS: Nisyrus brevipennis]

NIT

Niterói, n *Nictheroyum, i, n* [2023]; *Nictheronum, i, n* [KLW p.547,1] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Niterói**... *Nictheroyensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Nictheronensis, is, e* [KLW p.547,1]
Nitra, n *Nitria, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.253,1; KLW p.548,2]; *Nitra, ae, f* [ORB p.253,1]; *Nitrava, ae, f* [ORB p.253,1; KLW p.548,2] {urbs Slovacica} // **Nitra**... *Nitrianus, a, um* [2023]; *Nitriensis, is, e* [KLW p.548,2]

NIU

Niue, n *Niue, es, f* [VPL: Niue (29.01.2023)] {insula in Oceano Pacifico} // **Niueanisch** *Niuensis, is, e* [SYS: Tectarius niuensis]

NIV

Nive, f *Niva, ae, f* [~WPF: Nive (18.06.2017)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Aturo influit} // **Nive**... *Nivanus, a, um* [2017]

NIZ

Nizza, n *Nicaea (ad Varum), f* [vet.; KLW p.544,2; GHL II,1153f]; *Urbs Nicensis, f* [ORB p.252,1; KLW p.544,2]; *Nicia, ae, f* [ORB p.252,1; KLW p.544,2]; *Nicias, ae, f* [ORB p.252,1]; *Nikaia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Nizza (2011)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Nizzardisch** *Nicensis, is, e* [~ORB p.252,1; KLW p.544,2; SYS: Rupisuga nicensis]; *Niciensis, is, e* [KLW p.544,2; CHO; SYS: Macularia niciensis]

NJ

NJA

***Njassaland**, n *Terra Niassana, f* [2025] {regio vetus Africana in Malavio}

NJO

Njombe, n *Niombe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Njombe**... *Niombenus, a, um* [CHO]

NK

NKA

Nkayi, n *Nkayium, i, n* [2015] {urbs reipublicae Congensis} // **Nkayi**... *Nkayiensis, is, e* [CHO]

NKO

Nkongsamba, n *Nkongsamba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Nkongsamba**... *Nkongsambensis, is, e* [CHO]

NN

NNE

Nnewi, n *Nnevium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Nnewi**... *Nneviensis, is, e* [CHO]

NO

NOC

***Nocera Inferiore**, n *Nuceria Paganorum, f* [ORB III,54,1; KLW p.554,1]; *Civitas Nucerina, f* [ORB III,54,1]; *Nuceria Alphaterna, f* [ORB III,54,1]; *Nuceria Alfaterna, f* [ORB III,54,1; KLW p.554,1]; *Nucria, ae, f* [ORB III,54,1]; *Luceriae Christianorum, f pl* [ORB III,54,1; CHO] {urbs Italiana} // **Nocera-Inferiore-**... *Nucerinus, a, um (Paganorum)* [ORB III,54,1; KLW p.554,1; CHO]; *Nucerinensis, is, e* [ORB III,54,1]

***Nocera Umbra**, n *Nuceria, ae, f* [vet.; ORB I,54,1; KLW p.554,1; GHL II,1208]; *Civitas Nucerina, f* [ORB I,54,1]; *Nuceria Camellaria, f* [ORB I,54,1]; *Nuceria Camellana, f* [ORB I,54,1]; *Nocea, ae, f* [ORB I,54,1]; *Nuchir, ri, m* [ORB I,54,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Nocera-Umbra-**... *Nucerinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB I,54,1; CHO; KLW p.554,1; GHL II,1208]; *Nucernensis, is, e* [ORB I,54,1]

Nöchling, n *Nochilinga, ae, f* [ENO III,40] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

NOG

(Heroica) **Nogales**, n *Iuglandia, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Nogales**... *Iuglandianus, a, um* [2018]

Nogat, f *Nogatus, i, m* [ORB p.254,1]; *Nogadi, m indec* [ORB p.254,1] {flumen Poloniae}

NOI

Noirmoutier, n *monasterium Nigrum, n* [ORB p.252,2; KLW p.547,2]; *monasterium Heri, n* [www.wissen.de (2012)]; *Her(i)us, i, m* [ORB p.252,2]; *insula Dei, f* [ORB p.252,2; KLW p.547,2] {insula Francogallica cum monasterio eiusdem nominis maris Atlantici}

NON

Nonantola, n *Nonantula, ae, f* [ORB p.254,1; KLW p.550,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Nonantola**... *Nonantulanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Nonantulensis, is, e* [KLW p.550,2]

Nongstoin, n *Nongstoinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Nongstoin**... *Nongstoinensis, is, e* [CHO]

NOO

Noord-Beveland, n *Bevelandia Septentrionalis, f* [ORB p.52,2] {paeninsula Nederlandiae} ▶ **Zuid-Beveland**

NOP

Noph ▶ **Memphis**

NOR

Nord, n *Septentrionale, is, n* [vet.; ~GHL II,2612] {provincia Cameruniensis}

Nordafrika, n *Africa Septentrionalis, f* [2009] // **Nordafrikanisch** *Africae septentrionalis, gen* [2009] *incolarum Africae Septentrionalis proprius, a, um* [NLL p.269,2]

Nordamerika, n *America Septentrionalis, f* [KLW p.104,1] ▶ **Amerika** // **Nordamerikanisch** *Americae septentrionalis, gen* [2009]; *incolarum Americae Septentrionalis proprius, a, um* [NLL p.269,2]

Nordamerikanischer Ozean, m *Fretum Americae Septentrionalis, n* [2009] {oceanus trans Americam inter mare polare et mare Caribicum in aevo cretaceo}

Norddeutschland, n *Germania Septentrionalis, f* [2009] ▶ **Deutschland**

Nordeuropa, n *Europa Septentrionalis, f* [2008] ▶ **Europa**

Nordfrankreich, n *Francogallia Septentrionalis, f* [2016] ▶ **Frankreich**

Nordirland, n *Hibernia Septentrionalis, f* [2008] {pars Britannica insulae Hibernia} // **Nordirisch** *Hiberniae Septentrionalis, gen* [2008]; *ex Hibernia Septentrionali* [2008]

Nordische Reiche, n pl *Regna Aquilonaria, n pl* [KLW p.121,1] {Dania Norvegia Sueciaque}

Norditalien, n *Italia Subalpina, f* [vet.; ORB p.192,1; GHL II,2842]; *Subalpina, orum, n pl* [KLW p.747,2] ▶ **Italien**

Nordkanada, n *Canada Septentrionalis, f* [2011] ▶ **Kanada**

Nordkorea, n *Corea Septentrionalis, f* [GEO; VPL: Respublica popularis democratica coreana (2008)]; *Respublica Popularis Democratica Coreana, f* [VPL: Respublica popularis democratica coreana (2008)] ▶ **Korea** ▶ **Südkorea** // **Nordkoreanisch** *Coreae Septentrionalis, gen* [2012]

Nördliches Eismeer, n *Oceanus Glacialis, m* [LEA p.179]; *Oceanus Arcticus, m* [VPL: Oceanus Arcticus (2009)]; *Mare Glaciale, n* [LEA p.179]; *Mare Pigrum, n* [ORB p.507,2] ▶ **Südliches Eismeer**

Nördlingen, n *Norlingiacum, i, n* [ORB p.254,2; BVL p.176]; *Nordilinga, ae, f* [BVL p.174; ZMT 1/2016 p.152,1]; *Nordlinga, ae, f* [ORB p.254,2; BVL p.174]; *Nordelinga, ae, f* [BVL p.173]; *Nordlingium, i, n* [BVL p.174]; *Norlinga, ae, f* [ORB p.254,2; BVL p.176]; *Nerolinga, ae, f* [ORB p.254,2; BVL p.172]; *Nerolinda, ae, f* [BVL p.172]; *Nordilinga, ae, f* [ORB p.254,2]; *Nordinga, ae, f* [BVL p.174]; *Norlenga, ae, f* [BVL p.176]; *Narlinga, ae, f* [BVL p.169]; *Nornlinga, ae, f* [BVL p.176]; *Nernlinga, ae, f* [BVL p.172]; *Nurlinga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurtlinga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Arae Flaviae, f pl* [BVL p.67]; *Alae Flaviae, f pl* [BVL p.57] {urbs Bavarica} // **Nördlinger** *Norlingiacensis, is, e* [liber P.Melanthonis Opera quae supersunt omnia, Tom.VI; p.243,1]

Nördlinger Ries, n *Crater Norlingiacesis, m* [2015] {regio Bavarica}

Nordmazedonien, n *Macedonia Septentrionalis, f* [2024] {natio Europaea} ▶ **Mazedonien** // **Nordmazedonisch** *Macedoniae Septentrionalis, gen* [2024]

Nordpolarmeer ▶ **Nördliches Eismeer**

Nordrhein-Westfalen, n *Rhenania-(Septentrionalis)-Vestfalia, f* [LEA p.398]; *Rhenania-Septentrionalis-Guestfalia, f* [VPL: Rhenania-Septentrionalis-Guestfalia (2012)] {provincia Germanica} ▶ **Westfalen**

Nordsee, f *Mare Germanicum, n* [vet.; LMG p.437,1; ORB p.507,2; GHL I,2925]; *Oceanus Septentrionalis, m* [vet.; LMG p.437,1]

Nordsibirien, n *Siberia Septentrionalis, f* [2015] ▶ **Sibirien** // **Nordsibirisch** *Siberiae-Septentrionalis, is, f* [2015]

Nordsibirisches Tiefland, n *Planities Demissa Siberiae-Septentrionalis, f* [2016]

Nordtirol, n *Tirolis Septentrionalis, f* [2009] {pars provinciae Austriacae} ▶ **Tirol**

Nordvietnam, n *Vietnamia Septentrionalis, f* [2010] ▶ **Vietnam**

Nordwestterritorien, n pl *Territorii Septentrio-Occidentalia, n pl* [VPL: Territorii Septentrio-Occidentalia (23.01.2018)] {provincia Canadensis}

Normandie, f *Normannia, ae, f* [LMG p.437,1; ORB p.254,2f; KLW p.551,1]; *Normandia, ae,* f [ORB p.254,2f]; *Northmandia, ae, f* [ORB p.254,2f]; *Aremorica, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.437,1; KLW p.124,2; GHL I,556] {regio Francogallica} // **Normandie...** *Normannicus, a, um* [SYS: Coscinodiscus normannicus]

North Carolina, n *Carolina Septentrionalis, f* [VPL: Carolina Septentrionalis (2008)] {provincia Americana}

North Dakota, n *Dacota Septentrionalis, f* [VPL: Dacota Septentrionalis (2008)] {provincia Americana} ▶ **Dakota**

North Uist, n *Uistus Borealis, m* [VPL: Uistus Borealis (2012)] {insula Ebudum Exteriorum} ▶ **South Uist**

Northampton, n *Hantonia Septentrionalis, f* [2012]; *Northantonia, ae, f* [2012]; *Antona Septentrionalis, f* [ORB p.22,2] {urbs Britannica} ▶ **Southampton** // **Northampton...** *Hantoniensis, is, e* [2012]; *Northantoniensis, is, e* [CHO]

Norwegen, n *Norvegia, ae, f* [LEA p.398; LMG p.437,1; KLW p.551,2 GEO]; *Norwegia, ae, f* [KLW p.551,2]; *Nortvegia, ae, f* [ORB p.507,2] {natio Europaea septentrionalis} // **Norwegisch** *Norvegianus, a, um* [KLW p.551,2; SYS: Squalus norvegianus]; *Norvegicus, a, um* [SYS: Rattus norvegicus]

Norwich, n *Nordovicum, i, n* [ORB p.254,2]; *Norvicum, i, n* [VPL: Nordovicum (30.05.2018)]; *Nortvicus, i, m* [ORB p.254,2] {urbes Americanae Britannicae Canadenses Iamaicanaeque} // **Norwich...**

Nordovicensis, is, e [www.british-history.ac.uk (30.05.2018)]; *Norvicensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rubus norvicensis]

NOT

***Noto**, n *Netum, i, n* [vet.; ORB III,18,2; KLW p.544,2; GHL II,1150]; *Nea, ae, f* [ORB III,18,2]; *Neetum, i, n* [ORB III,18,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Noto**... *Netensis, is, e* [ORB III,18,2; KLW p.544,1; CHO; SYS: Bibio netensis]

Nottingham, n *Nottinghamia, ae, f* [KLW p.552,1] {urbs Britannica} // **Nottingham**... *Nottinghamensis, is, e* [KLW p.552,1]

NOU

Nouak(s)chott, n *Locus Ventorum, m* [2013]; *N(o)uakchott, n indec* [VPL: Nouakchott; ~CHO] {caput Mauretaniae, quod e Ventis nominatus est} // **Nouak(s)chott**... *Nuakchottensis, is, e* [CHO]

Nouméa, n *Numea, ae, f* [2015] {caput Caledoniae Novae} // **Nouméa**... *Numeanus, a, um* [CHO]

Nouna, n *Nuna, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis et Brasiliae et Insularum Solomonis} // **Nouna**... *Nunensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Labeo chariensis nunensis]

NOV

***Nova Friburgo**, n *Neofriburgum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Nova-Friburgo-**... *Neofriburgensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS vet.: Gripopteryx neofriburgensis]

***Nova Iguaçu**, n *Neoiguassuum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Nova-Iguaçu-**... *Neoiguassuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Nova Scotia, n *Nova Scotia, ae, f* [WPD: Nova Scotia (23.01.2018)] {provincia Canadensis}

Novaliches, n *Novaliches, is, f* [2016] {pars urbis Quezonensis Philippinarum} // **Novaliches**... *Novalichesensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Echinochasmus novalichesensis]

***Novara**, n *Novaria, ae, f* [ORB III,45,1; KLW p.552,2]; *Novayra, ae, f* [ORB III,45,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Novara**... *Novariensis, is, e* [ORB III,45,1; CHO; KLW p.552,2; SYS: Microcharon novariensis]

***Novo Hamburgo**, n *Novohamburgum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Novo-Hamburgo-**... *Novohamburgensis, is, e* [CHO]

Novosibirsk, n *Novosibirscum, i, n* [VPL: Novosibirscum (16.01.2014)] {urbs Russica} // **Novosibirsker** *Novosibirscensis, is, e* [VPL: Novosibirscum (16.01.2014)]; *Neosibirianus, a, um* [CHO]

NOW

Nowa Sól ▶ **Neusalz** (an der Oder)

Nowaja Semlja, n *Nova Zem(b)la, f* [WPD: Nowaja Semlja (2009); VPL: Nova Zembla (2009)] {insulae Russicae}

Noyon, n *Noviomum, i, n* [KLW p.553,1f]; *Noviomagus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.553,1f]; *Noviomium, i, n* [ORB p.257,1; KLW p.553,1f]; *Novionum, i, n* [ORB p.257,1]; *Palatium Novionum, n* [ORB p.257,1]; *Noviodunum Veromanduorum, n* [KLW p.553,1f]; *Noriomagus, i, m* [KLW p.553,1f]; *Norionum, i, n* [KLW p.553,1f] {urbs Francogallica} // **Noyon**... *Noviomensis, is, e* [KLW p.553,1f; CHO]; *Noviomagensis, is, e* [KLW p.553,1f]; *Norionensis, is, e* [KLW p.553,1f]

NS

NSU

Nsukka, n *Nsukka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Nsukkanisch** *Nsukkanus, a, um* [CHO]

NU

NUB

Nuba, n *Nuba, ae, f* [2015] {insula Indonesica}
Nuba-Berge, m pl *Montes Nubanorum, m pl* [2015]; *Montes Nuba, m pl* [VPL: Montes Nuba (24.11.2015)] {montes Sudanenses}

NUE

Nueva Caceres ▶ **Naga City**
Nueva Pamplona, n *Pompelo Nova, f* [2025]; *Neo-Pampelo, onis, f* [KLW p.542,2] {urbs Columbiana} // **Nueva-Pamplona-...** *Pompelonis Novae, gen* [2025]; *Neo-Pampilonensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.542,2]
Nueva Segovia, n *Segovia Nova, f* [2016]; *Segobia Nova, f* [CHO] {provincia Philippinarum} // **Nueva-Segovia-...** *Segoviae Novae, gen* [2016]; *Segobiae Novae, gen* [CHO]
Nueve de Julio, n *Sanctus Dominicus Novem Iulii, m* [CHO] {locus Argentiniensis} // **Nueve-de-Julio-...** *Sancti Dominici Novem Iulii, gen* [CHO]
Nuevo Casas Grandes, n *Neograndicasum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexiana} // **Nuevo-Casas-Grandes-...** *Neograndicasensis, is, e* [CHO]
Nuevo Laredo, n *Novolaredum, i, n* [2018]; *Laredum Novum, n* [VPL: Novum Laredum (20.09.2018)] {urbs Mexicana} // **Nuevo-Laredo-...** *Novolaredensis, is, e* [CHO]

NUF

Ñuflo de Chávez, n *Niuflo, onis, m* [2023] {provincia Boliviana} // **Ñuflo-de-Chavez-...** *Niufloniensis, is, e* [2023]; *Niuflensis, is, e* [CHO]

NUK

Nuku Hiva, n *Nukahiva, ae, f* [WPD: Nuku Hiva (15.11.2015)] {insula Francogallica in Oceano Pacifico} // **Nuku-Hiva...** *Nukahivanus, a, um* [2015]
Nukuonu, n *Nukuonu, n indec* [VPL: Nukuonu (15.11.2015] {atollus Tokelaunus} // **Nukuonu...** *Nukuonuensis, is, e* [2015]

NUM

Numana, n *Numana, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,1214] {urbs Italiana} // **Numanisch** *Numanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Beddardiella numanensis]
Numea ▶ **Nouméa**

NUN

Nuna, n *Nuna, ae, f* [2013] {terra continens ante MDCCC miliones annos}
Nunavut, n *Nunavuta, ae, f* [2018] {territorium Canadense} // **Nunavut...** *Nunavutanus, a, um* [2018]; *Nunavutensis, is, e* [SYS: Palaeocymopolia nunavutensis]

Nürnberg, n *Nori(m)berga, ae, f* [ORB p.254; BVL p.174; p.176; KLW p.551,1]; *Noremberga, ae, f* [ORB p.254; BVL p.174]; *Augusta Praetoria, f* [BVL p.73]; *Bre(e)mberga, ae, f* [BVL p.89]; *Castellum Noricum, n* [BVL p.96]; *(Castrum) Noricum, n* [ORB p.254; BVL p.98; p.175]; *Castrum Noricorum, n* [BVL p.175]; *Castrum Norinbergicum, n* [BVL p.176]; *Civitas Norica, f* [BVL p.104]; *Civitas Noricorum, f* [BVL p.175]; *Mons Neronis, m* [BVL p.164]; *(Mons) Noricus, m* [BVL p.176]; *Mons Noricorum, m* [ORB p.254; BVL p.164; p.175]; *Oppidium Noricorum, n* [BVL p.175]; *(urbs) Norica, f* [BVL p.175]; *urbs Noricorum, f* [BVL p.175]; *Neroberga, ae, f* [BVL p.172]; *Nora, ae, f* [BVL p.173]; *Nor(e)berga, ae, f* [BVL p.173; p.174]; *Noreia, ae, f* [BVL p.174]; *Noreioberga, ae, f* [BVL p.174]; *Norenberga, ae, f* [BVL p.174]; *Noreroberga, ae, f* [BVL p.174]; *Nores, is, f* [BVL p.174]; *Norimons, tis, m* [BVL p.176]; *Norinberga, ae, f* [BVL p.176]; *Noris, is, f* [BVL p.176]; *Nor(u)mberga, ae, f* [BVL p.176; p.177]; *Nornberga, ae, f* [BVL p.176]; *Nur(e)berga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurburga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nuremberga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurenberga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurigoberga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurinberga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurinborga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurinburga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurmberga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurnberga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Nurreberga, ae, f* [BVL p.179]; *Segodunum, i, n* [BVL p.217]; *Turigoberga, ae, f* [BVL p.234] // **Nürnbergerisch** *Norimbergensis, is, e* [KLW p.551; SYS: Pandoraea norimbergensis]

Gebiet der Reichsstadt **Nürnberg**, n *Palatinus Noricorum, m* [BVL p.287]; *Norico-Palatinus, i, m* [BVL p.175]

NUS

Nusaybin, n *Nisibis, is, f* [vet.; KLW p.548,1; GHL II,1165]; *Antiochia Mygdonia, f* [vet.] {urbs Turcica} // **Nusaybin**... *Nisibenus, a, um* [CHO]

NY

NYA

Nyahururu, n *Nyahururu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Nyahururu**... *Nyahururuensis, is, e* [CHO]

NYE

Nyeri, n *Nyerium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Keniana} // **Nyeri**... *Nyeriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aloe nyeriensis]

NYI

Nyiragongo, m *Mons Nyragongus, m* [VPL: Mons Nyragongus (08.12.2015)] {vulcanus Congensis} // **Nyiragongo**... *Nyragongus, a, um* [VPL: Mons Nyragongus (08.12.2015)]

NYO

Nyon, n *Noviodunum, i, n* [KLW p.542,2]; *Neodunum, i, n* [ORB p.250,1; KLW p.542,2]; *Neomagus, i, m* [ORB p.250,1]; *Nevidunum, i, n* [ORB p.250,1; KLW p.542,2]; *Nividunum, i, n* [ORB p.250,1]; *Noiodunum, i, n* [ORB p.250,1]; *Novidunum, i, n* [ORB p.250,1]; *Niviodunum, i, n* [ORB p.250,1]; *Nimvidunum, i, n* [KLW p.542,2];

Colonia (Iulii) Equestris, f [ORB p.250,1; KLW p.542,2]; *Civitas (Iulii) Equestria, f* [ORB p.250,1; KLW p.542,2] {urbs Helvetica} // **Nyoner** *Noviodunensis, is, e* [SYS: Helicella noviodunensis]
Nyossee, m *Lacus Nyotalis, m* [2012] {lacus Cameruniensis}

NYU

Nyundo, n *Nyundo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ruandensis} // **Nyundo**... *Nyundoensis, is, e* [CHO]

NZ

NZE

Nzérékoré, n *Nzerekore, es, f* [2015] {urbs Guineensis} // **Nzérékoré**... *Nzerekorensis, is, e* [CHO]

O

(1 7 4)

OA

OAK

Oakland, n *Quercupolis, is, f* [VPL: Quercupolis (31.07.2018)] {urbes Americanae Canadensesque} // **Oakland**... *Quercupolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Quercopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

OAX

Oaxaca, n *Oaxaca, ae, f* [KLW p.556,1] {urbs et provincia Mexicana} // **Oaxaca**... *Oaxacanus, a, um* [SYS: Smallanthus oaxacanus]

OB

Ob, m *Ob(i)us, i, m* [VPL: Obius (18.06.2014)] {flumen magnum Russicum, quod in Mari Scythico influit} // **Ob**... *Obianus, a, um* [2014]

OBA

Obala, n *Obala, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Obala**... *Obalanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Obalana brevigaster]

OBE

Oberá (I), n *Oberum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Oberá**... *Oberensis, is, e* [CHO]
Oberá (II), n *Obera, ae, f* [2022] {regio Argentinensis} // **Oberá**... *Oberanus, a, um* [2022]
Oberbayern, n *Bavaria superior, f* [ORB p.45,2] ▶ **Niederbayern**
Oberer See, m *Lacus Superior, m* [VPL: Lacus Superior (15.07.2018)] {lacus magnus Americanus Canadensisque}
Oberfranken, n *Franconia Superior, f* [2012] {pars Bavariae} ▶ **Franken**
Oberitalien ▶ **Norditalien**
Obervolta, n *Volta Superior, f* [VPL: Burcina Faso (2008)] {colonia vetus Francogalliae in Africa} ▶ **Burkina Faso**
Oberösterreich, n *Austria superior, f* [med.] {provincia Austriaca}
Obersee, m *Lacus Venetus, m* [vet.; BVL p.149; ORB p.280,1; GHL I,90] ▶ **Bodensee**
Oberwart, n *Specula Superior, f* [~BÖN p.174: „Eör Superior"; „ör" est verbum Hungaricum verbi Latini „specula"] {urbs in Castellania} // **Oberwarter** *Speculae Superioris, gen* [2013]

OBI

***Óbidos** n *Obidum, i, n* [2025] {urbes Brasilienses Lusitanicaeque} // **Óbidos**... *Obidensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Vochysia obidensis]

OBU

Obuasi, n *Obuasium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Obuasi**... *Obuasiensis, is, e* [CHO]

OC

OCA

***Ocaña**, n *Ocanium, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Ocaña**... *Ocaniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sticta ocaniensis]

OCH

Ochota, m *Ochota, ae, f* [VPL: Ochota (2012)] {flumen Russicum, quod in mari Ochotensi influit}
Ochotsk, n *Urbs Ochotensis, f* [2012] {urbs Russica, quae e flumine „Ochota“ nominatus est} // **Ochotskisch** *Ochotensis, is, e* [VPL: Mare Ochotense (2012); SYS: Locustella ochotensis]
Ochotskisches Meer, n *Mare Ochotense, n* [VPL: Mare Ochotense (2012)] {mare secundarium Pacifici, quod ex urbe Ochotensi nominatus est}
Ochtyrka (I), m *Ochtyrcus, i, m* [2022] {rivus Ucrainicus}
Ochtyrka (II), n *Ochtyrcum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Octyrka**... *Ochtyrcensis, is, e* [2022]

OD

ODE

Odenwald, m *Silva Ottonica, f* [ORB p.266,2; BVL p.219]; *Silva Ottonis, f* [ORB p.266,2; BVL p.219]; *Silva Othoni(c)a, f* [BVL p.219]; *Silva Ottenica, f* [ORB p.266,2; BVL p.219]; *Silva Oddonis, f* [BVL p.219]; *Ottonia, ae, f* [ORB p.266,2]; *Othonia, ae, f* [BVL p.182] {montes medii in Germania}
Oder, f *Viadrus, i, m* [LMG p.441,2; ORB p.368,1]; *Viadus, i, m* [ORB p.368,1]; *Viadua, ae, f* [WPD: Viadrus (2013)]; *Odera, ae, f* [ORB p.368,1; WPD: Viadrus (2013)]; *Fluvius Suevus, m* [vet.; ORB p.368,1]; *Odora, ae, f* [ORB p.368,1]; *Odagra, ae, f* [ORB p.368,1]; *Odara, ae, f* [ORB p.368,1]; *Odra, ae, f* [ORB p.368,1]; *Odrita, ae, f* [ORB p.368,1]; *Adora, ae, f* [ORB p.368,1] {flumen Germanicum Polonicum Cechicumque, quod in mari Baltico influit} // **Oder**... *Viadrinus, a, um* [SYS: Megalophanes stetinensis viadrina]
Odessa, n *Odessa, ae, f* [VPL: Odessa (10.08.2014)]; *Portus Istrianorum, m* [ORB p.191,2] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Odessaer** *Odes(s)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

ODI

Odienné, n *Odienne, es, f* [2015] {urbs Litoris Eburnei} // **Odienné**... *Odiennensis, is, e* [CHO]

ODR

Odra ▶ **Oder**

OE

OEI

***Oeiras**, n *Oeirum, i, n* [2025] {urbes Brasilienses et in Lusitania} // **Oeiras**... *Oeirensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Filobasidium oeirense]

OEN

Oeno, n *Oeno, onis, m* [VPL: Oeno Insula (15.01.2020)]; *Insula Feriarum, f* [VPL: Oeno Insula (15.01.2020)] {atollus Pacificus} ▶ **Pitcairninseln**

OF

OFT

Oftering, n *Ofther igum, i, n (on, i, n)* [www.oftering.at; a.808: „Oftherigon"] {locus in Austria Superiore} // **Ofteringer** *Ofther igensis, is, e* [2011]

OG

OGD

***Ogden**, n *Ogdenum, i, n* [2025] {loci varii} // **Ogden**... *Ogdenensis, is, e* [SYS vet.: Erynnis ogdenensis]
Ogdensburg, n *Ogdensburgum, i, n* [KLW p.565,1] {urbes Americanae} // **Ogdensburger** *Ogdensburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.565,1; CHO; SYS: Crataegus ogdensburgensis]

OGL

Oglio, m *Ollius, i, m* [ORB III,66,2]; *Olius, i, m* [ORB III,66,2]; *Ogius, i, m* [ORB III,66,2]; *oculus, i, m* [ORB III,66,2]; *Fluvius Oleus, m* [ORB III,66,2] {flumen Italicum, quod in Pado influit}

OGO

Ogoja, n *Ogogia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Ogoja**... *Ogogiaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ogooué, m *Ogove, ae, **m*** [VPL: Ogooué (18.11.2015)] {flumen Gabonicum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

OGU

***Ogulin**, n *Ogulinum, i, n* [2025]; *Uglinum, i, n* [ORB III,538,1]; *Ugolinum, i, n* [ORB III,538,1] {urbs

Croatica} // **Ogulinisch** *Ogulinensis, is, e* [SYS: Rumex ogulinensis]
Oguta, n *Oguta, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Ogutanisch** *Ogutanus, a, um* [2023]
Ogutasee, m *Lacus Ogutanus, m* [2023] {lacus Nigerianus}

OGY

***Ogygia**, f *Ogygia, ae, f (e, es, f)* [WPD: Ogygia (Insel) (18.12.2025)] {insula mythologica Graeca ubi nympha Calypso habitabat}

OH

OHI

Ohio, n *Ohio, onis, f* [SYS: Sullivantia Ohionis]; *Ohium, i, n* [VPL: Ohium (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Ohio**... *Ohionensis, is, e* [SYS: Sorex cinereus ohionensis]; *Ohionis, gen* [SYS: Sullivantia Ohionis]
Ohio River, m *Ohium, i, n* [VPL: Ohium (flumen) (2013)]; *Flumen Ohionense, n* [2013] {flumen in America Septentrionali, quod in Mississippio influit}

OHL

***Ohlin Island**, f *Insula Ohliniana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

OHR

***Ohre**, f *Ora, ae, f* [DGN p.389,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Albi influit}
Ohridsee, m *Lacus Lychnidus, m* [VPL: Lychnidus lacus (2012)] {lacus vetus Balcanicus}

OI

OIS

Oisans, n *Terra Ucennorum, f* [2022] {regio montanosa Francogallica, quae a populo Ucennorum nominatus est}
Oise, f *Oesia, ae, f* [ORB p.261,1; KLW p.563,1]; *Isara, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.261,1; KLW p.563,1]; *Esia, ae, f* [ORB p.261,1]; *Oisia, ae, f* [ORB p.261,1] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Sequana influit} // **Oise**... *Oesianus, a, um* [2015]
Oisemont, n *Avimons, tis, m* [ORB p.38,1] {locus Francogallicus}

OIT

Oita, n *Oita, ae, f* [2016] {urbs et provincia Iaponica} // **Oita**... *Oitanus, a, um* [SYS: Microdon oitanus]; *Oitaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cyclotella oitaensis]

OJ

OJI

Lake **Ojibway** ▶ **Ojibwaysee**
Ojibwaysee, m *Lacus Anishinabensis, m* [2013] {lacus glacibus structilis in America Septentrionali, qui a populo Ojibwa - nomen alterum Anishinabe - nominatus est}

OK

OKA

Oka, f *Occa, ae, f* [VPL: Occa (20.09.2015)]; *Fluvius Aucensis, m* [KLW p.33,2] {flumen Russicum, quod in Rha influit}
Okano, m *Okano, onis, m* [2015] {flumen Gabonicum, quod in Ogova influit}
Okatana, n *Ocatanum, i, n* [2020] {urbs Namibica}
Okavango, m *Okavangus, i, m* [2020] {flumen Angolanum Namibicum Botsuanicumque, quod in influit} // **Okavango**... *Okavangensis, is, e* [SYS: Petrocephalus okavangensis]; **Oberlauf des ~**, m *Cubangus, i, m* [2020] // **Oberlauf des ~**... *Cubangensis, is, e* [SYS: Camponotus cubangensis]
Okavangodelta, n *Delta Okavangensis, f* [2020] {delta mediterranea Ocavanonis}

OKE

Oker, f *Ovacra, ae, f* [DGB p.390,2]; *Obacra, ae, f* [ORB p.259,1; DGB p.390,2]; *Oracra, ae, f* [ORB p.259,1]; *Obacerum, i, n* [DGB p.390,2]; *Oncra, ae, f* [ORB p.259,1]; *Ouac(c)ra, ae, f* [DGB p.390,2]; *Queccra, ae, f* [DGB p.390,2]; *Obacer, ris, m* [ORB p.259,1]; *Obacro, onis, m* [ORB p.259,1; DGB p.390,2]; *Onacrus, i, m* [ORB p.259,1]; *Hobacar, aris, m* [ORB p.259,1]; *Ovaccrum, i, n* [DBG p.390,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Alera influit} // **Oker**... *Ovacranus, a, um* [2020]

OKI

Okigwe, n *Okigve, es, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Okigwe**... *Okigvensis, is, e* [CHO]
Okinawa, n *Okinawa, ae, f* [SYS: Gobiodon okinawae]; *Uchina, ae, f* [SYS: Neozoanthus uchina] {insula, provincia et urbs Iaponica; forma secunda est nomen vetus Okinawae} // **Okinawa**... *Okinaw(a)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Ovophis okinavensis; SYS: Bursaphelenchus okinawaensis]; *Uchinaensis, is, e* [SYS: Ambocythere uchinaensis]

OKL

Oklahoma, n *Oclahoma, ae, f* [VPL: Oclahoma (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Oklahomisch** *Oclahomensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Escobaria oclahomensis]
Oklahoma City, n *Oclahomapolis, is, f* [VPL: Oklahomopolis (08.04.2018)]; *Oklahomapolis, is, f* [VPL: Oklahomopolis (08.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Oklahoma-City-**... *Oclahomapolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Oklahomapolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

OKP

Okpara, m *Ocparus, i, m* [2020] {flumen Beninense Nigerianumque, quod in Ouemo influit} // **Okpara**... *Ocparanus, a, um* [2020]

OKZ

Okzitanien, n *Occitania, ae, f* [KLW p.560,2] {pars meridiana romanaque Francogalliae} // **Okzitanisch** *Occitanicus, a, um* [SYS: Oxybelus occitanicus]; *Occitaneus, a, um* [LEA p.404]

OL

OLA

Olancho, n *Olancho, onis, m* [CHO] {provincia Honduriana} // **Olanchonisch** *Olanchonicus, a, um* [2023]

Öland, n *Olandia, ae, f* [ORB p.261,2] {insula Suecica} // **Öländer** *Olandicus, a, um* [SYS: Eupalopsellus olandicus]; *Olandensis, is, e* [2012]

OLB

Ölberg, m *Mons Olivarum, m* [LMG p.443,2; KLW p.528,2]; *Mons Oliveti, n* [BSV Lc 19,37] {mons Hierosolymitanus}

OLD

Oldenburg (I), n *Oldenburgum, i, n* [ORB p.261,2]; *Antiquipolis, is, f* [ORB p.22,2]; *Branesia, ae, f* [ORB p.261,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Oldenburger** *Oldenburgensis, is, e* [SYS: Methanoculleus oldenburgensis]

Oldenburg (II) (in Holstein), n *Oldenburgum (in Holsatia), n* [ORB p.261,2]; *Antiquipolis, is, f* [ORB p.22,2]; *Stargardia Antiqua, f* [ORB p.22,2] {urbs Germanica}

Herzogtum **Oldenburg**, n *Ducatus Oldenburgensis, m* [VPL: Ducatus Oldenburgensis (2013)]

OLE

Olenjok (I), m *Olenecus, i, m* [VPL: Olenecus (18.06.2014)] {flumen Russicum, quod in Mari Lapteviano influit}

Olenjok (II), n *Olenecum, i, n* [2014] {urbs Russica ad flumen eiusdem nominis} // **Olenjok**... *Olenecensis, is, e* [2014]

OLI

Olinda, n *Olindum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Olindanisch** *Olindensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Streptomyces olindensis]

***Oliveira**, n *Oliveirum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Oliveira**... *Oliveirensis, is, e* [CHO]

OLM

Olmütz, n *Olomucium, i, n* [ORB p.262,1; KLW p.566,1]; *Eburum, i, n* [ORB p.262,1]; *Olmucium, i, n* [KLW

p.566,1]; *Olomutium, i, n* [KLW p.566,1]; *Olomutia, ae, f* [KLW p.566,1]; *Olmutium, i, n* [ORB p.262,1; KLW p.566,1]; *Olmuncia, ae, f* [ORB p.262,1]; *Olimunca, ae, f* [KLW p.566,1]; *Iuliomontium, i, n* [WPD: Olmütz (23.08.2016)]; *Vologradum, i, n* [ORB p.262,1] {urbs Cechica} // **Olmützer** *Olomuc(i)ensis, is, e* [ORB p.262,1; KLW p.566,1; CHO; www.bohemia-online.de (23.08.2016)]

OLO

Olomouc ▶ Olmütz
Oloron-Saint-Marie, n *Oloro, onis, m* [WPF: Oloron-Saint-Marie (19.12.2016)]; *Oloronium, i, n* [WPF: Oloron-Saint-Marie (19.12.2016)]; *Iluro, onis, m* [vet.; WPF: Oloron-Saint-Marie (19.12.2016)]; *Olerona, ae, f* [ORB p.261,2]; *Elarono, onis, m* [ORB p.261,2]; *Eloro, onis, m* [ORB p.261,2]; *Eloreus, i, m* [WPF: Oloron-Saint-Marie (19.12.2016)]; *Elinia, ae, f* [WPF: Oloron-Saint-Marie (19.12.2016)]; *Holorna, ae, f* [WPF: Oloron-Saint-Marie (19.12.2016)]; *Urbs Leronenium, f* [ORB p.261,2]; *Civitas Lurunensium, f* [WPF: Oloron-Saint-Marie (19.12.2016)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Oloron-Saint-Marie-**... *Oloronensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cintameva inornata var. oloronensis]

OLT

Oltenien, n *Oltenia, ae, f* [WPD: Kleine Walachei (06.09.2015)] {regio vetus Romaniae} // **Oltenisch** *Oltenianus, a, um* [2015]

OLY

Olymp, m *Olympus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; KLW p.566,1; GHL II,1341] {mons Graecus} // **Olympisch** *Olympius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.566,1; GHL II,1341]; *Olympicus, a, um* [vet.; ~LEA p.405; GHL II,1340]; *Olympiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1340]
Mount **Olympic**, m *Mons Olympicus, m* [2014] {mons in provincia Vashingtonia}
Olympic-Halbinsel, f *Paeninsula Olympica, f* [2014] {paeninsula in provincia Vashingtonia}
Olympic Mountains, m pl *Montes Olympici, m pl* [2014] {montes in provincia Vashingtonia}

OM

OMA

Omaha, n *Omaha, ae, f* [KLW p.566,1] {urbs Americana} // **Omaha**... *Omahensis, is, e* [KLW p.566,1; CHO]
Oman, m *Omania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Omani (2008)] // **Omanisch** *Omanicus, a, um* [SYS: Hylaeus omanicus]; *Oman(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Iago omanensis; Calocalanus omaniensis]
Omaruru (I), m *Flumen Omaruruense, n* [2015] {flumen Namibiense, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}
Omaruru (II), n *Omaruru, n indec* [2015] {urbs Namibiensis} // **Omaruru**... *Omaruruensis, is, e* [SYS: Abagazara omaruruensis]

OMD

Omdurman, n *Omdurmanum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Sudanensis} // **Omdurman**... *Omdurmanensis, is, e* [SYS: Alaemon alaudipes omdurmanensis]

OME

Isla de **Ometepe**, n *Insula Ometepensis, f* [2023] {insula Lacus Nicaraguae}

ON

OND

Ondjiva, n *Ondiiva, ae, f* [2015]; *Pereira, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Ondjiva**... *Ondiivanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Pereirensis, is, e* [CHO]

Ondo, n *Ondo, onis, m* [2015] {provincia Nigeriana} // **Ondo**... *Ondoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Afrocyclops gibsoni ondoensis]

ONI

Onitsha, n *Onitsha, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Onitsha**... *Onitshanus, a, um* [CHO]

ONT

Ontario, n *Ontario, onis, m* [SYS: Baryodma ontarionis]; *Andiatrocus, i, m* [VPL: Lacus Ontarius (03.01.2018)] {provincia Canadensis} // **Ontario**... *Ontarius, a, um* [WPE: Lake Ontario (03.01.2018)]

Ontariosee, m *Lacus Ontarius, m* [WPE: Lake Ontario (03.01.2018)]

ONY

Onyx River, m *Flumen Onychinum, n* [2016] {flumen maximum Antarcticae, quod in Stagno Vandae influit}

OO

OOT

Ootacamund ▶ **Udagamandalam**

OP

OPA

Opava ▶ **Troppau**

OPH

Ophir, n *Ophir, n indec (a, ae, f)* [vet.; LEA p.406; BSV II Chr 8,18; KLW p.568,2; GHL II,1357] {terra mythica aureosa} // **Ophir**... *Ophirius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1357]

OPP

***Oppido Mamertina**, n *Oppidum, i, n* [ORB III,72,2; KLW p.569,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Oppido-Mamertina-**... *Oppidensis, is, e* [ORB III,72,2; CHO; KLW p.569,1]

OR

ORA

Oran, n *Oranum, i, n* [ORB p.115,1]; *Portus Deorum, m* [ORB p.115,1]; *Portus Divini, m* [ORB p.115,1] {urbs Algeriae} // **Oraner** *Oranensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Trachypatagus oranensis]

Orán, n *Oranum Novum, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis, quae ex urbe Algeriae nominatus est} // **Orán**... *Novoraniensis, is, e* [CHO]

Orange (I), n *Arausio, onis, f* [vet.; LMG p.444,2; ORB p.263,1; GHL I,534]; *Arausiacum, i, n* [ORB p.263,1]; *Aurenga, ae, f* [VPL: Arausio (28.08.2015)]; *Oragnia, ae, f* [ORB p.263,1]; *Orangia, ae, f* [ORB p.263,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Orange**... *Arausicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,534]; *Arausi(on)ensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL I,534; SYS: Conus arausiensis; Pygmaeodrilus arausionensis]; *Arausicanus, a, um* [CHO]

Orange (II), n *Arausicanum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Orange**... *Arausicanensis, is, e* [2018]; *Arausicanae, gen* [CHO]

Oranje, m *Flumen Orangense, n* [CHO] {flumen in Africa Australi, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

ORB

Orb, m *Orbis, is, n* [vet.; www.sunnyfriends.net (09.10.2016)]; *Orobris, is, m* [vet.; www.sunnyfriends.net (09.10.2016)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Mari Mediterraneo influit}

***Orbetello**, n *Orbitellum, i, n* [ORB III,75,1]; *Colonia Iulia Cossa, f* [ORB III,75,1]; *Cossa Volscientium, f* [ORB III,75,1]; *Cosa, ae, f* [ORB III,75,1]; *Limnothalatta, ae, f* [ORB III,75,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Orbetello**... *Orbitellensis, is, e* [2025]; *Urbetelliensis, is, e* [CHO]

ORE

Oregon, n *Oregonia, ae, f* [VPL: Oregonia (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Oregonisch** *Oregonicus, a, um* [SYS: Heliothis oregonicus]; *Oregonensis, is, e* [SYS: Fusitriton oregonensis]

ORG

Örgöö ▶ **Urga**

ORI

***Oria**, n *Uria, ae, f* [ORB III,546,2; KLW p.803,2]; *Uria Calabrorum, f* [ORB III,546,2]; *Urianum, i, n* [ORB III,546,2]; *Orianum, i, n* [ORB III,546,2]; *Urbius, i, m* [ORB III,546,2]; *Iria, ae, f* [ORB III,546,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Orianisch** *Uritanus, a, um* [ORB III,546,2; KLW p.803,2; CHO]

Orient, m *Oriens, entis, m* [vet.; LMG p.445,1; KLW p.572,1; GHL II,1398] // **Orientalisch** *orientalis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.445,1; KLW p.572,1; GHL II,1398]; *orientis, gen* [LMG p.445,1]

Orinoco, m *Orinocum, i, n* [CHO] {flumen magnum in America Australi, quod in mari Atlantico influit}

***Oristano**, n *Aristanis, is, f* [ignaziosanna.com/l-arcidiocesi-arborense.html (18.03.2025)]; *Arborea, ae, f* [ORB p.25,2; KLW p.122,2]; *Oristana, ae, f* [ORB p.25,2] {urbs Sarda} // **Oristano**... *Aristaniensis, is, e* [2025]; *Arborensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.122,2]

Orizaba, n *Orizaba, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Orizaba**... *Orizabanus, a, um* [SYS: Omphalodiscus virginis var. orizabanus]; *Orizabensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dioscorea orizabensis]

Pico de **Orizaba** ▶ **Citlaltépetl**

ORK

Orkneyinseln, f pl *Orcades, um, f pl* [vet.; LMG p.445,2; GHL II,1391] {insulae Scoticae} // **Orkadisch** *Orcadicus, a, um* [SYS: Tropidurus orcadicus]; *Orcadiensis, is, e* [SYS: Samarisporites orcadiensis]; ***Südliche ~**, f pl *Orcades Australes, f pl* [2025] {insulae Antarcticae}

ORL

Orlando, n *Rolandopolis, is, f* [2018]; *Orlando, onis, m* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Orlando**... *Rolandopolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Orlandensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phytomyza orlandensis]

Orléans, n *Cenabum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.445,2; GHL I,1068]; *Aurelianum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.140,1]; *Civitas Aurelianorum, f* [vet.; LMG p.445,2; GHL I,1068]; *Urbs Aurelianensis, f* [vet.; GHL I,734]; *Aurelium, i, n* [KLW p.140,1]; *Aurelia, ae, f* [KLW p.140,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Orléans**... *Cenabensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.445,2; GHL I,1068]; *Aurelianensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.445,2; KLW p.140,1; GHL I,734; CHO]; *Aurelianus, a, um* [KLW p.140,1]

Orlu, n *Orlu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana et loci Francogallici} // **Orlu**... *Orluanus, a, um* [CHO]

ORO

Orontes, m *Orontes, is, m* [vet.; ORB p.264,2; GHL II,1406]; *Arosis, is, m* [ORB p.264] {flumen Libanense Syriacum Turcicumque, quod in Mari Mediterraneo influit} // **Orontes**... *Oronteus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1406]

Orop(o)uche River, m *Flumen Oropuchense, n* [2024] {flumen Trinitatis, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

ORT

Ortler, m *Ortles, itis, m* [2016] {mons in Tiroli Meridiana} // **Ortler**... *Ortliticus, a, um* [2016]

ORU

Oruro, n *Orurum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Oruro**... *Orurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Airampoa orurensis]

OS

OSA

Osaka, n *Osaka, ae, f* [VPL: Osaka (10.04.2016)]; *Osak(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.573,1]; *Naniwa, ae, f* [KLW p.573,1] {urbs

Iaponica} // **Osakaer** *Osakensis, is, e* [KLW p.573,1; CHO; SYS: Crematogaster osakensis]
***Osasco**, n *Osascanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Osasco**... *Osascanensis, is, e* [CHO]

OSH

Oshogbo, n *Os(h)ogbo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Osogbo**... *Os(h)ogboanus, a, um* [CHO]

OSI

Osijek, n *Mursa, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.246,1; GHL II,1064]; *Colonia Aelia Mursa, f* [vet.; WPD: Osijek]; *Mursa Maior, f* [vet.; WPD: Osijek (2013)]; *Mursia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,1064] {urbs in Croatia} // **Osijeker** *Mursinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1064]; *Mursensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,1064]
Osimo, n *Auximum, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,188,2; KLW p.141,2; GHL I,754]; *Ausimum, i, n* [ORB I,188,2]; *Civitas Auximatis, f* [ORB I,188,2]; *Oximum, i, n* [ORB I,188,2]; *Ocmum de Marchia, n* [ORB I,188,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Osimo**... *Auximanus, a, um* [ORB I,188,2; KLW p.141,2; CHO]; *Auximensis, is, e* [ORB I,188,2]; *Ausimensis, is, e* [ORB I,188,2]; *Ausinianus, a, um* [ORB I,188,2]; *Auximaensis, is, e* [ORB I,188,2];

OSL

Oslo, n *Asloa, ae, f* [ORB p.22,1; VPL: Asloa (2009)]; *Oslo, onis, f* [~CHO]; *Christiania, ae, f* [VPL: Asloa (2009)]; *Ansloa, ae, f* [ORB p.22,1]; *Ansloga, ae, f* [ORB p.22,1; VPL: Asloa (2009)]; *Oslaum, i, n* [VPL: Asloa (2009)] {caput Norvegianum} // **Osloer** *Asloensis, is, e* [www.mom-ca.uni-koeln.de: „Andreas von Oslo ('Asloensis') (2009)"]; *Osloensis, is, e* [SYS: Moraxella osloensis; CHO]

OSN

Osnabrück, n *Osnabrug(g)a, ae, f* [ORB p.265,1; LMG p.446,1; KLW p.573,2]; *Osnabrugum, i, n* [KLW p.573,2]; *Osnobrugga, ae, f* [ORB p.265,1]; *Osnaburgum, i, n* [ORB p.265,1; KLW p.573,2]; *Osnebruggensis, is, f* [ORB p.265,1]; *Asnoburgensis, is, f* [ORB p.265,1]; *Hosenbreichensis, is, f* [ORB p.265,1]; *Pons Hasae, f* [ORB p.265,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Osnabrücker** *Osnabrugensis, is, e* [~ORB p.265,1; KLW p.573,2; CHO; SYS: Cristellaria osnabrugensis]

OSO

Osogbo ▶ **Oshogbo**
***Osório**, n *Osorio, onis, m* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Osório**... *Osorienus, a, um* [CHO]
***Osorno**, n *Osornum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Osorno**... *Osornensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neozygites osornensis]

OST

Ostafrika, n *Africa orientalis, f* [2009]
Ostalpen, f pl *Alpes occidentales, f pl* [2011] ▶ **Alpen**
Ostasien, n *Asia orientalis, f* [2009]
Ostchina, n *Sina orientalis, f* [2009] ▶ **China** // **Ostchinesisch** *sinae-orientalis, is, e* [2009]
Ostchinesisches Meer, n *Mare Sinae-orientale, n* [2009] {mare secundarium maris Pacifici et pars maris Sinensis} ▶ **Chinesisches Meer**
Ostdeutschland, n *Germania orientalis, f* [2008] ▶ **Westdeutschland**
Osterinsel, f *insula Paschalis, f* [2009]; *terra Davis, f* [ZMT 7-8/2009, p.140,4] {insula maris Pacifici, quae

a.1687 a magistro navis Edwardus Davis visus est et a.1722 ab admirale Jacobus Roggeveen visitatus est}

Österreich, n *Austria, ae, f* [ORB p.36,2; LMG p.446,1; KLW p.141,1; GEO]; *Asturia, ae, f* [ORB p.36,2]; *Auster, eris, m* [ORB p.36,2]; *Austrasia, ae, f* [ORB p.36,2]; *Austrasii, n indec* [ORB p.36,2]; *Haustria, ae, f* [ORB p.36,2]; *Oriens, entis, m* [ORB p.36,2]; *regnum Orientale, n* [ORB p.36,2]; *Ostericha, ae, f* [ORB p.36,2]; *Ostrogothia, ae, f* [ORB p.36,2] {natio Europaea centralis} ▶ **Ostösterreich** // **Österreichisch** *Austriacus, a, um* [LMG p.446,1; KLW p.141,1]; *Austrius, a, um* [LMG p.446,1]; *Austrasiacus, a, um* [ORB p.36,2]

Mark **Österreich**, f *marchia Austria* [2008]; *marchia marchionis Luitbaldi, f* [ORB p.36,2]; *pagus Orientalis, m* [ORB p.36,2] ▶ **Ostmark**

Österreich-Ungarn, n *Austria-Hungaria, ae, f* [KLW p.141,1] {natio vetus Europaea}

Osteuropa, n *Europa Orientalis, f* [2009] ▶ **Europa**

Ostfriesland, n *Frisia Orientalis, f* [LEA p.408; KLW p.344,2]; *comitatus Embdanus, m* [ORB p.513,2] ▶ **Westfriesland** // **Ostfriesisch** *Frisio-orientalis, is, e* [LEA p.408]

Osthessen ▶ **Bukonia**

Ostia, n *Ostia, ae, f (a, orum, n pl)* [vet.; KLW p.574,1; GHL II,1418f] {urbs Italiana} // **Ostiensisch** *Ostiensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.574,1; GHL II,1419]

Ostindien, n *India Orientalis, f* [LEA p.408; LMG p.446,1; CHO]

Ostkanada, n *Canada Orientalis, f* [2010] ▶ **Kanada**

Ostmark, f *Marchia Orientalis, f* [ORB p.36,2] {nomen vetuissimum Austriae}

Ostösterreich, n *Austria Orientalis, f* [2012] ▶ **Österreich**

Ostpreussen, n *Prussia Orientalis, f* [ORB p.282,2]; *Prussia Superior, f* [ORB p.282,2]; *Prussia Regia, f* [ORB p.282,2]; *Bruscia, ae, f* [ORB p.282,2]; *provincia Pruscena, f* [ORB p.282,2]; *Pruscieterra, ae, f* [ORB p.282,2] {provincia vetus Germanicus} ▶ **Preussen**

Ostrau, n *Ostravia, ae, f* [VPL: Ostravia (18.09.2016)]; *Ostrawa, ae, f* [ORB p.265,2] {urbs Cechica} // **Ostrauer** *Ostraviensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cellvibrio ostraviensis]

Ostrava ▶ **Ostrau**

Ostsee, f *Mare Balticum, n* [LMG p.446,2; KLW p.147,2; ORB p.513,2]; *Oceanus Sarmaticus, m* [ORB p.513,2]

Ostsibirien, n *Siberia Orientalis, f* [2011] ▶ **Sibirien** // **Ostsibirisch** *Siberiae-Orientalis, is, e* [2011]

Ostsibirische See, f *Mare Siberiae-Orientale, n* [2011] {mare secundarium oceani glacialis}

Ostsibirisches Tiefland, n *Planities Demissa Siberiae-Orientalis, f* [2015]

Osttimor, n *Timoria Orientalis, f* [GEO; VPL: Timoria Orientalis (2008)] {natio in Asia orientali} ▶ **Timor**

Osttirol, n *Tirolis Orientalis, f* [2008] {pars provinciae Austriacae} ▶ **Tirol**

OT

OTR

Otranto, n *Hydruntum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.446,2; KLW p.394,2; GHL I,3100]; *Hydrus, untis, f* [vet.; LMG p.446,2; GHL I,3100]; *Otrantum, i, n* [ORB p.185,1]; *Idrontum, i, n* [ORB p.185,1]; *Ydruntum, i, n* [ORB p.185,1]; *Odruntum, i, n* [VPL: Hydruntum (25.07.2014)] {urbs Italiana} // **Otranto**... *Hydruntinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,3100; CHO; SYS: Equus hydruntinus]

Strasse von **Otranto**, f *Fretum Hydruntinum, n* [VPL: Fretum Hydruntinum (04.11.2020)]; *Mare Hydruntinum, n* [vet.; GHL I,3100]; *Fretum Lapygium, n* [VPL: Fretum Hydruntinum (04.11.2020)]; *Canalis Hydruntinus, m* [VPL: Fretum Hydruntinum (04.11.2020)] {fretum inter Italiam Albaniamque}

OTS

Grosser **Ötscher**, m *Mons Paternus, m* [2013] {mons significans in Austria Inferiore, qui e verbo Slavico „očan" - id est „pater" - nominatus est}
Kleiner **Ötscher**, m *Mons Paternus Inferior, m* [2013] {pars Montis Paterni}
Ötschergräben, m pl *Saltus Paternus, m* [2013] {valles apud Montem Paternum}

OTT

Ottawa, n *Ottava, ae, f* [VPL: Ottawa (28.07.2014)] {caput Canadense} // **Ottawa**... *Ottaven(i)sis, is, e* [VPL: Ottawa (28.07.2014); CHO]; *Bypolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Ottawa River, m *Flumen Ottavense, n* [2014] {flumen Canadense, quod in Flumen Sancti Laurentii influit}
Ottobeuren, n *Ottenburanum, i, n* [ORB p.266,1; KLW p.575,2]; *monasterium Ottoburanum, n* [BVL p.183]; *Ottenburum, i, n* [BVL p.182]; *Ottenbura, ae, f* [BVL p.182]; *Ottoburum, i, n* [BVL p.183]; *Ottobura, ae, f* [BVL p.183]; *Ot(t)inpurra, ae, f* [ORB p.266,1; BVL p183.; KLW p.575,2]; *Ottenbina, ae, f* [BVL p.182]; *Ottenpüra, ae, f* [BVL p.182]; *Ottimpurra, ae, f* [BVL p.182]; *Ottobira, ae, f* [BVL p.183]; *Ottopura, ae, f* [BVL p.183]; *O(u)tinburra, ae, f* [ORB p.266,1; BVL p.182; p.183]; *Uttenbur(h)a, ae, f* [ORB p.266,1; BVL p.237]; *Utenburga, ae, f* [BVL p.237]; *Ut(t)enbur(r)a, ae, f* [BVL p.237]; *Uttimpurrha, ae, f* [ORB p.266,1; BVL p.237]; *monasterium Uttimpurense, n* [BVL p.237] {locus nundinarum cum monasterio in Bavaria} // **Ottobeuren**... *Ottoburanus, a, um* [BVL p.183]; *Ottenburanensis, is, e* [2013]; *Uttimpurensis, is, e* [~BVL p.237]

OTU

Otukpo, n *Otukpo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Otukp...** *Otukpoenus, a, um* [CHO]

OU

OUA

Ouagadougou, n *Uagadugu, n indec* [VPL: Uagadugu (09.12.2015)] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Ouagadougou**... *Uagaduguensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ouahigouya, n *Uahiguya, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Ouahigouya**... *Uahiguyaensis, is, e* [CHO]

OUD

Oudtshoorn, n *Oudtshornum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Oudtshoorn**... *Oudtshoornensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acrorrhinium oudtshoornensis]

OUE

Ouémé, m *Ouemus, i, m* [2020] {flumen Beninense, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}
Ouessant ▶ **Île d'Ouessant**
Ouésso, n *Uesso, onis, m* [2015] {urbs reipublicae Congensis} // **Ouésso**... *Uessitanus, a, um* [CHO]

OUI

Ouidah, n *Ouidae, arum, f pl* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **Ouidah**... *Ouida(h)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

OUR

***Ourinhos**, n *Parvaurata, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ourinhos**... *Parvauratanus, a, um* [CHO]

OW

OWA

Owando, n *Owando, onis, m* [2015]; *Castrum Russetanum, n* [2015] {urbs reipublicae Congensis} // **Owando**... *Ouandoensis, is, e* [CHO]

OWE

Owensboro, n *Eugeniburgum, i, n* [2018]; *Owensburgum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Owensboro**... *Eugeniburgensis, is, e* [2018]; *Owensburgensis, is, e* [CHO]
Owerri, n *Overrium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Owerri**... *Overriensis, is, e* [CHO]

OX

OXF

Oxford, n *Oxonia, ae, f* [LMG p.446,2; ORB p.267,1; KLW p.576,1]; *Oxonium, i, n* [ORB p.267,1; KLW p.576,1]; *Oxoniae, arum, f pl* [KLW p.576,1]; *Oxanforda, ae, f* [WPD: Oxford (2013)]; *Vadum Isidis, n* [ORB p.267,1]; *Athenae Anglorum, f pl* [ORB p.267,2]; *Calena, ae, f* [ORB p.267,2]; *Rhedicina, ae, f* [VPL: Oxonia (2013)] // **Oxford**... *Oxoniensis, is, e* [KLW p.576,1; SYS: Cetiosaurus oxoniensis]
Oxfordshire, n *Comitatus Oxoniensis, m* [VPL: Oxoniensis comitatus (2013)]; *Oxonium, i, n* [VPL: Oxoniensis comitatus (2013)]

OY

OYA

Oyapock, m *Oiapocus, i, m* [2020] {flumen inter Brasiliam et Guaianam Francogallica, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit} // **Oyapock**... *Oiapocensis, is, e* [SYS: Axonopus oiapocensis]

OYE

Oyem, n *Oyemum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Gabonica} // **Oyem**... *Oyemensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Imbrasia oyemensis]

OYO

Oyo, n *Oyo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Oyo**... *Oyoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Limnophora oyoensis]
Oyonnax, n *Oionacum, i, n* [WPF: Oyonnax (07.12.2020)]; *Oyennacus, a, um* [WPF: Oyonnax (07.12.2020)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Oyonnaxiennisch** *Oionacensis, is, e* [2020]; *Oyennacensis, is, e* [2020]

OZ

OZA

Ozamis, n *Ozamisa, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Ozamis**... *Ozamisanus, a, um* [CHO]

OZI

***Ozieri**, n *Octerium, i, n* [2025]; *Otherium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Italiana} // **Ozieri**... *Octeriensis, is, e* [ORB III,60,2; CHO]; *Otheriensis, is, e* [ORB III,60,2; CHO]

P

(3 5 0)

PA

PAD

Padang (I), f *Padanga, ae, f* [2016] {insula Indonesica} // **Padang**... *Padanganus, a, um* [SYS: Atrophaneura neptunus subsp. padanganus]

Padang (II), n *Padangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Padang**... *Padangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mystacoleucus padangensis]

Pader, f *Padera, ae, f* [www.lwl.org (29.10.2015)] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Lippia influit}

Paderborn, n *Paderborna, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f; KLW p.577,1]; *Paderburnum, i, n* [ORB p.267,1f; KLW p.577,1]; *Paderbronna, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f; KLW p.577,1]; *Fontes Baderae, m pl* [ORB p.267,1f; KLW p.577,1]; *Padalborna, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Paderbrun(n)a, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f; KLW p.577,1]; *Padrabrunnum, i, n* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Paderesprunna, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Padreburna, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Patrisbrunna, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Patresbrunna, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Paverbrona, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Civitas Padelbronnensis, f* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Civitas Podarburnensis, f* [ORB p.267,1f]; *Badaebrunna, ae, f* [ORB p.267,1f] {urbs Germanica} // **Paderborner** *Paderbornensis, is, e* [KLW p.577,1; CHO]; *Padelbronnensis, is, f* [~ORB p.267,1f]; *Podarburnensis, is, f* [~ORB p.267,1f]

Padua, n *Patavium, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.446,2; ORB p.270,1; KLW p.584,2; GHL II,1504]; *Padua, ae, f* [KLW p.577,1]; *(Civitas) Paduensis, f* [ORB p.270,1]; *Patava, ae, f* [KLW p.584,2]; *Papavium, i, n* [ORB p.270,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Padua**... *Patavinus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.584,2; GHL II,1504]; *Paduanus, a, um* [KLW p.577,1]; *Paduensis, is, e* [~ORB p.270,1]

PAG

Pagadian City, n *Pagadianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Pagadian**... *Pagadianensis, is, e* [CHO]

Pago Pago, n *Pagopago, onis, m* [VPL: Pagopago (15.11.2015)] {caput Samoae Americanae} // **Pago-Pago**... *Pagopagensis, is, e* [CHO]

PAK

Pakhoi ▶ **Beihai**

Pakin, n *Atollus Pakinensis, m* [2014] {atollus Pacificus} ▶ **Senjawininseln**

Pakistan, n *Pakistania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Pakistania (2008)]; *Pacistanum, i, n* [GEO]; *Pacistania, ae, f* [GEO] // **Pakistanisch** *Pakistan(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Diacodexis pakistanensis; Nephila pakistaniensis]; *Pacistanicus, a, um* [SYS: Ancistrotermes pacistanicus]; *Pacistaniensis, is, e* [VPL: Bangladesha (2008)]

Pakse, n *Pakse, es, f* [2016] {urbs Laotica} // **Pakse**... *Paksensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tricliona paksensis]

Pala, n *Pala, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tschadensis et loci Lusitani} // **Pala**... *Palaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Arcotheres palaensis]

Palagruža, n *Pelagusa, ae, f* [WPI: Pelagosa (2011)] {insulae Croaticae in mare Hadriatico}

Palai, n *Palaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Palai**... *Palaiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oedogonium palaiense]

Palai (im Fersental), n *Paludium (Fersinae), n* [VPL: Paludium (Provincia Libera Tridentina) (10.07.2016)] {vicus Italianus}

Palakkad, n *Palakkadum, i, n* [2016]; *Palghatum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Palakkad**... *Palakkadensis, is, e* [SYS: Meliola palakkadensis]; *Palghatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Toxocarpus palghatensis]

Palangka Raya, n *Palangkaraia, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Palangkaraya**... *Palangkaraiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Palästina, n *Palaestina, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.577,2; GEO] {regio et natio in Asia} // **Palästinensisch** *Palaestinus, a, um* [KLW p.578,1; SYS: Lupinus palaestinus]; *Palaestinensis, is, e* [KLW p.578,1; SYS: Acicula palaestinensis]; *Palaestinensius, a, um* [VPL: Territoria Palaestinensia (2008)]

Palau, n *Belavia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Belavia (2008)] {natio parvum insularum in Oceano Pacifico} // **Palauisch** *Belavicus, a, um* [~VPL: Belavia (2008)]

Palawan, n *Palavania, ae, f* [VPL: Paragoia (07.06.2016)]; *Paragoia, ae, f* [VPL: Paragoia (07.06.2016)]; *Calamianes, is, f* [VPL: Paragoia (07.06.2016)] {insulae et provincia Philippinarum} // **Palawan**... *Palavan(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Silurus palavanensis]

Palayamkottai, n *Palayamkottaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Palayamkottai**... *Palayamkottaiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Palea Kameni, n *Combusta Vetus, f* [2023] {insula Graeca} ▶ **Nea Kameni**

Palembang, n *Palembangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Palembang**... *Palembangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tetraodon palembangensis]

Palermo, n *Pan(h)ormus, i, f* [vet.; NLL p.410; LMG p.447,1; KLW p.580,1; GHL II,1461f]; *Pan(h)ormum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.447,1; KLW p.580,1; GHL II,1461f] {urbs Siciliana} // **Palermonisch** *Pan(h)ormitanus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.580,1; GHL II,1461f]

***Palestrina**, n *Praeneste, is, n* [vet.; ORB III,200,1; KLW p.627,1; GHL II,1863]; *Civitas Praenestina, f* [ORB III,200,1]; *Praeneste Polystephanos, n* [ORB III,200,1]; *Castrum Prenestrinum, n* [ORB III,200,1]; *Penestre, is, n* [ORB III,200,1]; *Preneste, is, n* [ORB III,200,1]; *Civitas Papalis, f* [ORB III,200,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Palestrina**... *Praenestinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,200,1; CHO; KLW p.627,1; GHL II,1863]; *Penestrinus, a, um* [ORB III,200,1]; *Prenestinus, a, um* [ORB III,200,1]; *Penestr(i)ensis, is, e* [ORB III,200,1]; *Penestrinensis, is, e* [ORB III,200,1]

Palghat ▶ **Palakkad**

Palkbucht, f *Sinus Palkianus, m* [2016] {sinus Taprobanensis et pars Freti Palkiani}

Palkstrasse, f *Fretum Palkianum, n* [2016] {fretum inter Indiam Taprobanemque, quod a R.Palk nominatus est}

Palm Beach, n *Litus Palmense, n* [CHO] {urbs Americana} // **Palm-Beach-**... *Litoris Palmensis, gen* [CHO]

Palm Island, f *Insula Palmarum, f* [2023] {insulae Caribicae}

***Palmares**, n *Palmopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Palmares**... *Palmopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Palmaria, f *Insula Portus Veneris, f* [VPL: Portus Veneris insula (29.01.2020)]; *Insula Palmaria, ae, f* [VPL: Portus Veneris insula (29.01.2020)] {insula Italiana}

Palmas, n *Palmum, i, n* [2023]; *Palmas, atis, f* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Palmas**... *Palmensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Palmatiensis, is, e* [2023]

***Palmeira dos Índios**, m *Palmirium Indorum, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Palmeira-dos-Ìndios-**... *Palmiriensis, is, e (Indorum)* [CHO; SYS: Peperomia palmiriensis]

Palmenriviera, f *Ora Maritima (Italiana) Palmarum, f* [2023] ▶ **Riviera**
Palmerston North, n *Palmerstonium Aquilonium, n* [~CHO] {urbs Novae Zelandiae} // **Palmerston-North-**... *Palmerstonaquilonianus, a, um* [CHO]
***Palmi**, n *Palmae, arum, f pl* [CHO] {urbs Italiana} // **Palmi**... *Palmarum, gen pl* [CHO]
***Palmira**, n *Palmira, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Palmira**... *Palmiranus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Vochysia palmirana]
Palo, n *Palo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Palo**... *Palensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Celloniella palensis]

PAM

Pamban, n *Pambanum, i, n* [2016]; *Insula Pambanensis, f* [2016] {insula inter Indiam Taprobanemque} // **Pamban**... *Pambanensis, is, e* [2016]
Pamiers, n *Ap(p)amia, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.23,1; KLW p.118,1]; *Fredelatum, i, n* [ORB p.23,1]; *Fridelacum, i, n* [ORB p.23,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Pamiers**... *Ap(p)amiensis, is, e* [KLW p.118,1; CHO]

PAN

Panama, n *Panama, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Panama (2008)] {natio in America media} // **Panamesisch** *Panamanus, a, um* [SYS: Neischnocolus panamanus]; *Panamicus, a, um* [SYS: Seminellogon panamicus]
Panama-Stadt, n *Panamum, i, n* [2023]; *Urbs Panamensis, f* [VPL: Urbs Panamensis (31.12.2023)]; *Panamaria, ae, f* [KLW p.579,2] {caput Panamensis} // **Panama-Stadt-**... *Panamensis, is, e* [~LEA p.410; KLW p.579,2; CHO; SYS: Maripa panamensis]
Golf von **Panama**, m *Sinus Panamensis, m* [2016] {pars Oceani Pacifici}
Panaro, m *Scultenna, ae, f* [ORB III,99,2]; *(Fluvius) Panarius, m* [ORB III,99,2]; *Scoltenna, ae, f* [ORB III,99,2]; *Scoltema, ae, f* [ORB III,99,2]; *Scoltura, ae, f* [ORB III,99,2]; *Scultema, ae, f* [ORB III,99,2]; *Scutana, ae, f* [ORB III,99,2] {flumen Italicum, quod in Pado influit}
Panay, n *Panaya, ae, f* [2016] {insula Philippinarum} // **Panay**... *Panayanus, a, um* [SYS: Callimetopus panayanus]; *Panayensis, is, e* [SYS: Aplonis panayensis]
Pando, n *Pando, onis, m* [2023] {provincia Boliviana} // **Pando**... *Pandonensis, is, e* [SYS: Vampirolepis pandonensis]; *Pandoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Laeonereis pandoensis]
Pangaea, n *Pangaea, ae, f* [2009] {terra maxima continens ante CCC miliones annos}
Pangaea Ultima, n *Pangaeae Ultima, f* [2009]; *Pangaea Proxima, f* [2009]; *Neopangaea, ae, f* [2009]; *Pangaea Secunda, f* [2009] {terra continens hypothetica futuri, quae in CCL milionibus annis collisu terrarum continentium omnium orietur}
Pangkal Pinang, n *Pangkalpinangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Pangkal-Pinang-**... *Pangkalpinangensis, is, e* [CHO]
Panglao, n *Panglaoa, ae, f* [2016] {insula Philippinarum} // **Panglao**... *Panglaoensis, is, e* [SYS: Lophiotoma panglaoensis]
Panjnad, m *Pentapotamos, i, m* [2020] {flumen Pakistanense, quod in Indo influit} // **Panjnad**... *Pentapotamius, a, um* [2020]
Pankshin, n *Pankshinum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Pankshin**... *Pankshinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aphthona pankshinensis]
Pannotia, n *Pannotia, ae, f* [2009]; *Vendia, ae, f* [2009] {terra continens hypothetica ante DC miliones annos}
Pantelleria, n *Cos(s)yra, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1725]; *Cos(s)ura, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,1725] {insula Italiana}
Panthalassa(ozean), m *Panthalassa, ae, f* [2009] {oceanus globalis ante CCC miliones annos}

PAP

Papantla, n *Papantla, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Paplanta**... *Papantlanus, a, um* [SYS: Iresine papantlana]; *Papantlensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Psychotria papantlensis]

Papeete, n *Papeete, es, f* [2015] {caput Polynesiarum Francogallicarum} /// **Papeete**... *Papeetensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eunice papeetensis]

Papua Neuguinea, n *Papua Nova Guinea, f* [GEO]

PAR

***Pará**, n *Para, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} / **Pará**... *Paranus, a, um* [SYS: Cynomops paranus]

***Paracatu**, n *Paracatuum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Paracatu**... *Paracatuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Melanorivulus paracatuensis]

Paraguay, n *Paraguaia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Paraquaria (2008)]; *Paraguanum, i, n* [KLW p.581,1]; *Paraquaia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Paraquaria, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Paraquaria (2008)]; *Paraguaium, i, n* [GEO] {natio in America meridionali} // **Paraguayanisch** *Paraguaianus, a, um* [SYS: Micoureus paraguaianus]; *Paraguaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Chloris paraguaiensis]; *Paraguayensis, is, e* [SYS: Erythrodiplax paraguayensis]; *Paraguanensis, is, e* [SYS: Turritella paraguanensis]; *Paraquariensis, is, e* [SYS: Ilex paraquariensis]

Paraiba, n *Parahyba, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Paraibanisch** *Parahyb(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pyrina parahybensis]

Parakou, n *Paraku, n indec* [2015] {urbs Beninensis} // **Parakou**... *Parakuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Paramaribo, n *Paramariboum, i, n* [2023] {urbs et provincia Surinamensis} // **Paramaribo**... *Paramariboensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Crotalaria paramariboensis]

Paraná (I), m *Paranus, i, m* [2015]; *Parana, ae,* ***m*** [VPL: Brasilia (09.09.2015)]; *Flumen Paranaense, n* [2011] {flumen in America Australi, quod in mari Atlantico influit} // **Paraná**... *Paranus, a, um* [2015]; *Paranaensis, is, e* [SYS: Sternarchus paranaenis]

Paraná (II), n *Paranum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Paraná**... *Paranensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Paraná (III)**, n *Parana, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Paraná**... *Parananus, a, um* [SYS: Megalancistrus parananus]

***Paranaguá**, n *Paranaguum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Paranaguá**... *Paranaguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Megalobulimus paranaguensis]

Parañaque City, n *Paranaque, es, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Parañaque**... *Paranaquensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Paranatinga**, n *Paranatinguum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Paranatinga**... *Paranatinguensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Paranavaí**, n *Paranavaium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Paranavaí**... *Paranavaiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Paratethys, f *Paratethys, yos, f* [2009] {mare ante XXXV milliones annos}

Parfümfluss, m *Myropotamus, i, m* [2016]; *Flumen Unguentarium, n* [2016] {flumen Vietnamicum, quod in Mari Sinae-Australi influit}

***Parintins**, n *Parintinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Parintins**... *Parintinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Paris, n *Lutetia (Parisiorum), f* [vet.; ORB p.269,2; KLW p.582,1; GHL II,734; CHO]; *Parisis, is, m* [ORB p.269,2]; *Parisius, i, m* [ORB p.269,2]; *Parisium, i, n* [KLW p.582,1]; *Parisii, orum, m pl* [ORB p.269,2]; *Loticia Parisiorum, f* [ORB p.269,2] {caput Francogallicum} // **Pariser** *Lutetianus, a, um* [SYS: Drassyllus lutetianus]; *Parisiensis, is, e* [KLW p.582; SYS: Legionella parisiensis]; *Parisinus, a, um* [SYS: Stenocorus parisinus]

Parma (I), n *Parma, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.582,1; GHL II,1480]; *Chrisopolis, is, f* [med.; ORB p.192,2; BML XIV,166,2]; *(Colonia) Iulia Augusta, f* [vet.; ORB p.192,2; BML XIV,166,2]; *Civitas Aurea, f* [med.; ORB p.192,2] {urbs Italiana in regione Aemilia et Romania} // **Parme(n)sisch** *Parmensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.582,1; GHL II,1481; CHO; SYS: Viola parmensis]

Parma (II), n *Parma, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae Russicae Sinensesque} // **Parma**...

Parmensis, is, e [CHO]

***Parnaíba**, n *Parnaibum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Parnaíba**... *Parnaibensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Melanorivulus parnaibensis]

Paros, n *Paros, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.582,2; GHL II,1483]; *Parus, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.582,2; GHL II,1483]; *Platea, ae, f* [ORB p.276,1]; *Cabarnis, is, f* [ORB p.276,1]; *Demetrias, adis, f* [ORB p.276,1]; *insula Porci, f* [ORB p.276,1] {insula Graeca} // **Parisch** *Parius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.582,2; GHL II,1483]

Hidalgo del **Parral**, n *Parralum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Chilienses Mexianaeque} // **Parral**... *Parralensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cassia parralensis]

Parramatta (City), n *Parramatta, ae, f* [2015] {regio urbana Australica} // **Paramatta**... *Parramattensis, is, e* [CHO; Eucalyptus parramattensis]

PAS

Pasig, m *Pasigus, i, m* [VPL: Pasig (Flumen) (14.06.2016)] {flumen Philippinarum} // **Pasig**... *Pasiginus, a, um* [CHO]

Pasig City, n *Pasigum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Pasig-City-**... *Pasigensis, is, e* [SYS: Trochospongilla latouchiana var. pasigensis]

Passaic, n *Passaicum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Passaic**... *Passaicensis, is, e* [CHO]

Passaic River, m *Flumen Passaicense, n* [2018] {flumen Americanum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

Passau, n *Boiodurum, i, n* [BVL p.87]; *Passavia, ae, f* [LMG p.448,2; BVL p.187]; *Castra Batava, f* [vet.; BVL p.79]; *Passavium, i, n* [BVL p.187]; *Boyodurum, i, n* [BVL p.87]; *Boloderum, i, n* [BVL p.88]; *Bolodoro, n indec* [BVL p.88]; *Bolodurum, i, n* [BVL p.88]; *Boedurum, i, n* [BVL p.85]; *Boenodurum, i, n* [BVL p.85]; *Batava, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [BVL p.79]; *Batavinum, i, n* [BVL p.79]; *Batavinus, i, m* [BVL p.79]; *Basaviensis, is, f* [BVL p.79]; *Bassavium, i, n* [BVL p.79]; *Bastavia, ae, f* [BVL p.79]; *Batabis, f indec* [BVL p.79]; *Bat(t)avia (Boiorum), f* [BVL p.79]; *Batavis, f indec* [BVL p.79]; *Batavum, i, n* [BVL p.79]; *Bathanium, i, n* [BVL p.79]; *Bathavia, ae, f* [BVL p.79]; *Batovia, ae, f* [BVL p.79]; *Ad Aeni Castra, indec* [BVL p.54]; *Ad Castra, indec* [BVL p.54]; *Attavia, ae, f* [BVL p.71]; *Bacodurum, i, n* [BVL p.76]; *Badavagensis, is, f* [BVL p.76]; *Baiodurum, i, n* [BVL p.78]; *Baptabis, f indec* [BVL p.79]; *Baz(z)awa, ae, f* [BVL p.81]; *Baz(z)owa, ae, f* [BVL p.81]; *Bazowensis, f indec* [BVL p.81]; *Bedicum, i, n* [BVL p.79]; *Betfagia, ae, f* [BVL p.83]; *Bocodurum, i, n* [BVL p.85]; *Botavia, ae, f* [BVL p.89]; *Carnus, i, m* [BVL p.95]; *Castellum ad Aenum, n* [BVL p.96]; *Castellum Batavinum, n* [BVL p.96]; *Castra Battava, n pl* [BVL p.97f]; *Castra Batavorum, f* [BVL p.97]; *Castra Patava, f* [BVL p.97]; *Pactavia, ae, f* [BVL p.184]; *Padavia, ae, f* [BVL p.184]; *Padua, ae, f* [BVL p.184]; *Passouvum, i, n* [BVL p.187]; *Patava, ae, f* [BVL p.187]; *Pataviensis, is, f* [BVL p.187]; *Patavinus, i, m* [BVL p.187]; *Patavia Castra, n pl* [BVL p.187]; *Patavis, is, f* [BVL p.187]; *Patavium, i, n* [BVL p.187]; *Pathavia, ae, f* [BVL p.187]; *Pathavia, ae, f* [BVL p.187]; *Patovia, ae, f* [BVL p.187]; *Patowa, ae, f* [BVL p.187]; *Pattabis, is, f* [BVL p.187]; *Pattav(i)a, ae, f* [BVL p.187]; *Pattavis, f indec* [BVL p.187]; *Pazauga, ae, f* [BVL p.187]; *Pazowa, ae, f* [BVL p.187]; *Poedicum, i, n* [BVL p.192]; *Potania, ae, f* [BVL p.195]; *Potavia, ae, f* [BVL p.195]; *Putavia, ae, f* [BVL p.197] {urbs Bavarica ad confluentem Aeni Danuvii Ilissique} // **Passauer** *Boiodurensis, is, e* [vet.]; *Batavinus, a, um* [med.; ~BVL p.79]; *Passaviensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Bataviensis, is, e* [~BVL p.187]

Passau-Innstadt, n *Boiodurum, i, n* [ORB p.58,1; BVL p.87; KLW p.167,2]; *Castra Batava, f* [vet.; BVL p.79]; *Aenopolis, is, f* [BVL p.66]; *Aenostadium, i, n* [ORB p.58,1; BVL p.66]; *Boyodurum, i, n* [BVL p.87]; *Boitrum, i, n* [KLW p.167,2]; *Boiodunum, i, n* [BVL p.87]; *Boiodoro, n indec* [BVL p.87]; *Castrum Boiorum, n* [BVL p.88]; *Civitas Boiorum, f* [BVL p.88]; *Traiectum Boiorum, n* [BVL p.88]; *Boiotea, ae, f* [BVL p.88]; *Boi(o)tro, n indec* [vet.; BVL p.88]; *Bolodurum, i, n* [BVL p.88]; *Baeodurum, i, n* [BVL p.76]; *Belodurum, i, n* [BVL p.82]; *Boedurum, i, n* [BVL p.85]; *Civitas Oenana, f* [BVL p.104]; *Civitas Oenona, f* [BVL p.104]; *Instadium, i, n* [BVL p.141]; *Oenopolis, is, f* [BVL p.180]; *Oenostadium, i, n* [BVL p.180] {pars vetus urbis Boiodurum}

Passo Fundo, n *Passofundum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Passo-Fundo-**... *Passofundensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Pasto**, n *Pastopolis, is, f* [2025]; *Pastum, i, n* [KLW p.584,2] {urbs Columbiana} // **Pasto**... *Pastopoiltanus, a, um* [CHO; KLW p.584,2]

PAT

Patagonien, n *Patagonia, ae, f* [2010] {regio meridiana in America australi} // **Patagonisch** *Patagonicus, a, um* [SYS: Lyncodon patagonicus]; *Patagoniensis, is, e* [SYS: Philodryas patagoniensis]

Paterson, n *Patersonum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Paterson**... *Patersonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Marginatia patersonensis]

Paterson-Inseln, f pl *Insulae Patersonenses, f pl* [2018] {insulae Antarcticae}

Pathanamthitta, n *Pathanamthitta, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Pathanamthitta**... *Pathanamthittanus, a, um* [2016]; *Pathanamthittensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Justicia pathanamthittensis]

Pathein, n *Patheinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Pathein**... *Patheinensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Basseinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Patmos, n *Patmos, i,* ***f*** *(us, i,* ***f****)* [vet.; KLW p.585,1; BSV Ap.Ioh. 1,9; GHL II,1511] {insula Graeca} // **Patmisch** *Patmius, a, um* [SYS: Serapias cordigera subsp. patmia]

Patna, n *Patna, ae, f* [VPL: Patna (17.04.2016)]; *Pataliputra, ae, f* [VPL: Patna (17.04.2016)]; *Pali(m)bothra, ae, f* [VPL: Patna (17.04.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Patna**... *Patnensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neobucephalopsis patnensis]

***Patos de Minas**, n *Patosum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Patos-de-Minas**... *Patosensis, is, e* [CHO]

Patras, n *Patrae, arum, f pl* [vet.; KLW p.585,1; GHL II,1511]; *Arae Patrensis, f pl* [ORB p.25,1] {urbs Graeca} // **Patrensisch** *Patrensis, is, e* [vet.; ~ORB p.25,1; GHL II,1511]

Golf von **Patras**, m *Sinus Patrensis, m* [2015]

***Paulo Alfonso**, n *Paulalfonsanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Paulo-Alfonso-**... *Paulalfonsanensis, is, e* [CHO]

PAV

Pavia, n *Papia, ae, f* [LMG p.449,2; ORB p.269,1; BML XIV,208,1]; *Ticinum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.449,2; BML XIV,208,1; GHL II,3123] {urbs Italiana} // **Pavianisch** *Papiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Ticinensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,3123]; *Ticinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3123]

PAW

Pawlohrad, n *Paulopolis, is, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Pawlohrad**... *Paulopolitanus, a, um* [2022]

PAX

Paximadi, n *Paximadia, ae, f* [2022] {insula Graeca apud Milos}

Paximadiainseln, f pl *Insulae Letonis, f pl* [2022]; *Insulae Dionysii, f pl* [2022] {insulae apud Cretam}

PAY

Pays de Léon, f pl *Pagus Leonensis, m* [ORB p.270,2] {regio Francogallica}

PAZ

Pazifik, m *Oceanus Pacificus, m* [VPL: Oceanus Pacificus (2008)]; *Mare Pacificum, n* [LEA p.415; p.531] {oceanus maximus in orbe terrarum} ▶ **Südsee** // **Pazifisch** *Pacificus, a, um* [~LEA p.415]

PE

PEA

Pearl Harbor, n *Portus Margaritarum, m* [saintstephens.org/waterislife2020/forms/the-view.pdf] {portus Americanus Havaiiensis}

PED

Mount **Pedro** ▶ **Pidurutalagala**

PEK

Pekhon, n *Pekhonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Pekhon**... *Pekhonensis, is, e* [CHO]
Peking, n *Pechinum, i, n* [VPL: Pechinum (2009)]; *Pekinum, i, n* [VPL: Pechinum (2009)]; *Xuntienum, i, n* [VPL: Pechinum (2009)] {caput Sinae} // **Pekinger** *Pechinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Homo Erectus Pechinensis]; *Pekinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sinanthropus pekinensis]

PEL

Pelagien ▶ **Libysches Meer**
Pelagische Inseln, f pl *Insulae Pelagi(c)ae, f pl* [2012] {insulae Italianae} ▶ **Lampedusa** ▶ **Lampione** ▶ **Linosa**
Pelagosa ▶ **Palagruža**
Peloponnes, m/f *Peloponnisos, i,* ***f*** *(us, i,* ***f****)* [vet.; LMG p.416,2; ORB dt. p.404,1; GHL II,1545]; *Morea, ae, f* [ORB dt. p.404,1]; *Morias, atis, f* [ORB dt. p.404,1] {paeninsula Graeca} // **Peloponnesisch** *Peloponnesius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1545; SYS: Barbus peloponnesius]; *Peloponnesiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1545; SYS: Beierochelifer peloponnesiacus]; *Peloponnensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,1545; SYS: Squalius peloponnensis]
Pelotas, n *Pelotum, i, n* [2023]; *Pelotas, atis, f* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Pelotas**... *Pelotensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cytherella pelotensis]; *Pelotatiensis, is, e* [2023]
***Pelplin**, n *Pelplinum, i, n* [ORB III,122,2]; *Samburia, ae, f* [ORB III,122,2]; *Samboria Pelplinensis, f* [ORB III,122,2]; *Mons Sanctae Mariae, m* [ORB III,122,2]; *Doveranum Novum, n* [ORB III,122,2] {urbs Polonica} // **Pelplin**... *Pelplinensis, is, e* [~ORB III,122,2; CHO]; *Samburiensis, is, e* [2025]; *Samboriensis, is, e* [ORB III,122,2]; *Samburgensis, is, e* [ORB III,122,2]

PEM

Pemba (I), n *Pyralax, acis, f* [vet.]; *Pemba, ae, f* [2015] {insula Tanzanica} // **Pemba**... *Pyralacicus, a, um* [2015]; *Pembanus, a, um* [SYS: Charaxes pembanus]
Pemba (II), n *Pemba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Mosambica Zambiensisque} // **Pembanisch** *Pembanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Charaxes pembanus]
Pembroke, n *Pembrokum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Britannica Canadensis Melitensisque} // **Pembroke**... *Pembrokensis, is, e* [CHO]

PEN

Penang, n *Penangum, i, n* [2016]; *Pinangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Malaesica} // **Penang**... *Penangensis, is, e* [SYS: Opisthoporus penangensis]; *Pinangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rhitymna pinangensis]

***Penedo**, n *Penedum, i, n* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Penedo**... *Penedensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ophrys penedensis]

***Penne**, n *Pinna, ae, f (ae, arum f pl)* [ORB III,155,2; KLW p.640,2]; *Civitas Pinnensis, f* [KLW p.610,2]; *Pinna Vestina, f* [ORB III,155,2]; *Pinna Vetinorum, f* [ORB III,155,2]; *Penna, ae, f* [ORB III,155,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Penne**... *Pinnensis, is, e* [ORB III,155,2; CHO; KLW p.610,2; SYS: Rubus caesius var. pinnensis]; *Pennensis, is, e* [ORB III,155,2; KLW p.610,2]; *Penninus, a, um* [ORB p.155,2]

Pennsilvania, f *Pennsilvania, ae, f* [VPL: Pennsilvania (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Pennsilvanisch** *Pennsilvaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Glypthelmins pennsilvaniensis]

Penonomé, n *Penonomum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Panamana} // **Penonomé**... *Penonomensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acacia penonomensis]

Pensacola, n *Pensacolum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Pensacola**... *Pensacolensis, is, e* [CHO]

Pentecost ▶ **Pfingstinsel**

Penzing, n *Pancinga, ae, f* [ORB p.269,1]; *Pentzonia, ae, f* [2007] {regio Vindobonensis, quae e nomen „Pentzo“ nominatus est} // **Penzinger** *Pancingus, a, um* [2007]; *Pentzonius, a, um* [2007]

PEO

Peoria, n *Peoria, ae, f* [KLW p.591,1] {urbes Americanae} // **Peoria**... *Peoriensis, is, e* [KLW p.591,1; CHO; SYS: Blastobotrys peoriensis]

PER

Perastikos, m *Perasticus, i, m (os, i, m)* [2023] {flumen Creticum, quod in Mari Cretico influit}

Perat ▶ **Euphrat**

***Pereira**, n *Pereira, ae, f* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Pereira**... *Pereiranus, a, um* [CHO]

***Pergola**, n *Pergula, ae, f* [KLW p.593,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Pergolanisch** *Pergulanus, a, um* [ORB III,127,1; CHO; KLW p.593,2]

Périgueux, n *Petrocorium, i, n* [VPL: Petrocorium (19.12.2016)]; *Vesunna, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.273,2; KLW p.599,2; GHL II,3456]; *Petricorium, i, n* [ORB p.273,2]; *Petricordium, i, n* [ORB p.273,2; KLW p.599,2]; *Petragoricum, i, n (i, orum, m pl)* [ORB p.273,2; KLW p.599,2]; *Petrocora, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.273,2; KLW p.599,2]; *Urbs Petrogorica, f* [ORB p.273,2]; *Vesonna, ae, f* [ORB p.273,2]; *Vesumna, ae, f* [KLW p.599,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Périgueux**... *Petrocoricensis, is, e* [KLW p.599,2; CHO]

Périgord, n *Pagus Petrocorius, m* [ORB p.273,2] {provincia vetus Francogallica} // **Périgord**... *Petrocorius, a, um* [vet.; ~ORB p.273,2; ~GHL II,1675]

Perleninseln, f pl *Margaritae, arum, f pl* [2016]; *Insulae Margaritarum, f pl* [2016] {archipelagus Sinus Panamensis}

Perm, n *Permia, ae, f* [ORB p.272,1] {urbs Russica} // **Permisch** *Permiensis, is, e* [SYS: Astragalus permiensis]

***Pernambuco**, n *Pernambuco, onis, m* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Pernambuco**... *Pernambuconicus, a, um* [2025]; *Pernambucensis, is, e* [SYS: Hibiscus pernambucensis]

Perpignan, n *Perpenianum, i, n* [ORB p.272,1; KLW p.596,1]; *Perpinianum, i, n* [KLW p.596,1]; *Perpiniacum, i, n* [ORB p.272,1; KLW p.596,1]; *Roscianum, i, n* [ORB p.272,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Perpignan**... *Perpenianensis, is, e* [2017]; *Perpinianensis, is, e* [SYS: Paracervulus perpinianensis]

Île **Perrot**, f *Insula Perrotana, f* [2017] {insula Canadensis}

Persien, n *Persis, idis, f* [vet.; KLW p.596,2; GHL II,1633] {imperium vetus in Asia}; *Persia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.596,2; GEO; GHL II,1633] {natio nova Persarum} ▶ **Iran** // **Persisch** *Persicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.596,1; GHL

II,1633]; *Perseus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1633]; *Persis, idis gen* [vet.; KLW p.596,1; GHL II,1633]

Persischer Golf, m *Sinus Persicus, m* [2009]

Perth, n *Perthia, ae, f* [VPL: Perthia (28.09.2015)]; *Sanctus Ioannis ad Tavum fanense, m* [ORB p.189,1] {urbes in Scotia et Australia} // **Perther** *Perthianus, a, um* [SYS: Camponotus consobrinus perthianus]; *Perthensis, is, e* [CHO; Antaresia perthensis]

Peru, n *Peruvia, ae, f* [GEO; CHO] {natio in America australi} // **Peruanisch** *Peruvianus, a, um* [SYS: Trichocereus peruvianus]; *Peruanus, a, um* [KLW p.597,2; SWM p.1004,2; SYS: Hemanthias peruanus]; *Peruviensis, is, e* [SYS: Favreina peruviensis]

***Perugia**, n *Perusia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.272,2; KLW p.597,2; GHL II,1657f]; *Perusna, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Perugia (24.03.2025)]; *Perusium, i, n* [KLW p.597,2]; *Peroxa, ae, f* [ORB p.272,2]; *Gettapolis, is, f* [ORB p.272,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Perugia**... *Perusinus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.597,2; GHL II,1657f; SYS: Lucinoma perusina]

PES

***Pesaro**, n *Pisaurum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.611,1; GHL II,1716]; *Pesauria, ae, f* [ORB p.272,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Pesaro**... *Pisaurensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.611,1; GHL II,1716; SYS: Polygala pisaurensis]

***Pescara (I)**, m *Aternus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,670] {flumen Italicum, quod in Hadria influit}

***Pescara (II)**, n *Piscarium, i, n* [2025]; *Aternum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,670] {urbs Italiana} // **Pescara**... *Piscariensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Pescia**, n *Piscia, ae, f* [ORB III,158,1; KLW p.611,2]; *Pisca, ae, f* [ORB III,158,1]; *Priscia, ae, f* [ORB III,158,1]; *Paissa, ae, f* [ORB III,158,1]; *Fanum Martis, n* [ORB III,158,1]; *Curtis Sanctae Cristinae, f* [ORB III,158,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Pescia**... *Pisciensis, is, e* [ORB III,158,1; CHO; KLW p.611,2]

***Pesqueira**, n *Pesqueirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Pesqueira**... *Pesqueirensis, is, e* [CHO]

PET

***Petare**, n *Petarum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Petare**... *Petarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Agrilus petarensis]

Peterborough, n *Petroburgum, i, n* [ORB p.273,2]; *Petropolis, is, f* [KLW p.598,2]; *Peterborough, n indec* [KLW p.598,2] {urbs Britannica Canadensisque} // **Peterborough**... *Petroburgensis, is, e* [www.fionamsinclair.co.uk (22.01.2018)]; *Peterboroughensis, is, e* [KLW p.598,2; CHO]

Petersilieninsel, f *Insula Petroselini, f* [2020] {insula parva in Freto Herculeo}

Petra, n *Petra, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.599,1; GHL II,1674] {urbs vetus Iordanica} // **Petra**... *Petraeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1674]; *Petrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Zelotes petrensis]

Petres (I), n *Petrae, arum, f pl* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Petres**... *Petreus, a, um* [2024]

Petres (II), m *Flumen Petreum, n* [2022] {flumen Creticum, quod in Mari Cretico influit}

***Petrolina**, n *Petrolinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Petrolina**... *Petrolinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oxysomatium petrolinensis]

***Petrópolis**, n *Petropolis, is, f* [VPL: Petropolis (Brasilia) (08.03.2025)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Petrópolitanisch** *Petropolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Petros, m *Petros, i, m* [2022]; *Mons Procellosus, m* [2022] {mons Ucrainicus}

PF

PFA

***Pfaff Island**, f *Insula Pfaffiana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

***Pfaffenwinkel**, m *Angulus Monachorum, m* [WPD: Pfaffenwinkel (20.12.2025)] {regio Bavara}
***Pfalz**, f *Palatinatus, us, m* [LMG p.451,2; KLW p.578,1] {regio Germanica} // **Pfälzer**... *Palatinus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.578,1; GHL II,1442]; *Palatinensis, is, e* [SYS: Ouratea palatinatensis]
***Pfänder**, m *Mons Pascuus, m* [2025] {mons Austriacus}
***Pfaueninsel**, f *Insula Pavonina, f* [2025] {insula Berolinensis}

PFI

***Pfingstinsel**, f *Insula Pentecostalis, f* [2025] {insula Vanuatuensis}
***Pfingstsonntagsinseln**, f pl *Insulae Dominicae Pentecostalis, f pl* [2025] {insulae Australicae}
***Pfinz**, f *Pfunzina, ae, f* [DGN p.404,1]; *Pontina, ae, f* [DGN p.404,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rhenano influit}

PFO

***Pforzheim**, n *Phorca, ae, f* [ORB III,150,1]; *Phorcenum, i, n* [ORB III,150,1]; *Porta Hercyniae, f* [ORB III,150,1]; *Porza, ae, f* [ORB III,150,1]; {urbs Germanica} // **Pforzheimer**... *Phorcanus, a, um* [2025]; *Phorcensis, is, e* [ORB III,150,1]

PH

PHA

Phan Thiêt, n *Phanthietum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Phan-Thiêt-**... *Phanthietensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gracilariopsis phanthietensis]
Pharaoneninsel, f *Insula Pharaonum, f* [2018] {insula in Mari Rubro}
Phaura ▶ Fleves
Phat Diem, n *Phatdiemum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Phat-Diem-**... *Phatdiemensis, is, e* [2016]

PHE

***Phewasee**, m *Lacus Phewanus, m* [2025] {lacus Nepalicus}

PHI

Philadelphia, n *Philadelphia, ae, f* [KLW p.606,2] {urbs Americana} // **Philadelphia**... *Philadelphianus, a, um* [SYS: Lycosa philadelphiana]; *Philadelphiensis, is, e* [KLW p.606,2; CHO]
Philippinen, f pl *(insulae) Philippinae, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Philippinae (2008)] {natio insularum in Oceano Pacifico} // **Philippinisch** *Philippinus, a, um* [GEO; ~VPL: Philippinae (2008); SYS: Selenobrachys philippinus]; *Philippinensis, is, e* [SYS: Naia philippinensis]
***Phils Island**, f *Insula Philsiana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

PHL

***Phlegräische Felder**, n pl *Campi Phlegraei, m pl* [vet.; GHL II,1690] {regio Italiana}
***Phlegräische Inseln**, f pl *Insulae Phlegraeae, f pl* [2025] {insulae Italianae}

Phliva ▶ **Fleves**

PHN

Phnom Penh, n *Collis Penhianus, m* [2014]; *Collis Penh, m* [VPL: Phnom Penh (31.01.2014)]; *P(h)nom Penh, n indec* [VPL: Phnom Penh (31.01.2014); CHO] {caput Cambodiense} // **Phnom-Penh-**... *Collis Penhiani, m gen* [2014]

PHO

Phoenix, n *Phoenix, icis, m* [VPL: Phoenix (Arizona) (2012)] {caput Arizonicum} // **Phoenix**... *Phoenicensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Opius phoenicensis]

***Phoenixinseln**, f pl *Insulae Phoenicis, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Phoenicis (29.08.2025)] {grex atollorum Kiribatensium}

***Phormidium Lake**, m *Stagnum Phormidii, n* [2025] {lacus Antarcticus, qui a bacterio „Phormidium autumnale“ nominatus est}

PHU

Phu Cuong, n *Phucuongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Phu-Cuong-**... *Phucuongensis, is, e* [CHO]

PI

PIA

Piacenza, n *Placentia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.612,1; GHL II,1724] {urbs Italiana} // **Piacenza**... *Placentinus, a, um* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.612,1; GHL II,1724]

Pianosa (I), n *Planasia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,1728] {insula apud Ilvam}

Pianosa (II), n *Planasia, ae, f* [VPL: Diomedeae insulae (2012)]; *Insula Teutria, f* [VPL: Diomedeae insulae (2012)] {insula Italiana apud Ilvam} ▶ **Tremiti-Inseln**

Piaui, n *Piauhya, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Piaui**... *Piauhy(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pilosocereus piauhyensis]

Piave, m/f *Plavis, is, m* [vet.; ORB p.276,2; KLW p.613,2] {flumen Italicum, quod in Hadria influit} // **Piave**... *Plavicus, a, um* [2022]

PIC

Picardie, f *Pic(c)ardia, ae, f* [ORB p.274,2; KLW p.609,1]; *Pycharida, ae, f* [ORB p.274,2] {regio Francogallica} // **Picardisch** *Picardianus, a, um* [SYS: Cistus × picardianus]; *Picardiensis, is, e* [lib. C.Saxius „Onomasticon literarium sive...“, a.1780, p.162]

***Picos**, n *Picuum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Picos**... *Picuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rhynchosia picuensis]

PID

Pidurutalagala, m *Pidurutalagala, ae, f* [2016] {mons maximus Taprobanensis}

PIE

Piedras Negras, n *Saxanigrum, i, n* [2018] {urbes variae} // **Piedras-Negras-...** *Saxanigrensis, is, e* [CHO]

Piemont, n *Pedemontium, i, n* [ORB p.271,1]; *Subalpina, orum, n pl* [KLW p.747,2] {regio in Italia Subalpina} // **Piemontesisch** *Pedemontanus, a, um* [SYS: Troglohyphantes pedemontanus]

Piemontesische Republik, f *res publica Pedemontana, f* [2012] {res publica in Pedemontio a.1798/99}

***Pienza**, n *Pientia, ae, f* [ORB III,152,2; KLW p.609,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Pienza...** *Pientinus, a, um* [ORB III,152,2; CHO; KLW p.609,2]

Pieria, n *Pieria, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,1702] {regio Graeca} // **Pierisch** *Piericus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1702]

Pieriagebirge, n *Montes Pierici, m pl* [2022] {series montium Graeca}

Piesberg, m *Mons Pyensis, m* [2022] {mons Germanicus}

Pietersburg ▶ Polokwane

PIL

***Pilcomayo**, n *Pilcomayoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana et regio Argentiniensis} // **Pilcomayo...** *Pilcomayoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sulcorebutia pilcomayensis]

Pilio, n *Pelion, i, n (us, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,1541] {series montium Graeca} // **Pilio...** *Peliacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1541]; *Pelius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1541]; *Pelias, adis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,1541]

Pilsen, n *Pilona, ae, f* [ORB p.275,1; KLW p.610,1]; *Pilsna, ae, f* [ORB p.275,1; KLW p.610,1]; *Pilsena, ae, f* [VPL: Pilsna (18.09.2016)]; *Pilsenum, i, n* [VPL: Pilsna (18.09.2016)]; *Pilonum, i, n* [ORB p.275,1] {urbs Cechica} // **Pilsener** *Pilonensis, is, e* [ORB p.275,1; SYS: Leandra pilonensis]; *Pilonanus, a, um* [2016]; *Pilonicus, a, um* [LEA p.124]; *Pilznensis, is, e* [CHO]

PIN

Pinar del Rio, n *Pinetum ad Flumen, n* [2023] {urbs Cubana} // **Pinar-del-Rio-...** *Pinetensis ad Flumen* [CHO]

Pindos, m *Pindos, i, m (us, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,1710] {series montium Graeca} // **Pindisch** *Pindicus, a, um* [SYS: Buliminus pindicus]

***Pinerolo**, n *Pinerolium, i, n* [ORB III,154,1; KLW p.610,2]; *Pinarolium, i, n* [ORB III,154,1]; *Pinairolium, i, n* [ORB III,154,1]; *Pinallo, onis, m* [ORB III,154,1]; *Pinariarium, i, n* [ORB III,154,1]; *Pinar(i)olum, i, n* [ORB III,154,1]; *Pinarollum, i, n* [ORB III,154,1]; *Pinayrolium, i, n* [ORB III,154,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Pinerolo...** *Pineroliensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.610]; *Pinaroliensis, is, e* [ORB III,154,1]; *Pinerolensis, is, e* [ORB III,154,1]

Pingliang, n *Pingliangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Pingliang...** *Pingliangensis, is, e* [SYS: Lunzisporites pingliangensis]; *Pimliamensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Pinheiro**, n *Pinerum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis et loci Lusitanici} // **Pinheiro...** *Pinerensis, is, e* [CHO]

Pinios, m *Peneus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,1551f] {flumen Graecum, quod in Mari Aegaeo influit} // **Pinios...** *Peneius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1552]; *Peneis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,1552]

Pinsk, n *Pinscum, i, n* [VPL: Pinscum (01.05.2016)] {urbs Belarica} // **Pinsk...** *Pinskensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Zygaena cynarae ssp. pinskensis]

Pinzgau, m *Pistontia, ae, f* [per. „Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Geographischen Gesellschaft“, a.1967, tom.109, p.171]; *Bisontia, ae, f* [per. „Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Geographischen Gesellschaft“, a.1967, tom.109, p.171]; *Pinzgovia, ae, f* [KLW p.610] {regio in provincia Salisburgum} // **Pinzgauer** *Pisontianus, a, um* [2025]; *Bisontianus, a, um* [2025]; *Pinzgoviensis, is, e* [2013]

PIO

***Piombino**, n *Plumbinum, i, n* [ORB III,167,1]; *Populonium Etruscum, n* [ORB III,167,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Piombino**... *Plumbinensis, is, e* [lib. A.Dati „Plumbinensis Historia", a.2010]; *Plumbinenus, a, um* [CHO]

Val **Piora**, n *Vallis Piorana, f* [2022] {vallis Italiana}

PIR

***Piracicaba**, n *Piracicabum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Piracicaba**... *Piracicabensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rachias piracicabensis]

Piräus, n/m *Pira(e)eus, i, m* [vet.; GHL II,1714f] {urbs Graecia cum porto Athenarum} // **Piräus**... *Piraeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1715]

Pirin(gebirge), n *Mons Pangaeus, m* [vet.; GHL II,1457]; *Pangaea, orum, n pl* [vet.; GHL II,1457]; *Orbelus, i, m* [vet.; VPL: Orbelus (2013)]; *Orbelos, i, m* [vet.; GEM p.548,2; WPD: Pirin (Gebirge) (2013)] {montes Bulgarici} // **Pirinisch** *Pangaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1457]

PIS

Pisa (I), n *Pisae, arum, f* [vet.; LMG p.454,2; KLW p.611,1; GHL II,1716]; *Iulia Pisana, f* [ORB p.192,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Pisanisch** *Pisanus, a, um* [vet.; ORB p.192,2; CHO; KLW p.611,1; GHL II,1716]

Pisa (II), n *Pisa, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,1716] {urbs Graeca} // **Pisäisch** *Pisaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1716]

Piškera, n *Piscera, ae, f* [2022] {insula Croatica, quae a verbo Italico „pischiera" - id est „locus piscandi" - nominatus est} // **Piškera**... *Pisceranus, a, um* [2022]

Piskopi ▶ **Tilos**

PIT

Pitcairn, f *Insula Pitcairnensis, f* [2020] {insula Pacifica}

Pitcairninseln, f pl *Insulae Pitcairnenses, f pl* [2020]; *Insulae Pitcairn, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Pitcairn (15.01.2020)] {archipelagus Pacificus} ▶ **Ducie** ▶ **Henderson** ▶ **Oeno** ▶ **Pitcairn**

Pitesti, n *Pitestium, i, n* [2022] {urbs Romanica} // **Pitesti**... *Pitestiensis, is, e* [2022]

Pithom, n *Patumos, i, m* [WPD: Pithom (12.12.2022)] {urbs vetus Aegyptica} // **Pithom**... *Patumensis, is, e* [2022]

***Pitigliano**, n *Pitilianum, i, n* [ORB III,160,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Pitigliano**... *Pitilianensis, is, e* [ORB III,160,1; CHO]

Pitsidia, n *Pitsidia, ae, f* [2022] {locus Creticus}

Pitta, n *Pitta, ae, f* [2022] {insula Graeca}

Pittsburgh, n *Pittsburgum, i, n* [KLW p.611,2] {urbs Americana} // **Pittsburgh**... *Pittsburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.611,2; CHO; SYS: Cryptonatica pittsburgensis]

Pityusen, f pl *Pityussae Insulae, f pl* [vet.; VPL: Pityussae insulae (2012)] {insulae maris Balearici} // **Pityusen**... *Pityusensis, is, e* [SYS: Podarcis pityusensis] ▶ **Ibiza** ▶ **Formentera**

PIU

***Piura (I)**, n *Piurum, i, n* [] {urbs Peruviana} // **Piuranisch** *Piurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lupinus piurensis]

***Piura (II)**, n *Regio Piurensis, f* [2025] {regio Peruviana}

PJ

PJO

Pjöngjang, n *Pyeongyangum, i, n* [VPL: Pyeongyangum (2013)]; *Planicampus, i, m* [2013] {caput Coreae Septentrionalis, quod e verbis Coreanis „pjöng“ - id est planus - et „jang“ - id est campus vel ager - nominatus est} // **Pjöngjang**... *Pyeongyangensis, is, e* [CHO]

PL

PLA

Plakias, n *Placias, atis, f* [VPL: Placias (28.06.2024)] {locus Creticus} // **Plakias**... *Placiaticus, a, um* [2024]
Platis Potamos, m *Flumen Latum, n* [2020] {flumen Creticum, quod in Mari Lybico influit}
Plattensee, m *Lacus Pelso, m* [vet.; LEA p.425; ORB p.271,1]; *Lacus Peiso, m* [ORB p.271,1]; *Paludes Volceae, f pl* [ORB p.271,1] {stagnum Hungaricum}
Plattenseefürstentum, n *Principatus Pannonicus, m* [2019] {principatus vetus in regione Hungarica}
Plauen, n *Plavia (Variscorum), f* [LEA p.425; ORB p.276,2]; *Plawia, ae, f* [ORB p.276,2]; *Plawensis, is, f* [ORB p.276,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Plauener** *Plaviensis, is, e* [imago ligniscalptoria „Matthias Hoë von Hoënegg“, c.1700]; *Plawensis, is, e* [ORB p.276,2]

PLE

Pleisse, f *Plissa, ae, f* [ORB p.276,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Alestra influit}

PLI

Plintenburg ▶ Visegrád

PLO

Plovdiv, n *Philippopolis, is, f* [vet.; KLW p.606,2; GHL II,1686; CHO]; *Trimontium, i, n* [vet.; WPD: Plowdiw (22.08.2016)]; *Eumolpia(s), ae, f* [WPD: Plowdiw (22.08.2016)]; *Pulpudeva, ae, f* [WPD: Plowdiw (22.08.2016)] {urbs Bulgarica} // **Plovdiv**... *Philippopolitanus, a, um* [2016]

PLZ

Plzeň ▶ Pilsen

PO

Po, m *Padus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.57,1; LMG p.456,1; KLW p.577,1; GHL II,1432]; *Eridanus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.57,1; GHL I,2451];

Bodincus, i, m [ORB p.57,1]; *Bodencus, i, m* [ORB p.57,1]; {flumen maximum Italicum, quod in mari Hadriatico influit} // **Po**... *Padanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1432]

POE

Poebene, f *Planitia Padana, f* [VPL: Planities Panada (04.11.2012)]; *Planities Padana, f* [VPL: Planities Panada (04.11.2012)] {regio Italiana secundum fluminis Padani}

POG

***Poggio Mirteto**, n *Mandela, ae, f* [ORB III,170,2; KLW p.494,2]; *Podium Miretum, n* [ORB III,170,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Poggio-Mirteto-**... *Mandelensis, is, e* [ORB III,170,2; KLW p.494,2; CHO]

POH

Pohnpei, n *(insula) Super Aram Saxeam, indec (f)* [2014] {insula Pacifica} ▶ **Senjawininseln**

POI

Point-Noir (I), n *Nigrirostrum, i, n* [2015] {urbs reipublicae Congensis} // **Point-Noir**... *Nigrirostrensis, is, e* [CHO]

Point-Noir (II), n *Locus Niger, m* [2015] {locus Guadalupianus}

Pointe-à-Pitre, n *Petrirostrum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Guadalupiana} // **Pointe-à-Pitre-**... *Petrirostrensis, is, e* [CHO]

Poitiers, n *Pictav(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.274,2; KLW p.609,2]; *Pictav(i)a, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.274,2; KLW p.609,2; GHL II,1701]; *Pictaves, is, f* [ORB p.274,2]; *Lemonum, i, n* [vet.; GHL II,610]; *Limonum, i, n* [vet.; GHL II,610] {urbs Francogallica} // **Poitiers**... *Pictavius, a, um* [KLW p.609,2]; *Pictavicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1701]; *Pictaviensis, is, e* [KLW p.609,2; CHO; SYS: Elater pictaviensis]

POL

Pola ▶ **Pula**

Polen, n *Polonia, ae, f* [LEA p.426; LMG p.456,2; BML F,495,1; ORB p.518,2; KLW p.616,1; GEO] {natio Europaea orientalis} // **Polnisch** *Polonicus, a, um* [~LEA p.426; LMG p.457,1; KLW p.616,1; SYS: Argas polonicus]; *Polon(i)us, a, um* [KLW p.616,1; SYS: Stenurothrips polonius; Polyommatus polonus] ▶ **Grosspolen**

***Policastro**, n *Policastrum, i, n* [ORB III,174,1f; KLW p.615,2]; *Polycastrum, i, n* [ORB III,174,1f]; *Betilia, ae, f* [ORB III,174,1f]; *Buxentum, i, n* [ORB III,174,1f]; *Buxantum, i, n* [ORB III,174,1f]; *Pixuntum, i, n* [ORB III,174,1f]; *Pyxus, i, m* [ORB III,174,1f]; *Meliboea, ae, f* [ORB III,174,1f] {urbs Italiana} // **Policastro**... *Policastrensis, is, e* [ORB III,174,1f; KLW p.615,2; CHO]; *Buxentinus, a, um* [ORB III,174,1f];

Polokwane, n *Polokwane, es, f* [2015]; *Petriburgum, i, n* [VPL: Petriburgum (25.11.2015)] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Polokwane**... *Polokwanensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Petriburgensis, is, e* [2015]; *Pietersburgensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oedichirus pietersburgensis]

Poltawa, n *Poltava, ae, f* [VPL: Poltava (27.02.2022)] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Poltawa**... *Poltavanus, a, um* [2022]; *Poltavensis, is, e* [SYS: Lepidium ruderale var. poltavensis]

Polynesien, n *Polynesiae, arum, f pl* [KLW p.616,2] {mundus insulanus maris Pacifici} // **Polynesisch** *Polynesicus, a, um* [2008] ▶ **Französisch-Polynesien**

POM

Pommern, n *Pomerania, ae, f* [LEA p.428; LMG p.457,1; ORB p.278,2; KLW p.616,2]; *Terra Pomerana, f* [ORB p.278,2]; *Pomeria, ae, f* [ORB p.278,2]; *Pomaria, ae, f* [ORB p.278,2]; *Pomoria, ae, f* [ORB p.278,2]; *Sclavia Poemitanea, f* [ORB p.278,2] {regio Germanica Polonicaque} // **Pommerisch** *Pomeranus, a, um* [~ORB p.278,2; SYS: Carabus pomeranus]; *Pomeranensis, is, e* [SYS: Kielanoprion pomeranensis] ▶ **Hinterpommern** ▶ **Vorpommern**

Herzogtum **Pommern**, n *Ducatus Pomeraniae, m* [ORB p.278,2]

***Pompei**, n *Pompeii, orum, m pl* [vet.; ORB III,178,1; GHL II,1766f] {urbs Italiana} // **Pompeianisch** *Pompeianus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,178,1; CHO; GHL II,1766f]

PON

Ponce, n *Poncum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Portus Divitis} // **Ponce**... *Poncensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Anolis poncensis]

Pondicherry ▶ **Puducherry**

Pongau, m *Pongovia, ae, f* [2012]; *Pongau, n indec* [KLW p.617,1] {regio in provincia Salisburgum}

***Ponta de Pedras**, n *Culmen Petrosum, n* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ponta-de-Pedras**-... *Culminis Petrosi, gen* [CHO]

***Ponta Grossa**, n *Ponta Grossa, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ponta-Grossa-**... *Pontae Grossae, gen* [2025]

Pontianak, n *Pontianakum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Pontianak**... *Pontianakensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: SYS: Acalolepta pontianakensis]

Pontigny, n *Pontiniacum, i, n* [KLW p.617,1]; *Pontigniacum, i, n* [ORB p.277,1]; *Podentiniacum, i, n* [ORB p.277,1] {locus Francogallicus cum monasterio vetere} // **Pontigny**... *Pontiniacus, a, um* [KLW p.617,1]; *Pontiniacensis, is, e* [KLW p.617,1; CHO]

Pontoise, n *Pontisara, ae, f* [ORB p.279,1]; *Pons Oesiae, m* [ORB p.279,1]; *Pons Isarae, m* [ORB p.279,1]; *Brivisara, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Pontoise (01.05.2017)]; *Pont(o)esia, ae, f* [ORB p.279,1]; *Briva Isarae, f* [ORB p.279,1]; *Brioisara, ae, f* [ORB p.279,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Pontoise**... *Pontisarensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Pontremoli**, n *Apua, ae, f* [vet.; ORB III,184,2; KLW p.119,2]; *Pons Tremulus, m* [ORB III,184,2]; *Pontremolum, i, n* [ORB III,184,2]; *Pontremulum, i, n* [ORB III,184,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Pontremoli**... *Apuanus, a, um* [ORB III,184,2; CHO; KLW p.119,2]; *Pontis Tremuli, gen* [2026]

POO

Poona ▶ **Pune**

POP

Popasna, n *Popasna, ae, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Popasna**... *Popasnanus, a, um* [2022]

Popayán, n *Popayanum, i, n* [KLW p.617,2f] {urbs Columbiana} // **Popayán**... *Popayanensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.617,2f]

Popokabaka, n *Popokabaka, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Popokabaka**... *Popokabakaensis, is, e* [CHO]

POR

Poreč, n *Parentium, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.269,2; KLW p.582,1]; *Urbs Parentina, f* [VPL: Parentium (11.09.2016)]; *Parentum, i, n* [VPL: Parentium (11.09.2016)]; *Parens, entis, n* [vet.; WPD: Poreč (11.09.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Poreč**... *Parentinus, a, um* [KLW p.582,1; CHO]

Port-au-Prince, n *Portus Principis, m* [KLW p.620,1; CHO] {caput Haitiensis} // **Port-au-Prince-**... *Portus Principis, gen* [KLW p.620,1; CHO]

Port-Bergé, n *Portus Bergensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Madagascaria}

Port Blair, n *Portus Blairensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Indica insularum Andamanensium Nicobarensiumque}

Port-de-Paix, n *Portus Pacis, m* [KLW p.620,1; CHO] {urbs Haitiana} // **Port-de-Paix-**... *Portus Pacis, gen* [KLW p.620,1; CHO]

Port Elizabeth, n *Portus Elisabethensis, m* [2015]; *Portus Elisabethae, m* [2015]; *Portus Elizabethensis, m* [CHO]; *Portus Elizabetha, m* [VPL: Portus Elizabetha (25.11.2015)] {urbs Africae Australis}

Port-Gentile, n *Portus Gentilis, m* [CHO] {urbs Gabonica}

Port Harcourt, n *Portus Harcurtensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Nigeriana}

Port Louis, n *Portus Ludovici, m* [CHO] {caput Mauritianum et locus Insularum Malvinarum}

Port Moresby, n *Portus Moresbiensis, m* [CHO] {caput Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Port Moresby**... *Portus Moresbiensis, gen* [CHO]

Port of Spain, n *Portus Hispaniae, m* [CHO] {caput Trinitatis et Tobagi} // **Port-of-Spain-**... *Portus Hispaniae, gen* [CHO]

Port Pirie, n *Portus Piriensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Australiae} // **Port Pirie**... *Piriensis, is, e* [~CHO]

Port Victoria ▶ **Victoria**

Port Vila, n *Portus Vilensis, m* [CHO] {caput Vanuatuense}

Portland, n *Portlandum, i, n* [2014]; *Portus Alacer, m* [KLW p.619,2]; *Portlandia, ae, f* [VPL: Portlandia (Oregonia) (15.11.2014)]; *Portulandum, i, n* [VPL: Portlandia (Oregonia) (15.11.2014)] {nomen urbium numerosarum} // **Portland**... *Portlandensis, is, e* [KLW p.619,2; CHO; SYS: Rondeletia portlandensis]

Portland Island, f *Insula Portlandensis, f* [2014] {insula Nova-Zelandica et Canadensis}

Porto, n *Portus Cal(l)ensis, m* [ORB p.74,2; KLW p.619,2]; *Portus Calensius, m* [KLW p.619,2]; *(Portus) Cal(l)e, es, f* [ORB p.74,2; KLW p.619,2]; *Portus Lusitaniae, m* [ORB p.74,2]; *Civitas Portugallensis, f* [ORB p.74,2; KLW p.619,2] {urbs Lusitana} // **Porto**... *Portucalensis, is, e* [~LEA p.428; ~NLL p.296,2]; *Portuensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.619,2; GHL II,1794]; *Portugallensis, is, e* [~ORB p.74,2; KLW p.619,2; CHO]

Porto Alegre, n *Portalegrum, i, n* [2023]; *Portus Alacer, m* [VPL: Portus Alacer (Brasilia) (30.01.2023)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Porto-Alegre-**... *Portalegrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cichlasoma portalegrensis]; *Porti Alacris, gen* [2023]

***Porto Nacional**, n *Portus Nationalis, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Porto-Nacional-**... *Portus Nationalis, gen* [CHO]

Porto Novo, n *Portus Novus, m* [CHO] {caput Beninense}

Porto Santo, n *Portus Sanctus, m* [2015] {insula in Mari Atlantico apud insulam Materiae}

Porto Velho, n *Portus Vetus, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Porto-Velho-**... *Portus Veteris, gen* [CHO]

Portugal, n *Lusitania, ae, f* [vet.; LEA p.428; LMG p.457,2; KLW p.485,1; GEO] {natio Europaea occidentalis}; *Portugallia, ae, f* [KLW p.619,1; GEO] // **Portugiesisch** *Lusitanus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.457,2; KLW p.485,1; SYS: Exocentrus lusitanus]; *Portugallicus, a,* um [SYS: Pennistemon portugallicus]; *Portucalensis, is, e* [~LEA p.428; ~NLL p.296,2; SYS: Methanohalophilus portucalensis]

Portoviejo, n *Portus Vetus, m* [CHO; KLW p.620,1] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Portoviejo**... *Portus Veteris, gen* [CHO; KLW p.620,1]

POS

Posadas, n *Posadum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Hispanica Argentiniensisque} // **Posadas**... *Posadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Augochlora posadensis]

Posen, n *Posnania, ae, f* [KLW p.620,2]; *Posna, ae, f* [ORB p.280,1; KLW p.620,2]; *Posnia, ae, f* [LMG p.457,2]; *Posena, ae, f* [ORB p.280,1]; *Posnani, orum, m pl* [ORB p.280,1]; *Postnana, ae, f* [ORB p.280,1]; *Postnania, ae, f* [ORB p.280,1]; *Porena, ae, f* [ORB p.280,1]; *Pozonania, ae, f* [ORB p.280,1; KLW p.620,2]; *Poznani, orum, m pl* [ORB p.280,1]; *Poznania, ae, f* [ORB p.280,1]; *Urbs Pozenanensis, f* [ORB p.280,1] {urbs Polonica} //

Posener *Posnaniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Potosia posnaniensi]; *Pozenanensis, is, e* [ORB p.280,1]
Grossherzogtum **Posen**, n *Ducatus Magnus Posnaniensis, m* [VPL: Posnania (22.12.2016)]
Pöstlingberg, m *Mons Poeslingianus, m* [annales domestici Capucinorum Appulsu Lentiae a.1737] {mons domesticus Lentiae ad Danuvium cum ecclesia peregrinationum} // **Pöstlingberger** *Poeslingianus, a, um* [annales domestici Capucinorum Appulsu Lentiae a.1737]

POT

***Potenza (I)**, m *Fluvius Potentinus, m* [ORB III,197,2]; *Flosis, is, m* [ORB III,197,2] {flumen Italicum, quod in Hadria influit}
***Potenza (II)**, n *Potentia (in Lucania), f* [vet.; ORB III,197,2; KLW p.622,1; GHL II,1812] {urbs Italiana} // **Potenza**... *Potentinus, a, um* [ORB III,197,2; CHO; KLW p.622,1; GHL II,1812]
Potomac River, m *(Fluvius) Potomacus, m* [VPL: Fluvius Potomacus (03.07.2016)]; *Fluvius Potomacensis, m* [VPL: Fluvius Potomacus (03.07.2016)] {flumen Americana, quod in Sino Chesapeaco influit} // **Potomac**... *Potomacanus, a, um* [2016]; *Potomacensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhizctonia potomacensis]
Potos, n *Potus, i, m* [2023] {locus Graecus} // **Potos**... *Potius, a, um* [2023]
Potosi, n *Potosium, i, n* [lib. I.I.Hofman „Lexicon Universale“, a.1698, p.863] {urbs Boliviana} // **Potosi**... *Potosiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Elimia potosiensis]
Potsdam, n *Potestampium, i, n* [ORB p.60,2]; *Potisdamia, ae, f* [LMG p.458,1]; *Postampium, i, n* [ORB p.60,2]; *Bostanium, i, n* [ORB p.60,2]; *Bostampium, i, n* [ORB p.60,2]; *Postemum, i, n* [ORB p.60,2] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Brandenburgensis} // **Potsdamer** *Potestampiensis, is, e* [VPL: Murus telonarius Berolinensis (2013)]

POU

Pouso Alegre, n *Pouso Alegre, n indec* [CHO; KLW p.622,2] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Pouso-Alegre-**... *Pouso Alegre, indec* [CHO; KLW p.622,2]

POZ

Požega (I), n *Possega, ae, f* [ORB p.44,2]; *In(i)cerum, i, n* [vet.; VPL: Incerum (06.09.2016)]; *Basiana, ae, f* [ORB p.44,2] {urbs Croatica} // **Požega**... *Pos(s)eganus, a, um* [ORB p.280,1; CHO]; *Possegiensis, is, e* [ORB p.280,1]; *Possavanus, a, um* [ORB p.280,1]
Požega (II), n *Possega Capedunensis, f* [2016] {urbs Serbica}

PR

PRA

Prag, n *Praga, ae, f* [ORB p.280,2; LMG p.458,1; KLW p.631,1]; *Praha, ae, f* [ORB p.280,2]; *Pragensis, is, f* [ORB p.280,2]; *Braga, ae, f* [ORB p.280,2; KLW p.631,1]; *Boiobinum, i, n* [ORB p.280,2] {caput Cechicum} // **Prager** *Pragensis, is, e* [~ORB p.280,2; ~LMG p.458,1; KLW p.631,1; CHO]; *Pragenus, a, um* [KLW p.631,1]
Prayag ▶ **Allahabad**

PRE

Pregarten, n *Pregrada, ae, f* [~OLO 11.4.2.4] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

***Pregel**, m *Chronos, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Pregel (17.07.2025)]; *Pregora, ae, f* [DGN p.413,2] {flumen in Prussia Orientali, quod in Mari Baltico influit}

***Presidente Prudente**, n *Prudentipolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Presidente-Prudente-**... *Prudentipolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Prescott, n *Sacerdoticasa, ae, f* [2014] {urbes Americanae}

Pressburg ▶ **Bratislava**

Komitat **Pressburg**, n *Comitatus Posoniensis, m* [WPD: Komitat Pressburg (22.12.16)]

Pretoria, n *Praetoria, ae, f* [VPL: Praetoria (25.11.2015)] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Pretoria**... *Praetoriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cryptocephalus praetoriensis]

Preussen, n *Prussia, ae, f* [ORB p.282,2; KLW p.644,1]; *Borussia, ae, f* [LMG p.459,2; ORB p.282,2; KLW p.170,2; p.644,1]; *Pru(s)cia, ae, f* [ORB p.282,2; KLW p.644,1]; *Brussia, ae, f* [ORB p.282,2]; *Prusia, ae, f* [ORB p.282,2]; *Bruscia, ae, f* [ORB p.282,2] ▶ **Ostpreussen** ▶ **Rheinpreussen** ▶ **Westpreussen** // **Preussisch** *Prussicus, a, um* [KLW p.644,1; SYS: Potamogeton x prussicus]; *Borussicus, a, um* [LMG p.459,2; KLW p.170,2; SYS: Nothrus borussicus]

PRI

***Primavera do Leste**, n *Ver Orientalis, n* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Primavera-do-Leste-**... *Veris Orientalis, gen* [CHO]

Prince Albert, n *Princeps Albertensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Prince-Albert-**... *Principis Albertensis, gen* [CHO]

Prince Edward Islands, f pl *Insulae Principis Eduardi, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Principis Eduardi (23.01.2018)] {insulae Canadenses}

Prince George, n *Princeps Georgensis, m* [~CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Prince-George-**... *Principis Georgensis, gen* [CHO]

***Priverno**, n *Privernum, i, n* [vet.; ORB III,208,2; KLW p.633,2; GHL II,1929]; *Privernum Volscorum, n* [ORB III,208,2]; *Pipernum, i, n* [ORB III,208,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Priverno**... *Privernensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.633,2]; *Privernas, atis, gen* [vet.; ORB III,208,2; KLW p.633,2; GHL II,1929]; *Priverinus, a, um* [ORB III,208,2]; *Pipernensis, is, e* [ORB III,208,2];

Prizren, n *Prisrianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Kosovica} // **Prizren**... *Prisrianensis, is, e* [CHO]

PRO

***Propriá**, n *Proprium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Propriá**... *Propriensis, is, e* [CHO]

Proti, n *Prote, es, f* [vet.; GEM p.656,1] {insula Graeca} // **Protisch** *Proteus, a, um* [2024]

Provence, f *Provincia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.461,2; ORB p.282,1; KLW p.463,1; GHL II,2045f]; *Terra Salaviorum, f* [ORB p.282,1]; *Terra Salvor, f* [ORB p.282,1] {regio Francogallica} // **Provencalisch** *Provincialis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.643,1; GHL II,2046f; SYS: Allygus provincialis]

Providence, n *Providentia, ae, f* [KLW p.643,1] {urbes Americanae Mauritianaeque} // **Providence**... *Providentiensis, is, e* [KLW p.643,1; CHO]

***Providencia**, n *Providentia, ae, f* [CHO] {insula Columbiana} // **Providencia**... *Providentiae, gen* [CHO]

PRU

Prudentópolis, n *Prudentopolis, is, f* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Prudentópolis**... *Prudentopolitanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Pepsis prudentopolitana]

PS

PSI

Psiloritis-Massiv ▶ Ida-Gebirge (II)

PU

PUC

***Pucallpa**, n *Pucallpaum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Pucallpa**... *Pucallpaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Apistogrammoides pucallpaensis]

PUD

Puducherry, n *Pondicherium, i, n* [KLW p.616,2f] {urbs Indica} // **Puducherry**... *Pondicherianus, a, um* [KLW p.616,2f]; *Pondicheriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Glycine pondicheriensis]

PUE

Puebla de los Ángeles ▶ Puebla de Zaragoza

Heroica **Puebla de Zaragoza**, n *Angelopolis, is, f* [KLW p.109,2] {urbs Mexicana} // **Puebla-de-Zaragoza-**... *Angelopolitanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Diplazium angelopolitanum]

Pueblo, n *Pueblum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Pueblo**... *Pueblensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Exoprosopa pueblensis]

***Puerto Ayacucho**, n *Portus Ayacuquensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Puerto-Ayacucho-**... *Portus Ayacuquensis, gen* [CHO]

***Puerto Cabello**, n *Portus Cabellensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Porto-Cabello-**... *Portus Cabellensis, gen* [CHO]

***Puerto Carreño**, n *Portus Carreniensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Columbiana} // **Puerto-Carreño-**... *Portus Carreniensis, gen* [CHO]

Puerto Escondido, n *Portus Abditus, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Puerto-Escondido-**... *Portus Abditi, gen* [CHO]

***Puerto Gaitán**, n *Portus Gaitanus, m* [CHO] {urbs Columbiana} // **Puerto-Gaitán-**... *Portus Gaitani, gen* [2025]

Puerto Iguazú, n *Portus Iguassuensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Puerto-Iguazú-**... *Portus Iguassuensis, gen* [CHO]

***Puerto Leguízamo**, n *Portus Leguizamensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Columbiana} // **Puerto-Leguízamo-**... *Portus Leguizamensis, gen* [CHO]

Puerto Limón, n *Portus Limonensis, m* [2023] {urbs Costaricana} // **Puerto-Limón-**... *Portus Limonensis, gen* [2023]; *Limonensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Puerto Maldonado**, n *Portus Maldonadi, m* [CHO] {urbs Peruviana} // **Puerto-Maldonado-**... *Portus Maldonadi, gen* [CHO]

Puerto Montt, n *Portus Montt(ianus), m* [CHO] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Puerto-Montt-**... *Portus Montt(iani), gen* [CHO]

Puerto Pincesa, n *Portus Princeps, m* [CHO] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Puerto-Princesa-**... *Portus Principis, gen* [CHO]
Puerto Plata, n *Portus Argentarius, m* [CHO] {urbs Dominicana} // **Puerto-Plata-**... *Portus Argentarii, gen* [CHO]
Puerto Rico, n *Portus Dives, m* [lib. I.I.Hofmann „Lexicon Universale", a.1698, tom.III, p.855,1; KLW p.619,2] {insula Caribica} // **Puerto-Ricanisch** *Portus Divitis, gen* [VPL: Portus Dives (31.12.2023)]; *Portoricensis, is, e* [KLW p.619,2; CHO]

PUG

Puget Sound, m *Sinus Pugetianus, m* [2014] {sinus Oceani Pacifici ad litorem Vashingtonianum}

PUL

Pula, n *Pola, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.615,2]; *Civitas Polensis, f* [VPL: Pietas Iulia (11.09.2016)]; *Pietas Iulia, f* [vet.; WPD: Pula (11.09.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Pula**... *Polensis, is, e* [KLW p.615,2; CHO]; *Polanus, a, um* [VPL: Pietas Iulia (11.09.2016)]
Pult, n *Polatum, i, n* [vet.; ORB III,173,2]; *Pulatum, i, n* [ORB III,173,2] {regio Albanica} // **Pulter** *Polatensis, is, e* [2015]; *Pulatensis, is, e* [ORB III,173,2; CHO]; *Polatinensis, is, e* [ORB III,173,2]; *Palatinensis, is, e* [ORB III,173,2]

PUN

Punalur, n *Punalurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Punalur**... *Punalurensis, is, e* [CHO]
Pune, n *Pune, es, f* [VPL: Pune (11.07.2016)]; *Poona, ae, f* [KLW p.617,2] {urbs Indica} // **Pune**... *Pun(e)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Phrygilus punensis; Circumoncobothrium puneensis]; *Poonensis, is, e* [KLW p.617,2; CHO; SYS: Termitomyces poonensis]
Punjab, m *Puniab, m indec* [~SYS: Tetralophodon punjabensis] {provincia vetus in India Britannica; nunc provinciae in India et Pakistania} // **Punjabisch** *Puniabensis, is, e* [SYS: Tetralophodon punjabensis]
***Puno**, n *Punium, i, n* [KLW p.646,2] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Puno**... *Puniensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.647]
***Punta Arenas**, n *Promonturioum Arenosum, n* [2025]; *Punta Arenas, f* [CHO] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Punta-Arenas-**... *Promonturii Arenosi, gen* [2025]
***Punta del Este**, n *Ora Orientalis, f* [CHO] {urbs Uruguaiana} // **Punta-del-Este-**... *Orae Orientalis, gen* [CHO]
Puntarenas, n *Puntarenum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Costaricana} // **Puntarenas**... *Puntarenensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Brachidontes puntarenensis]
***Punto Fijo**, n *Punctum Fixense, n* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Punto-Fijo-**... *Puncti Fixensis, gen* [CHO]

PUQ

Puqi, n *Puchiva, ae, f* [2016] {pagus urbis Chibiensis} // **Puqi**... *Puchivanus, a, um* [CHO]

PUR

Purnea, n *Purnea, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Purnea**... *Purneanus, a, um* [2016]; *Purneaensis, is, e*

[CHO]

Purwokerto, n *Purvokertum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Purwokerto**... *Purvokertensis, is, e* [CHO]

PUS

Pusan ▶ **Busan**

Pustertal, n *Vallis Pustriosa, f* [ORB p.283]; *Vallis Pyrastarum, f* [ORB p.283] {vallis in Austria et Italia}

Puszta, f *Tesqua Pannonica, n pl* [NLL p.303,1] {regio magna in Hungaria Austriaque}

PUT

Puthur, n *Puthurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Puthur**... *Puthurensis, is, e* [CHO]

PUY

***Puyo**, n *Puyoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Puyo**... *Puyoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Guzmania puyoensis]

PY

PYA

Pyay, n *Pyayum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Pyay**... *Pyayensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pseudupeneus Pyayensis]; *Promensis, is, e* [CHO]

PYB

Pyburg, n *Ambiburgum, i, n* [2016] {locus in Austria Inferiore} // **Pyburg**... *Ambiburgensis, is, e* [2016]

PYL

***Pylos**, n *Pylus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,2105] {urbs Graeca} // **Pylos**... *Pylius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2105]

PYR

Pyrenäen, f pl *Pyrenaeus, i, m (ei, orum, m pl)* [vet.; GHL II,2106; WPL: Pyrenaei (2013)]; *Montes Pyrenaei, m pl* [vet.; KLW p.648,2; GHL II,2106]; *Saltus Pyrenaeus, m* [vet.; KLW p.648,2; GHL II,2106]; *Saltus Pyrenaei, m* [vet.; GHL II,2106]; *Iuga Pyrenaea, f* [vet.; GHL II,2106]; *Mons Pyrenaeus, m* [vet.; GHL II,2106] {catena montium inter Francogalliam Hispaniamque} // **Pyrenäisch** *Pyren(a)eus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2106; SYS: Odontites pyrenaeus; Speonomus pyreneus]; *Pyrenaicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2106; SYS: Galemys pyrenaicus]

Q

(2 5)

QA

QAC

Qacha's Nek, n *Qachasnekum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Lesothensis} // **Qacha's-Nek**... *Qachasnekensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Platytarrus qachasnekensis]

QAR

Qaraghandy ▶ **Karaganda**

QAT

Qatna, n *Qatanum, i, n (a, ae, f)* [WPE: Qatna (18.12.2020)]; *Gudadanum, i, n* [WPE: Qatna (18.12.2020)] {urbs vetus in Syria} // **Qatna**... *Qatanus, a, um* [2020]; *Gudadanensis, is, e* [2020]

QE

QEN

Qena ▶ **Qina**

QES

Qeshm ▶ **Keschm**

QI

QIC

Qichun, n *Qichunum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis Huanggangensis} // **Qichun**... *Qichungensis, is, e* [2016]; *Chiceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

QIN

Qina, n *Caene, es, f* [vet.; WPE: Qena (05.12.2022)]; *Maximianopolis, is, f* [vet.; WPE: Qena (05.12.2022)] {urbs Aegyptica}

Qingdao, n *Qingdao, onis, m* [2016]; *Tsingtao, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Sinensis et colonia vetus Germaniae} // **Qingdao**... *Qingdaoensis, is, e* [SYS: Actinothoe qingdaoensis]; *Tsingtaoensis, is, e* [SYS: Sasakiella tsingtaoensis]; *Zimtaovensis, is, e* [CHO]

Qinghai, n *Qinghaia, ae, f* [2019] {provincia Sinensis} // **Qinhai**... *Qinghaianus, a, um* [SYS: Trachyornites qinghaianus]; *Qinghaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Ceratophyllus qinghaiensis]

Qinghai-Tibet-Hochebene ▶ **Tibet, Hochland von**

QIQ

Qiqihar, n *Qiqiharum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Qiqihar**... *Qiqiharensis, is, e* [2016]; *Tsitsiharensis, is, e* [CHO]

QU

QUE

Quebec, n *Quebecum, i, n* [KLW p.650,2] {urbs et provincia Canadensis} // **Quebecisch** *Quebecensis, is, e* [KLW p.651,1; CHO]

Queensland, n *Terra Reginae, f* [VPL: Terra Reginae (18.03.2018)]; *Reginaterra, ae, f* [VPL: Terra Reginae (18.03.2018)] {provincia Australiae} // **Queensland**... *Terrae Reginae, gen* [2018]; *Queenslandicus, a, um* [SYS: Kronosaurus queenslandicus]; *Queenslandensis, is, e* [SYS: Agathiphaga queenslandensis]

Queenstown, n *Civitas Reginae, f* [CHO] {urbs in America, Africa Australi, Australia, Nova Zelandia et Hibernia} // **Queenstown**... *Civitatis Reginae, gen* [CHO]; *Queenstovensis, is, e* [CHO]

Quelimane, n *Quelimane, es, f* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Quelimane**... *Quelimanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phylloscopus ruficapilla quelimanensis]

Querétaro, n *Queretaro, onis, m* [2018]; *provincia Queretarensis, f* [2018]; *Queretarum, i, n* [VPL: Queretarum (civitas) (30.08.2018)] {provincia Mexicana}

Quercy, n *Pagus Caturcinus, m* [WPF: Quercy (27.01.2022)] {provincia vetus Francogallica} // **Quercy**... *Caturcinus, a, um* [WPF: Quercy (27.01.2022)]

Santiago de **Querétaro**, n *Queretarum, i, n* [VPL: Queretarum (30.08.2018)]; *Urbs Queretarensis, f* [VPL: Queretarum (30.08.2018)]; *Queretaro, n indec* [KLW p.651,1] {urbs Mexicana} // **Querétaro**... *Queretarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coreopsis queretarensis]

Quetta, n *Quetta, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Pakistaniensis} // **Quetta**... *Quettanus, a, um* [SYS: Wesmaelius quettanus]; *Quettensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Psammotettix quettensis]

Quetzaltenango, n *Quetzaltenanguum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Guatimalensis} // **Quetzaltenango**... *Quetzaltenanguensis, is, e* [CHO]

Quezon City, n *Quezonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Quezon-City-**... *Quezonensis, is, e* [SYS: Perscheloribates quezonensis]

QUI

***Quibdó**, n *Quibdua, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Quibdó**... *Quibduanus, a, um* [CHO]

Quiché, n *Quicum, i, n* [2023] {urbs et provincia Guatimalensis} // **Quiché**... *Quicensis, is, e* [CHO]

Quilmes, n *Quilmum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentinensis} // **Quilmes**... *Quilmensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Diaporthe quilmensis]

Quilon ▶ Kollam

Quimper, n *Cori(o)sopitum, i, n* [ORB p.103,1; KLW p.244,2]; *Confluentia, ae, f* [WPF: Quimper (21.05.2017)]; *Cornu Galliae, n* [ORB p.103,1]; *Crisopitum, i, n* [ORB p.103,1]; *Curiosolimagus, i, m* [ORB p.103,1]; *Curisopitum, i, n* [ORB p.103,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Quimper**... *Corisopitensis, is, e* [KLW p.244,2; CHO; SYS: Bacidia corisopitensis]; *Chrysiponensis, is, e* [KLW p.244,2]

Quito, n *Quitum, i, n* [KLW p.653,1]; *Fanum Sancti Francisci, n* [ORB p.148,1] {caput Aequatoriae} // **Quitoisch** *Quitensis, is, e* [KLW p.653,1; CHO; SYS: Grallaria quitensis]

***Quixada**, n *Quixadum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Quixada**... *Quixadensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Atriplex quixadensis]

QUY

Quy Nhon, n *Quinhonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Quy-Nhon-**... *Quinhonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ahnfeltiopsis quinhonensis]

R

(2 1 5)

RA

RAA

Raab, f *Arrabo, onis, f* [vet.; ORB p.285,1; KLW p.654,1]; *Raba, ae, f* [ORB p.285,1; KLW p.654,1]; *Rabus, i, m* [ORB p.285,1]; *Arrobo, onis, f* [ORB p.285,1]; *Rafa, ae, f* [ORB p.285,1]; *Rapa, ae, f* [ORB p.285,1]; *Rabaniza, ae, f* [ORB p.285,1]; *Rhaba, ae, f* [ORB p.285,1]; *Hrapa, ae, f* [ORB p.285,1]; *Hraba, ae, f* [ORB p.285,1] {flumen Austriacum Hungaricumque, quod in Danubio influit} // **Raaber** *Arrabonicus, a, um* [SYS: Entedon arrabonicus]

Raasay, n *Raarsa, ae, f* [VPL: Raarsa (2012)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}

RAB

Rab (I), n *(insula) Arba, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.130,2]; *insula Scardana, f* [ORB p.130,2]; *insula Grossa, f* [ORB p.130,2] {insula Croatica}

Rab (II), n *Arba, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.130,2] {urbs Croatica} // **Raber** *Arbensis, is, e* [ORB p.130,2; CHO]

Rabat, n *Rabatum, i, n* [VPL: Rabatum (01.12.2015)]; *Oppidium Novum, n* [VPL: Rabatum (01.12.2015)] {caput Marocanum} // **Rabat**... *Rabatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phytoecia rabatensis]

Rabaul, n *Rabaul, lis, m* [2015] {urbs in Papua Nova Guinea} // **Rabauler** *Rabaulensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Erronea rabaulensis]

RAD

Radechiw, n *Radoslavopolis, is, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Radechiw**... *Radoslavopolitanus, a, um* [2022]

Radstadt, n *Radstadium, i, n* [ORB p.286,1] {urbs Salisburgensis} // **Radstädter** *Radstadiensis, is, e* [catalogue.wellcome.ac.uk (2013)]

RAF

Rafaela, n *Raphaelium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Rafaelanisch** *Raphaeliensis, is, e* [CHO]

RAG

***Ragusa**, n *Ragusium, i, n* [2025]; *Ragusia, ae, f* [WPD: Ragusa (08.12.2025)] {urbs Italiana} // **Ragusanisch** *Ragusiensis, is, e* [ORB III,232,1; CHO]

RAI

Raiganj, n *Raigangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Raiganj**... *Raigangensis, is, e* [CHO]

Raigarh, n *Raigarhum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Raigarh**... *Raigarhensis, is, e* [CHO]
Mount **Rainier**, m *Mons Ragineri, m* [2014] {mons altissimus in Vashingtonia}
Raipur, n *Raipura, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Raipur**... *Raipurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cercospora raipurensis]

RAJ

Rajaputana, n *Raiaputana, ae, f* [2016] {regio Indica} // **Rajaputana**... *Raiaputanensis, is, e* [CHO]
Rajasthan, n <u>*Raiasthania*</u>*, ae, f* [2016]; *Raiasthana, ae, f* [VPL: Rajasthana (17.06.2016)] {res publica Indica} // **Rajasthan**... *Raiastaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Sclerocypris rajasthaniensis]
Rajgir, n *Arx Regis, f* [2024] {urbs Indica}
Rajkot, n *Raikotum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Rajkot**... *Raikotensis, is, e* [CHO]
Rajshahi, n *Raishahium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Bangladeshiensis} // **Rajshahi**... *Raishahiensis, is, e* [CHO]

RAL

Raleigh, n *Raleighium, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Raleigh**... *Raleighiensis, is, e* [CHO]

RAM

Ramanathapuram, n *Ramanathapuramum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Ramanathapuram**... *Ramanathapuramensis, is, e* [CHO]
Rambures, n *Ramburum, i, n* [2021] {locus Francogallicus} // **Rambures**... *Ramburensis, is, e* [lib. I.Meyer „Commentarii sive Annales rerum Flandricarum...“, a.1561, p.262]

RAN

***Rancagua**, n *Rancaguum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Rancagua**... *Rancaguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Senecio rancaguensis]
Ranchi, n *Ranchium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Ranchi**... *Ranchiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Fissidens ranchiensis]
Rangpur, n *Rangpurum, i, n* [2024] {urbs Bangladeshiensis} // **Rangpur**... *Rangpurensis, is, e* [SYS: Trachelomonas armata var. rangpurensis]
Rangun ▶ **Yangon**

RAP

Rapid City, n *Rapidopolis, is, f* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Rapid-City-**... *Rapidopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
***Rapolla**, n <u>*Rapolla*</u>*, ae, f* [KLW p.656,2]; *Strapellum, i, n* [vet.; WPD: Rapolla (07.01.2026)] {urbs Italiana} // **Rapolla**... *Rapollanus, a, um* [ORB III,236,2]; *Rapollensis, is, e* [ORB III,236,2; CHO; KLW p.656,2]
Rappottenstein, n *Arx Rapotonis, f* [2013] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

RAR

Rarotonga, n *Rarotonga, ae, f* [VPL: Rarotonga (15.11.2015)] {insula in Oceano Pacifico} // **Rarotonganisch** *Rarotonganus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Limax Rarotonganus]

RAT

Ratchaburi, n *Ratchaburium, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Thailandica} // **Ratchaburi**... *Ratchabur(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Gilliesia ratchaburiensis]

Ratnapura, n *Ratnapura, ae, f* [2016]; *Urbs Gemmarum, f* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Ratnapura**... *Ratnapurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pleuraphodius ratnapurensis]

RAU

Rauchwart, n *Specula Fumata, f* [2023] {locus Castellanicus} // **Rauchwarter** *Speculae Fumatae, gen* [2023]

RAV

***Ravenna**, n *Ravenna (Sabinorum), f* [vet.; ORB III,238,2; KLW p.658,1; GHL II,2210]; *Civitas Ravennatensium, f* [ORB III,238,2]; *Civitas Ravennatis, f* [ORB III,238,2]; *Ravena, ae, f* [ORB III,238,2]; *Sigeza, ae, f* [ORB III,238,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Ravennatisch** *Ravennatensis, is, e* [ORB III,238,2; CHO; KLW p.658,1]; *Ravennas, atis, gen* [vet.; ORB III,238,2; KLW p.658,1; GHL II,2210]; *Raven(n)ensis, is, e* [ORB III,238,2]

RAW

Rawalpindi, n *Ravalpindium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Pakistaniensis} // **Rawalpindi**... *Ravalpind(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

Rawson, n *Rausonopolis, is, f* [VPL: Rausonopolis (31.12.2023)] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Rawson**... *Rausonopolitanus, a, um* [2023]

RAX

Rax, f *Saxosa, ae, f* [2016] {montuosum solidum Austriacum, quod e verbo Germanico vetere „Raksn“ - id est locus saxosus et sterilis - nominatus est} // **Rax**... *Saxosanus, a, um* [2016]

RAY

Rayagada, n *Rayagada, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Rayagada**... *Rayagadensis, is, e* [CHO]

RE

REC

Recherche-Archipel, m *Archipelagus Investigationis, m* [2015] {insulae Australianae, quae e navi Francogallico „La Recherche“ nominati sunt}

Recife, n *Recifum, i, n* [2023]; *Fernambocum, i, n* [ORB p.140,2] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Recife-**... *Recifensis, is, e* [ORB p.140,2; CHO; SYS: Streptomyces recifensis]

Reconquista, n *Reconquistum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Reconquistanisch** *Reconquistensis, is, e* [CHO]

Regensburg, n *Castra Regina, f* [vet.; ORB p.287,2; LMG p.473,1; KLW p.657,2; BVL p.97f; p.203]; *Ratisbona, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; KLW p.657,2; BVL p.202; ZMT 6/2008 p.129,1]; *Ratispona (Tiberina), f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.202; ZMT 6/2008 p.129,1]; *Imbripolis, is, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.140]; *Reginum, i, n* [BVL p.203]; *Ad Castra* [BVL p.54]; *Ambripolis, is, f* [BVL p.64]; *Artobriga, ae, f* [BVL p.68f]; *Augusta (Colonia) Tiberia, f* [BVL p.72; p.73]; *Augusta Tiberii, f* [BVL p.73]; *Augusta Tiberina, f* [BVL p.73]; *Castra, ae, f* [BVL p.96]; *Castra Quartanorum, f* [BVL p.97]; *Castra Regenis, f* [BVL p.97]; *Castra Reginorum, f* [BVL p.98]; *Castrum Reginum, n* [BVL p.98]; *Colonia Quartanorum, f* [BVL p.106]; *Hiaspolis, is, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.135]; *Hiastopolis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Hiatopolis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Hierapolis, is, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.135]; *Hieropolis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Hyaspolis, is, f* [BVL p.138]; *Hyatospolis, is, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.138]; *Hyctopolis ad Istrum, f* [BVL p.138]; *Improbolis, is, f* [BVL p.140]; *Legio, onis, f* [BVL p.152]; *Metropolis Ripariorum, f* [BVL p.160]; *Norica, ae, f* [BVL p.174]; *(Urbs) Quadrata, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.197; p.236]; *Quartana, ae, f* [BVL p.197]; *Urbs Quartanorum, f* [BVL p.197]; *Radasbona, ae, f* [BVL p.198]; *Radaspona, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.198]; *Radesbona, ae, f* [BVL p.199]; *Radespona, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.199]; *Radisbona, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.199]; *Radispona, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.199]; *Raganensis, is, f* [BVL p.199]; *Palatium Raganesburg, n* [BVL p.199]; *Rag(g)enisburgum, i, n* [BVL p.199]; *R(a)egina, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.199; p.203]; *Rainesburgum, i, n* [BVL p.199]; *Ranasbona, ae, f* [BVL p.199]; *Rataspana, ae, f* [BVL p.200]; *Ratenspana, ae, f* [BVL p.200]; *Ratespona, ae, f* [BVL p.200]; *Civitas Ratipona, f* [ZMT 11/2002 p.116,2]; *Ratisbonna, ae, f* [BVL p.202]; *Ratisbunna, ae, f* [BVL p.202]; *Ratispana, ae, f* [BVL p.202]; *Ratispanum, i, n* [BVL p.202]; *Ratispolis, is, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.202]; *Ratisponia, ae, f* [BVL p.202]; *Ratispons, ntis, m* [BVL p.202]; *R(h)aetobonna, ae, f* [BVL p.202]; *Reganesburcha, ae, f* [BVL p.203]; *Regensburgum, i, n* [BVL p.203]; *Urbs Regia, f* [BVL p.203]; *Civitas Regina, f* [BVL p.203; ZMT 11/2002 p.116,2]; *Regino, n indec* [BVL p.203]; *Urbs Regino, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.203]; *Reginoburg(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.287,2; KLW p.657,2; BVL p.203]; *Reginopolis, is, f* [ORB p.287,2; KLW p.657,2; BVL p.203]; *Reginopyrga, ae, f* [BVL p.203]; *Reginsburgum, i, n* [BVL p.203]; *(Civitas) Reginum, f* [KLW p.657,2; BVL p.203]; *Regio, onis, f* [BVL p.204]; *Regisburgium, i, n* [ORB p.287,2; KLW p.657,2; BVL p.204]; *Regnia, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.204]; *Regnipolis, is, f* [BVL p.204]; *Regnium, i, n* [BVL p.204]; *Rhaetopolis, is, f* [BVL p.205]; *Tetrapolis, is, f* [BVL p.230]; *Tiberia (Quadrata), f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.231]; *Tiberiadis, is, f* [BVL p.231]; *Tiberina (Quadrata), f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.231]; *Tibernia, ae, f* [BVL p.231]; *Tiburina, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.231]; *Tiburnia, ae, f* [ORB p.287,2; BVL p.203]; *Tiburtina, ae, f* [BVL p.232]; *Tigurina, ae, f* [BVL p.232] {urbs Bavara} // **Regensburger** *Castrae Reginae, gen* [2009]; *Ratisbonensis, is, e* [KLW p.657,2; CHO]; *Ratisponensis, is, e* [ZMT 3/2009 p.30,1]; *Radasponensis, is, e* [ZMT 11/2000 p.59,1]; *Imbripolitanus, a, um* [ORB p.287,2]; *Ambripolitanus, a, um* [BVL p.64]

***Reggio Calabria**, n *Rhegium, i, n (on, i, n)* [vet.; ORB III,244,1; KLW p.664,2; GHL II,2280]; *Regium Calabriae, n* [ORB III,244,1]; *Regium (Iulii), n* [vet.; ORB III,244,1; KLW p.664,2; GHL II,2280]; *Rhegium Iulium, n* [ORB III,244,1]; *Rhegium Bruttiorum, n* [ORB III,244,1]; *Reggium, i, n* [ORB III,244,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Reggio-Calabria-**... *R(h)eginus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,244,1; KLW p.664,2; GHL II,2280]; *R(h)eginensis, is, e* [ORB III,244,1; CHO; KLW p.664,2]; *Rhegiensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB III,244,1; GHL II,2280]; *R(h)egitanus, a, um* [ORB III,244,1]

Regina, n *Regina, ae, f* [VPL: Urbs Reginae (06.01.2018)]; *Urbs Reginae, f* [VPL: Urbs Reginae (06.01.2018)] {urbs Canadensis} // **Regina**... *Reginatensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Registro**, n *Registrum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Registro**... *Registrensis, is, e* [CHO]

REI

Reichenau (an der Rax), n *Silva Lacunosa Dives (ad Saxosam), f* [LML 08.12.2016] {locus in Austria Inferiore}

Reims, n *Durocortorum (Remorum), n* [vet.; ORB p.290,2; LMG p.475,1; KLW p.675,1; GHL I,2320]; *Remus, i, m (i, orum, m pl)* [vet.; ORB p.290,1; KLW p.675,1; GHL II,2304]; *Remis, is, m* [ORB p.290,1]; *civitas Remorum, f* [ORB

p.290,1; KLW p.675,1]; *Rhemi, orum, m pl* [KLW p.675,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Reims**... *Durocortorensis, is, e* [arsnovasacra.valodi.hu: „...seu Missa Durocortorensis,..”]; *R(h)emensis, is, e* [KLW p.675,1; CHO; SYS: Rosa remensis]

REN

Rennes, n *Condate (Rhedonum), f* [vet.; ORB p.288,2; GHL I,1417]; *R(h)edones, um, m pl* [vet.; ORB p.288,2; KLW p.675,1; GHL II,2255]; *Rhedonum, i, n* [KLW p.675,1]; *Rhedoni, orum, m pl* [KLW p.675,1]; *Redonis, is, m* [ORB p.288,2]; *Ad Riedones* [vet.; liber A.Ferdière „Gallia Lugdunensis“, p.130] {urbs Francogallica} // **Rennes**... *Condatensis, is, e* [www.dicolatin.com (10.10.2016)]; *Rhedonensis, is, e* [KLW p.675,1; CHO; SYS: Lecidea rhedonensis]

Reno, n *Renum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Reno**... *Renensis, is, e* [CHO]

REQ

***Requena**, n *Requenaum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Requena**... *Requenaensis, is, e* [CHO]

RES

Resistencia, n *Resistentia, ae, f* [VPL: Resistentia (26.01.2022)]; *Resistencia, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Resistencianisch** *Resistentianus, a, um* [2022]; *Resistenciae, gen* [CHO]

RET

Retalhuleu, n *Retalhulum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Guatimalensis} // **Retalhuleu**... *Retalhulensis, is, e* [CHO]

Rethymno, n *R(h)ithymna, ae, f* [VPL: Rethymno (23.07.2020)]; *Rethymn(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.291,1]; *Rhytium, i, n* [VPL: Rethymno (23.07.2020)]; *Rethemum, i, n* [VPL: Rethymno (23.07.2020)] {urbs Cretica} // **Rethymnisch** *Rhithymnensis, is, e* [WPE: Roman Catholic Diocese of Retimo–Ario (23.07.2020)]; *Rethymniensis, is, e* [lib. D.Holton „Literature and society in Renaissance Crete“, a.1991, p.44]

REU

La **Réunion**, n *Reunio, onis, f* [KLW p.673,2; CHO] {insula Francogallica in Oceano Indico}

Reuss, f *Rusa, ae, f* [ORB p.291,2; KLW p.673,2]; *Sila, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Reuss (Fluss) (24.01.2022)]; *Ursa, ae, f* [ORB p.291,2]; *Reussia, ae, f* [ORB p.291,2; KLW p.673,2]; *Rusia, ae, f* [ORB p.291,2]; *Ruisa, ae, f* [ORB p.291,2]; *Ruesa, ae, f* [ORB p.291,2] {flumen Helveticum, quod in Arula influit}

REY

Isla del **Rey**, f *Insula Regis, f* [2016] {insula Panamensis}

Reyes, n *Reyesum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Reyes**... *Reyesensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Melanoplus reyesensis]

Reykjavik, n *Reykiavikum, i, n* [VPL: Reykiavika (27.02.2025)]; *Reykranes, is, f* [ORB p.291,2] {caput Islandicum} // **Reykjavik**... *Reykiavikensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Reykranensis, is, e* [2015]

RH

RHE

***Rhede**, n *Rheda, ae, f* [2025]; *Hriada, ae, f* [ORB p.182,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Rhede**... *Rhedanus, a, um* [lib. G.Toepke „Die Matrikel der Universität Heidelberg (2.Teil), p.49]

***Rheiderland**, n *Rideria, ae, f* [tab.geo. „Rideriae portionis", a.1277] {regio Germanica Nederlandicaque}

Rhein, m *Rhenus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.479,2; ORB p.292,1; KLW p.675,1; GHL II,2385]; *Renus, i, m* [ORB p.292,1]; *Hrenus, i, m* [ORB p.292,1] {flumen magnum Europaeum, quod in mari Germanico influit} ▶ **Mittelrhein** // **Rheinisch** *Rhenanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.675,1; GHL II,2385; SYS: Cottus rhenanus]; *Rhenensis, is, e* [~LEA p.459; ORB p.292,1]

***Rheinbayern**, n *Bavaria Rhenana, f* [2025] {Palatinatus inter a.1816 et a.1945} ▶ **Bayern**

***Rheinfall (bei Schaffhausen)**, m *cataracta Rheni prope Scaphusium, f* [LEA p.459]; *cataracta Scaphusina Rheni, f* [LEA p.459] {cataracta Helvetica}

***Rheinfelden**, n *Rhenocampus, i, m* [~VBC] {urbes Germanicae Helveticaeque} // **Rheinfelden**... *Rhenocampester, tris, tre* [2025]

***Rheingau**, m *Pagus Rhenanus, m* [lib. I.L.Klüber „Isagoge in Elementa Iuris Publici...", a.1793, p.146]; *Pagus Rhenensis, m* [ORB p.292,1]; *Pagus Rinensis, m* [ORB p.292,1]; *Renensis, is, m* [ORB p.292,1]; *Rinkauwia, ae, f* [ORB p.292,1]; *Ringawia, ae, f* [ORB p.292,1] {regio Germanica}

***Rheinhessen**, n *Hassia Rhenana, f* [2025] {regio et provincia vetus Germanica} ▶ **Hessen**

Rheinland, n *Rhenania, ae, f* [~LEA p.459] {provincia vetus Prussica} // **Rheinländisch** *Rhenanianus, a, um* [lib. E.Mühlmann, E.Jenicke „Repertorium der classischen Philologie...", a.1846, tom.II, p.283]

Rheinland-Pfalz, n *Rhenania-Palatinatus, i, m* [LEA p.459]; *Rhenaniae-Palatinatus, i, m* [LEA p.459]; *Palatinatus ad Rhenum, m* [KLW p.578,1] {provincia Germanica}

Rheinpreussen, n *Prussia Rhenana, f* [2013] ▶ **Preussen** ▶ **Rheinland**

Rheinprovinz ▶ **Rheinpreussen**

Rheintal, n *Vallis Rhenana, f* [2019] {vallis et regio Helvetica}

***Rheinzabern**, n *Tabernae (Rhenanae), f pl* [vet.; ORB p.336,1; ORB III,447,1; KLW p.765,2] {urbs Germanica}

Rheischer Ozean, m *Oceanus Rheicus, m* [2009] {oceanus antiquissimus}

RHO

Rhode Island, n *Insula Rhodensis, f* [VPL: Insula Rhodensis (2008)] {provincia Americana}

***Rhode Island Sound**, m *Fretum Insulae Rhodensis, n* [2025] {sinus Oceani Atlantici}

***Rhodesien**, n *Rhodesia, ae, f* [2000] {nomen vetus Zimbabviae} ▶ **Simbabwe** // **Rhodesisch** *Rhodesianus, a, um* [SYS: Pelusios rhodesianus]; *Rhodesicus, a, um* [SYS: Siphonochilus rhodesicus]; *Rhodesiensis, is, e* [SYS: Homo rhodesiensis]

Rhodopen, f pl *Rhodope, es, f* [vet.; GHL II,2388] {montes Bulgarici Graecique} // **Rhodopisch** *Rhodopeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2388; SYS: Lilium rhodopeum]; *Rhodopius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2388]; *Rhodopensis, is, e* [SYS: Coenonympha rhodopensis]

Rhodos, n *Rhodus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.675,2; GHL II,2388]; *Rhodos, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.675,2; GHL II,2388]; *Rhodia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,2388] {insula Graeca} // **Rhodisch** *Rhodius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.675,2; GHL II,2388; SYS: Dendarus rhodius]; *Rhodiacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2388]; *Rhodiensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.675,2; GHL II,2388; SYS: Cliona rhodensis]

***Rhön**, f *Rhoena, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [BVL p.205]; *Rhona, ae, f* [BVL p.205]; *Ronaha, ae, f* [ORB p.296,2]; *Montes Rhoenani, m pl* [LEA p.459] {montes Germanici}

Rhône, f *Rhodanus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.480,1; ~ORB p.295,1; KLW p.675,2; GHL II,2387] {flumen, quod in mari Mediteraneo influit} // **Rhône**... *Rhodanicus, a, um* [GHL II,2387]; *Rhodanensis, is, e* [SYS: Salmo rhodanensis]; *Rhodanitidis, f gen* [GHL II,2387]

RHY

***Rhyolithinseln**, f pl *Insulae Ryolithae, f pl* [2025] {insulae Antarcticae}

RI

RIA

Rialto, n *Rivus Altus, m* [WPD: Rialto (Venedig) (20.10.2022)] {regio Venetiana}

RIB

Ribeirão Preto, n *Rivus Niger, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ribeirão-Preto-**... *Rivi Nigri, gen* [CHO]

RIC

Richmond, n *Richmondia (Eboracensium), f* [ORB p.292,2]; *Rhigodunum, i, n* [ORB p.292,2]; *Ricmondia, ae, f* [VPL: Ricmondia (15.04.2018)] {nomen urbium multarum} // **Richmond**... *Richmondiensis, is, e* [CHO]

RIE

Ried (im Innkreis), n *Reode, f indec* [OLO 2.1.11,4]; *Reoda, ae, f* [OLO 2.1.11.4] {urbs in Austria Superiori} // **Rieder**... *Reodarius, a, um* [~OLO 11.1.6.30]
Riesco, n *Insula Riescoensis, f* [2022] {insula Chiliensis}
Riesending-Schachthöhle, f *Caverna Puteatosa Immanissima, f* [2014] {caverna magna in Germania}
Riesengebirge, n *Montes Asciburgii, m pl* [LMG p.481,1; ORB p.31,1]; *Montes Gigantei, m pl* [LEA p.460; ORB p.31,1]; *Montes Vandalici, m pl* [ORB p.31,1] {montes Cechici Polonicique}
***Rieti**, n *Reate, n indec* [vet.; ORB III,239,2; KLW p.658,2; GHL II,2211]; *Reata, ae, f* [ORB III,239,2]; *Reathe, n indec* [ORB III,239,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Rieti**... *Reatinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,239,2; KLW p.658,2; GHL II,2211; CHO]
Rieux-Volvestre, n *Rivus (Volcarum), m* [2016]; *Rivi, orum, m pl* [ORB p.294,2] {locus Francogallicus} // **Rieux-Volvestre-**... *Rivensis, is, e* [CHO]
Riez, n *Reius, i, m (i, orum, m pl)* [vet.; VPL: Reius (23.04.2017); ORB p.289,2]; *Alaebaece, es, f* [vet.; VPL: Reius (23.04.2017)]; *R(h)egium, i, n* [ORB p.289,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Riez**... *Reiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pyxicephalus reiensis]

RIF

Rifgebirge, n *Atlas Minor, m* [vet.; tabula geographica historica provincae Mauretania] {montes Marocani}
Rift Valley, n *Vallis Fracturae Fossariae, f* [2022] {regio Africana}

RIG

Riga, n *Riga, ae, f* [LMG p.481,2]; *Civitas Rigensis, f* [ORB p.293,2]; *Civitas Rugensis, f* [ORB p.293,2] {caput Lettoniae} // **Rigaer** *Rigensis, is, e* [~ORB p.293,2; CHO; SYS: Puccinia rigensis]
Rigestan, n *Terra Arenosa, f* [2022] {loca deserta Afghanica}

Rigi, m/f *Regina Montium, f* [WPD: Rigi (06.11.2022)] {montes Helvetici}

RIJ

Rijeka, n *Flumen (Sancti Viti), n* [ORB p.374,1]; *T(h)arsatica, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Tarsatica (25.08.2016)]; *T(h)arsaticum, i, n* [VPL: Tarsatica (25.08.2016)]; *Vitopolis, is, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Flumaria, ae, f* [VPL: Tarsatica (25.08.2016)]; *Tersatica, ae, f* [VPL: Tarsatica (25.08.2016)]; *Tarte, es, f* [VPL: Tarsatica (25.08.2016)]; *Fanum Sancti Viti Flumoniensis, n* [ORB p.374,1] {urbs Croatica} // **Rijeka**... *Fluminensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Flamoniensis, is, e* [VPL: Tarsatica (25.08.2016)]; *Flavoniensis, is, e* [VPL: Tarsatica (25.08.2016)]

RIL

Rilagebirge, n *Montes Rilani, m pl* [2011] {montes Bulgarici} // **Rilanisch** *Rilanus, a, um* [2011]

RIM

Rimatara, n *Rimatara, ae, f* [SYS: Acrocephalus rimitarae] {insula in Polynesia Francogallica} // **Rimatara**... *Rimataranus, a, um* [2022]

Rimini, n *Ariminum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.481,2; ORB I,144,1; KLW p.126,1; GHL I,572]; *Ariminium, i, n* [ORB I,144,1]; *Ariminuma, ae, f* [ORB I,144,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Rimini**... *Ariminensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB I,144,1; CHO; KLW p.126,1; GHL I,572]; *Arimenensis, is, e* [KLW p.126,1]

Rimouski, n *Rimuscium, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Rimouski**... *Rimusciensis, is, e* [2018]; *Sancti Germani, gen* [CHO]

Lac **Rimouski**, m *Lacus Rimusicensis, m* [2018] {lacus Canadensis}

Riviére **Rimouski**, m *Flumen Rimusciense, n* [2018] {flumen Canadensis, quod in Flumine Sancti Laurentii influit}

RIN

Rinca, n *Rinca, ae, f* [2022] {insula Indonesica} // **Rincanisch** *Rincanus, a, um* [2022]

Ringerike, n *Ringericum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Norvegica} // **Ringerike**... *Ringericensis, is, e* [2022]

Rinia, n *Rheneia, ae, f* [vet.; WPE: Rineia (23.11.2022)]; *Rhene, es, f* [vet.; WPE: Rineia (23.11.2022)]; *Rhenaia, ae, f* [vet.; WPE: Rineia (23.11.2022)] {insula Graeca} // **Rinianisch** *Rheneianus, a, um* [2022]

Rintja ▶ **Rinca**

RIO

***Rio**, n *Rion, onis, m* [vet.; WPD: Rio (Achaia) (21.09.2025)] {urbs Graca} // **Rionisch** *Rionicus, a, um* [SYS: Barbus rionicus]

***Rio Branco**, n *Flumen Album Superior, n* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Rio-Branco-**... *Fluminis Albi Superioris, gen* [CHO]

***Rio Branco do Sul**, n *Flumen Album Australe, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Rio-Branco-do-Sul-**... *Fluminis Albi Australis, gen* [2025]

Rio Bravo del Norte ▶ **Rio Grande**

***Rio Caroní**, m *Flumen Caronense, n* [2025] {flumen Venetiolanum, quod in Orinoco influit}

Rio Conchos, m *Flumen Concharum, n* [2018] {flumen Mexicanum, quod in Flumine Magno influit}

Rio Cuarto, n *Rivus Quartus, m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Rio-Cuarto-**... *Rivi Quarti, gen* [CHO]

Rio de Janeiro (I), n *Flumen Ianuarium, n* [CHO]; *Urbs Fluminensis Ianuarii, f* [2009] {urbs magna Brasiliensis} // **Rio-de-Janeiro-**... *Fluminis Ianurarii, gen* [CHO]

Rio de Janeiro (II), n *Flumen Ianuarii, n* [VPL: Flumen Ianuarii (2009)] {provincia Brasiliensis}

Rio de la Plata, m *Flumen Argenteum, n* [tabula geographica: Mappa geographicum quo flumen Argenteum, Paraná et Paraguay exactissime nunc primum describuntur, facto initio a nova Colonia ad ostium usque fluminis Iauru, a.1758] {aestuarium magnum in America Australi}

Rio de Oro, n *Flumen Aureum, n* [2016] {provincia prisca Africae Hispanicae}

***Rio do Sul**, n *Rivus Australis, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Rio-do-Sul-**... *Rivi Australis, gen* [CHO]

***Rio Gallegos (I)**, m *Rivus Gallaecense, n* [2025] {flumen Argentinense, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

Rio Gallegos (II), n *Rivogallaecensum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Rio-Gallegos-**... *Rivogallaecensis, is, e* [CHO]

Rio Grande, m *Flumen Magnum (Septentrionis), n* [2009] {flumen magnum in America Septentrionali, quod in sino Mexicano influit}

***Rio Grande**, n *Rivograndum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Rio-Grande-**... *Rivograndensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Rio Grande do Norte**, n *Flumen Magnum Septentrionale, n* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis}

***Rio Grande do Sul**, n *Flumen Magnum Australe, n* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis}

Rio Negro, m *Flumen Nigrum, n* [2009] {flumen magnum in America Australi, quod in Amazono influit}

***Rio Paraguay**, m *Flumen Paraguaianum, n* [2025] {flumen in Argentinia, Bolivia, Brasilia et Paraguaia, quod in Parano influit}

Rio Paraná ▶ Paraná

***Rio Parnaíba**, m *Flumen Parnaibense, n* [2025] {flumen Brasiliense, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit}

***Rio Pilcomayo**, m *Flumen Pilcomayense, n* [2025] {flumen in Bolivianum et Paraguaia, quod in Flumine Paraguaiano influit}

Rio San Juan, m *Flumen Sancti Ioannis, n* [2024] {flumina varia}

Rio Tapajós, m *Flumen Tapaii, n* [VPL: Brasilia (09.09.2015)] {flumen Brasiliense, quod in Amazono influit}

***Rio Tocantins**, m *Flumen Tocantinense, n* [2025] {flumen Brasiliensis, quod in Atlantico influit}

***Rio Uruguay**, m *Flumen Uruguayense, n* [2025] {flumen Argentiniense Brasilianum Uruguayanumque, quod in Flumine Argenteo influit}

***Riobamba**, n *Rivus Bambensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Riobamba**... *Rivi Bambensis, gen* [CHO]

***Riohacha**, n *Riviascianum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Riohacha**... *Riviascianensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Rionegro**, n *Rivus Niger, m* [CHO] {urbs Columbiana Hispanicaeque} // **Rionegro**... *Rivi Nigri, gen* [CHO]

Archipel de **Riou**, m *Archipelagus Rivulanus, m* [2022] {insulae Francogallicae in Mare Mediterraneo}

Île de **Riou**, f *Insula Rivulana, f* [2022] {insula Francogallica in Mare Mediterraneo}

RIS

Risan, n *Risinium, i, n* [vet.; CHO]; *Rhicinium, i, n* [ORB p.292,2] {urbs Montenegrinica} // **Risanisch** *Risaniensis, is, e* [2022]; *Risinitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Rishton, n *Rischtonum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Usbeca} // **Rishton**... *Rischtonensis, is, e* [2022]

Riss, f *Rusia, ae, f* [vet.; DGN p.441,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Riss**... *Rusianus, a, um* [2022]

RIT

Ritterinsel, f *Insula Ritteriana, f* [2022] {insula vulcananica Papuae Novae Guineae, quae a geographo Germanico C.Ritter nominatus est}

RIV

Riviera, f *ora maritima, f* [vet.; ~LEA p.461; GHL II,1384]; *Riparia, ae, f* [LEA p.461] {loca varia maritima}; **Französische ~** ▶ Côte d'Azur; **Italienische ~**, f *Ora Maritima Italiae, f* [vet.; LEA p.461; GHL II,1384] ▶ Palmenriviera

Riviere di Levante ▶ Levanteküste

RIW

Riwne, n *Rovnum, i, n* [ORB 1972, tom.II, p.26]; *Eractum, i, n* [ORB 1972, tom.II, p.26] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Riwne**... *Rovnensis, is, e* [ORB 1972, tom.II, p.26]

RIZ

Rizari, n *Orizarium, i, n (on, i, n)* [WPD: Rizari (24.10.2022)] {locus Graecus} // **Rizari**... *Orizariensis, is, e* [2022]

Rize (I), n *Rhizus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Rize (24.10.2022)]; *Rhizaeum, i, n* [ORB p.292,2] {urbs Turcica} // **Rize**... *Rhizius, a, um* [SYS: Sterins stigmula rhizius]

Rize (II), n *provincia Rhizia, f* [2022] {provincia Turcica}

RO

Ro, n *Roge, es, f* [vet.; VPL: Ro (Insel) (29.01.2021)]; *Rope, es, f* [vet.; VPL: Ro (Insel) (29.01.2021)] {insula parva Graeca} // **Roisch** *Rogensis, is, e* [2021]; *Ropensis, is, e* [2021]

ROA

Roanoke Island, f *Insula Roanoaciana, f* [2016] {insula parva Americana}

ROB

Robe, n *Robe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Robe**... *Robensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Philobrya robensis]

Robert Island, f *insula Robertiana, f* [2016] {insula Antarctica et in Mari Sinae-Australis}

ROC

Rochester (I), n *Durobrivae, arum, f pl* [vet.; ORB p.125,2]; *Durobrivis, is, f* [ORB p.125,2]; *Roffa, ae, f* [ORB p.125,2]; *Durobrevae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.125,2]; *Rossa, ae, f* [ORB p.125,2] {urbes Britannicae} // **Rochester**... *Durobrivensis, is, e* [SYS: Suchodus durobrivensis]

Rochester (II), n *Roffa, ae, f* [ORB p.125,2]; *Rucupae, arum, f* [KLW p.682,1]; *Rufrium, i, n* [KLW p.682,1] {urbes Americanae Australicaeque} // **Rochester**... *Roffensis, is, e* [KLW p.682,1; CHO; SYS: Macarorchestia roffensis]

Rockford, n *Rockfordium, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Rockford**... *Rockfordiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Rockhampton, n *Rockhamptonium, i, n* [KLW p.678,2] {urbs Australiae} // **Rockhampton**... *Rockhamptoniensis, is, e* [KLW p.678,2; CHO; SYS: Sarticus rockhamptoniensis]

Rockville Centre, n *Petropolis, is, f* [2018] {vicus Americanus} // **Rockville-Centre-**... *Petropolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Rocky Mountains, m pl *Montes Saxosi, m pl* [VPL: Mones Saxosi (2010)] {catena longa montium in America Septentrionali}

ROD

Rodez, n *Segodunum, i, n* [vet.; GHL II,2577]; *Civitas Rutena, f* [vet.; WPF: Rodez (18.06.2017)]; *Civitas Rutensis, f* [ORB p.297,2; KLW p.684,2]; *Urbs Rotena, f* [ORB p.297,2; KLW p.684,2]; *Rutensis, is, f* [ORB p.297,2]; *Ruthenae, arum, f* [KLW p.684,2]; *Rodais, idis, f* [ORB p.297,2]; *Rutheni, orum, m pl* [KLW p.684,2]; *Segodinum, i, n* [ORB p.297,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Rodez**... *Segodunensis, is, e* [2017]; *Rutenus, a, um* [ORB p.297; KLW p.684,2; SYS: Euromycter rutenus]; *Rutensis, is, e* [ORB p.297,2]; *Ruthenensis, is, e* [KLW p.684,2; CHO]

Rodinia, n *Rodinia, ae, f* [2009] {terra continens ante MC miliones annos, quae e verbo Russico „rodina" - id est patria - nominatus est}

Rodrigues, n *Rodrigum, i, n* [2015] {insula in Oceano Indico} // **Rodrigues**... *Rodrigensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Arrenurus rodrigensis]

ROH

Rohr (im Kremstal), n *Cannetum (in Valli Cremisana), n n* [2014] {locus in Austria Superiore}

ROI

Roiten, n *In Exstirpatione Roikonis, indec* [LML 03.10.2012] {vicus in Austria Inferiore}

ROM

Rom (I), n *Roma, ae, f* [vet.; ~LEA p.463; ~NLL p.317,2; LMG p.483,1; KLW p.679,1; GHL II,2406f] {caput Italicum} // **Römisch** *Romanus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.483,1; KLW p.679,1; GHL II,2406f; CHO; SYS: Holoschoenus romanus]; *Roman(i)ensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,2407; SYS: Narcissus neocarpetanus nothovar. romanensis; Eucyclops romaniensis]; *Romanicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2407; SYS: Chrysotus romanicus]; *Romilius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2407]; *Romanulus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2407]; *Latinus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.483,1; KLW p.464,2; GHL II,578]

Rom (II), n *Rauranum, i, n* [ORB p.287,2] {locus Francogallicus} // **Rom**... *Rauranensis, is, e* [SYS: Iuncus rauranensis]

Romblon (I), n *Romblonia, ae, f* [2016] {insula et provincia Philippinarum} // **Romblon**... *Rombloniensis, is, e* [CHO]

Romblon (II), n *Romblonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Romblon**... *Romblonensis, is, e* [2016]

RON

***Rondônia**, n *Rondonia, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Rondônia**... *Rondonianus, a, um*

[SYS: Bromelia rondoniana]; *Rondoniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tapirus rondoniensis]

***Rondonópolis**, n *Rondonopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Rondonópolis**... *Rondonopolitanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Dyckia rondonopolitana]

ROQ

Roquefort, n *Roquefortum, i, n* [SYS: Penecillium roqueforti] {loci Francogallici} // **Roquefort**... *Roquefortensis, is, e* [VPL: Caseus Roquefortensis (04.04.2021)]

ROR

***Roraima**, n *Roraima, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Roraima**... *Roraimanus, a, um* [SYS: Centropogon roraimanus]; *Roraimensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Licania roraimensis]

Rorke's Drift, f *Vadum Rorkense, n* [2019] {locus in Africa Meridionali, qui a mercatore Hibernico Iames Rorke nominatus est}

ROS

Rosario, n *Rosarium, i, n* [2022] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Rosario**... *Rosariensis, is, e* [CHO; Neopetrosia rosariensis]

Roseau, n *Rosum, i, n* [2023]; *Rosena, ae, f* [KLW p.680,2] {caput Dominicae} // **Roseau**... *Rosensis, is, e* [KLW p.680,2; CHO; SYS: Natica rosensis]

Rosenheim, n *Rhodopolis, is, f* [BVL p.205]; *Pons Aeni, m* [BVL p.193]; *Pons ad Aenum, m* [BVL p.193]; *Pons Oeni, m* [VPL: Pons Oeni (2013)]; *Ponsaeni, m indec* [BVL p.193]; *Rodopolis, is, f* [BVL p.205]; *Rosnamensis (Bavarus), m* [BVL p.207]; *Rosenheimium, i, n* [VPL: Rosenheimium (26.08.2015)] {urbs Bavarica} // **Rosenheimer** *Rhodopolitanus, a, um* [2015]

Roseninsel, f *Insula Rosarum, f* [2014] {insula unica Lacus Starhembergenis}

Rosenmüllerhöhle, f *Caverna Rosaemolinaria, f* [2016]

Rostock, n *Rostochium, i, n* [ORB p.292,2]; *Rhodopolis, is, f* [ORB p.292,2]; *Civitas Rosarum, f* [ORB p.292,2]; *Civitas Rostoccensis, f* [ORB p.292,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Rostocker** *Rostochiensis, is, e* [SYS: Globodera rostochiensis]; *Rostoccensis, is, e* [~ORB p.292,2]

ROT

Roter Fluss, m *Amnis Ruber, m* [2014] {flumen Sinense Vietnamicumque}

Delta des **Roten Flusses**, n *delta Amnis Rubri, f* [2014] {regio fructuosa Vietnamica}

Rotes Meer, n *Mare Rubrum, n* [vet.; KLW p.681,2; GHL I,2465f; II,2414f]; *Mare Erythraeum, n* [vet.; GHL I,2465f]; *Sinus Arabicus, m* [vet.; HWA p.18; GHL I,531] {mare secundarium Oceani Indici}

Rothenburg (ob der Tauber), n *Castrum Rubrum (supra Tubaram), n* [DOB p.536,1] {urbs Germanica}

Rothreussen ▶ **Rotruthenien**

Rotrussland ▶ **Rotruthenien**

Rotruthenien, n *Ruthenia Rubra, f* [WPD: Rotruthenien (11.12.2016)]; *Rus Rubra, f* [WPD: Rotruthenien (11.12.2016)] {regio vetus Polnica}

Rottenburg (an der Laaber), n *Rottemburgum (ad Labaram), n* [2017]; *Rotemburg cis Enum, n* [BVL p.208] {urbs Germanica}

Rottenburg (am Neckar), n *Sumelocenna, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.344,1]; *Rottenburgum (ad Nicrum), n* [KLW p.681,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Rottenburger** *Sumelocennensis, is, e* [liber A.Falileyev „Dictionary of Continental Celtic Place-Names“]; *Rottenburgensis, is, e* [KLW p.681,1; CHO]; *Samulocensis, is, e* [BVL p.211]

Rotterdam, n *Roterodamum, i, n* [ORB p.297,2; LMG p.484,1] {urbs Nederlandica} // **Rotterdam**... *Roterodamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Rottweil, n *Rotuvilla, ae, f* [WPD: Rottweil (09.12.2016); a.771]; *Rotovilla, ae, f* [ORB p.298,1]; *Arae Flaviae, f pl* [vet.; WPD: Rottweil (09.12.2016)]; *Villa Rotunda, f* [ORB p.298,1]; *Civitas Rotwillensis, f* [ORB p.298,1]; *Rottunvillare, es, f* [ORB p.298,1]; *Rotwila, ae, f* [ORB p.298,1]; *Rotwilra, ae, f* [ORB p.298,1]; {urbs Germanica} // **Rottweiler** *Rotuvillensis, is, e* [lib. I.I.Mariae Turre „Institutionum ad Verbi Dei scripti", p.453,1; a.1711]; *Rotovillensis, is, e* [lib. „Epistula Leonina LV", p.5, a.2013]; *Rotwillensis, is, e* [ORB p.298,1]

ROU

Rouen, n *Rothomagus, i, m* [ORB p.297,2; KLW p.681,1]; *Rot(h)omagum, i, n* [LMG p.484,1; KLW p.681,1]; *Rothonum, i, n* [ORB p.297,2]; *Ratumagus, i, m* [ORB p.297,2]; *Rodomum, i, n* [ORB p.297,2]; *Metropolis Civitatis Rotomagensium, f* [ORB p.297,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Rouen**... *Rothomagensis, is, e* [KLW p.681,1; CHO; SYS: Galerites rothomagensis]

Roume, n *Roume, es, f* [2015] {insula Guineensis} ▶ **Los-Inseln**

Rourkela, n *Rurkela, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Rourkela**... *Rurkelanus, a, um* [2016]; *Rurkelaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Rouyn-Noranda, n *Ruyn-Noranda, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Rouyn**... *Ruynensis-Norandensis, is, e* [CHO]

ROV

Rovuma, m *Rovuma, ae,* ***m*** [2016] {flumen Tanzanicum Mosambicumque, quod in Oceano Indico influit} // **Rovuma**... *Rovumanus, a, um* [2016]

ROW

Rowuma ▶ **Rovuma**

ROX

Roxas City, f *Roxatipolis, is, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Roxax-City-**... *Roxatipolitanus, a, um* [2016]

Mont **Royal**, m *Mons Regalis, m* [2017]; *Mons Regius, m* [2017] {mons insulae Montis Regalis in Canada}

RR

RRE

Rrëshen, n *Rreshenium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Albanica} // **Rrëshen**... *Rresheniensis, is, e* [CHO]

RU

RUA

Ruad ▶ Aruad

Ruanda, n *Ruanda, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Ruanda (2008)]; *Rwanda, ae, f* [VPL: Ruanda (2008)] {natio in Africa Orientali} // **Ruandisch** *Ruandensis, is, e* [SYS: Musa ruandensi]

RUB

***Rubiataba**, n *Rubiatabum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Rubiataba**... *Rubiatabensis, is, e* [CHO]

Rubischne, n *Rubischna, ae, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Rubischne**... *Rubischnanus, a, um* [2022]; *Rubischnaensis, is, e* [2022]

RUD

Rudolfsee, m *Lacus Rudolphus, m* [2010] {lacus in Africa orientali}

RUG

Rügen, n *(insula) Rugia, f* [LEA p.466; LMG p.486,2; ORB p.299,2]; *(insula) Rugiacensis, f* [ORB p.299,2]; *Ruia, ae, f* [ORB p.299,2]; *Ruya, ae, f* [ORB p.299,2]; *Ru(gi)ani, m indec* [ORB p.299,2]; *Ruiani, m indec* [ORB p.299,2]; *Runi, m indec* [ORB p.299,2]; *Rani, m indec* [ORB p.299,2]; *(insula) Rugalensis, f* [ORB p.299,2] {insula maxima Germanica} // **Rügener** *Rugianus, a, um* [SYS: Polyacrodus rugianus]; *Rugiacensis, is, e* [ORB p.299,2]; *Rugalensis, is, e* [ORB p.299,2]

RUH

Ruhengeri, n *Ruhengerium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ruandensis} // **Ruhengeri**... *Ruhengeriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sepedon ruhengeriensis]

Ruhuhu, m *Flumen Ruhuhuense, n* [2015] {flumen Tanzanicum, quod in Lacu Malaviensi influit}

RUL

Rulenge, n *Rulenge, es, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Rulenge**... *Rulengensis, is, e* [CHO]

RUM

Rum, n *Ruma, ae, f* [VPL: Ruma (2012)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}

Rumänien, n *Romania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Romania (2008)]; *Dacoromania, ae, f* [LEA p.466; GEO]; *Ruma(e)nia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Dacia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio Europaea} // **Rumänisch** *Romanicus, a, um* [SYS: Chthonius romanicus]; *Romaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Emberiza citrinella romaniensis]; *Rumaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Achnanthes dispar var. rumaniensis]

Rumbek, n *Rumbekum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Sudaniae Australis} // **Rumbek**... *Rumbekensis, is, e* [CHO]

RUN

Rundu, n *Rundu, n indec* [2015] {urbs Namibica} // **Rundu**... *Runduensis, is, e* [CHO]

RUP

Rupel, f *Rupelia, ae, f* [2016] {flumen Belgicum sine fonte, quod in Scaldi influit} // **Rupel**... *Rupelius, a, um* [~WPD: Rupelium (13.05.2016)]
Ruppiner Land, n *Terra Ruppinensis, f* [2022] {ager vetus Germanicus}
Ruppiner See, m *Lacus Ruppinensis, m* [2022] {lacus Germanicus}

RUS

Russland, n *Russia, ae, f* [LMG p.488,2; ORB p.529; KLW p.684,1; GEO]; *Ruthenia, ae, f* [BML F,566,2; GEO] {natio Europasiatica} // **Russisch** *Russicus, a, um* [LEA p.467; LMG p.488,2; SYS: Semanotus russicus]; *Russus, a, um* [KLW p.684,1; SYS: Tomiyamichthys russus]; *Russiacus, a, um* [KLW p.684,1]
Rust, n *Ulmus, i, m* [2011] {urbs Castellanica, quae ex arbore nominatus est}
Rustenburg, n *Rustenburgum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Rustenburger** *Rustenburgensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Perscheloribates rustenburgensis]

RUT

Rutana, n *Rutana, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Burundiensis} // **Rutana**... *Rutan(an)us, a, um* [CHO]
Ruteng, n *Rutengum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Ruteng**... *Rutengensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Trigonopterus rutengensis]
Ruthenien, n *Ruthenia, ae, f* [BML F,566,2; ORB p.301,1]; *Russia, ae, f* [LMG p.488,2; ORB p.301,1; KLW p.684,1] {regio vetus Slavica in Europa Orientali} // **Ruthenisch** *Ruthenicus, a, um* [VPL: Ruthenia (28.10.2019)]

RUV

Ruvuma ▶ Rovuma

RUW

Ruwenzorigebirge, n *Montes Ruvenzorienses, m pl* [2015] {montes Africani} // **Ruwenzori**... *Ruvenzoriensis, is, e* [SYS: Umbilicaria glauca var. ruvenzoriensis]

RUY

***Ruy Barbosa**, n *Ruibarbosum, i, n* [2025] {urbes Brasilienses} // **Ruy-Barbosa-**... *Ruibarbosensis, is, e* [CHO]
Ruyigi, n *Ruyigium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Burundiensis} // **Ruyigi**... *Ruyigiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bidens ruyigiensis]

S

(6 4 5)

SA

SAA

Fränkische **Saale**, f *Sala (Franconica), f* [LMG p.488,1; BVL p.210; ORB p.301,1; KLW p.688,2]; *Salas, indec* [BVL p.210] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Moeno influit}
Sächsische **Saale**, f *Sala (Saxonica), f* [ORB p.301,1; VPL: Sala (flumen) (25.11.2019)] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Albi influit}
Saalekreis, m *circulus Salanis, m* [LEA p.467]
Saane, f *Sanona, ae, f* [DGB p.456,1f] {flumen Helveticum, quod in Rheno influit} // **Saane**... *Sanonanus, a, um* [2022]
Saar, f *Saravus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.488,1; ORB p.307,1; KLW p.695,1; GHL II,2489]; *Sar(r)a, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.307,1; KLW p.695,1; GHL II,2489]; *Saroa, ae, f* [ORB p.307,1; KLW p.695,1]; *Saora, ae, f* [ORB p.307,1]; *Sangona, ae, f* [ORB p.307,1; KLW p.695,1] {flumen Francogallicum Germanicumque, quod in Mosella influit} // **Saar**... *Saravensis, is, e* [ijm.pensoft.net: „Annales Universitatis Saravensis“ (26.11.2019)]
Saarbrücken, n *Saravipontus, i, m* [CVS p.1]; *Pons Sarae, m* [KLW p.696,2; ORB p.308,1]; *Saraepontum, i, n* [ORB p.308,1]; *pons Saravi, m* [ORB p.308,1]; *Saropons, tis, m* [ORB p.308,1]; *Salebrugis, is, f* [ORB p.308,1]; *Sarebrucha, ae, f* [ORB p.308,1]; *Salembrucca, ae, f* [ORB p.308,1]; *Sarebrugka, ae, f* [KLW p.696,2; ORB p.308,1] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Saravia} // **Saarbrückener** *Saravipontensis, is, e* [VPL: Pagorum Germanicorum index notarum autocinetorum (26.08.2015)]
Saarland, n *Saravia, ae, f* [LEA p.467] {provincia Germanica} // **Saarländisch** *Saraviensis, is, e* [~LEA p.467]
Grosse **Saarschleife**, f *Laqueus Magnus Saravensis, m* [2019] {pars Saravi}
Kleine **Saarschleife**, f *Laqueus Parvus Saravensis, m* [2019] {pars Saravi}

SAB

Sabinov, n *Cibinium (Minus), n* [ORB p.93,1; WPD: Sabinov (27.08.2015)] {urbs Slovaciae}
Sable Island, f *Insula Arenosa, f* [2017] {insula Canadensis}

SAC

Sachsen, n *Saxonia, ae, f* [KLW p.700,2; ORB p.309,2]; *terra Saxonum, f* [ORB p.309,2]; *Saxonia antiqua, f* [ORB p.309,2]; *Saxonia propria, f* [ORB p.309,2]; *Saxonia septentrionalis, f* [ORB p.309,2]; *provincia Altsaxonum, f* [ORB p.309,2] {provincia Germanica} // **Sächsisch** *Saxonicus, a, um* [SYS: Luperus saxonicus]
Herzogtum **Sachsen**, n *ducatus Saxonum Orientalium, m* [ORB p.309,2]
Sachsen-Anhalt, n *Saxonia-Anhaltinum, n* [VPL: Saxonia-Anhaltinum (2009)]; *Saxonia-Anhaltina, f* [~ORB p.21,1] {provincia Germanica}
Sacramento, n *Sacramentum, i, n* [KLW p.686,2] {urbes variae} // **Sacramento**... *Sacramentensis, is,*

e [KLW p.686,2; CHO]

SAG

Sagar, n *Sagarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Sagar**... *Sagarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paracondylactis sagarensis]

Saginaw, n *Saginava, ae, f* [VPL: Saginava (10.05.2018)] {urbes Americanae} // **Saginaw**... *Saginavanus, a, um* [2018]; *Saginavensis, is, e* [CHO]

Saguenay, n *Saguenayum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Saguenay**... *Saguenayensis, is, e* [SYS: Eutanyacra saguenayensis]

Rivière **Saguenay**, m *Flumen Saguenayense, n* [2018] {flumen Canadense, quod in Flumine Sancti Laurentii influit}

SAH

Sahara, f *Sahara, ae, f* [~GEO; CHO] {deserta magna} ▶ **Spanisch Sahara** ▶ **Westsahara** // **Saharauisch** *Saharanus, a, um* [SYS: Cylindrothorax saharanus]; *Saharensis, is, e* [SYS: Aphaenogaster saharensis]

SAI

Saigon ▶ **Ho-Chi-Minh-Stadt**

Saint Augustine, n *Sanctus Augustinus, m* [KLW p.139,1; CHO] {urbes Americanae et Insulae Trinitatis} // **Saint-Augustine-**... *Sancti Augustini, gen* [CHO]

Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges, n *Lugdunum Convenarum, n* [vet.; ORB p.216,1; GHL II,722; CHO] {locus Francogallicus}

Saint-Boniface, n *Sanctus Bonifacius, m* [~CHO] {pars Vinnipegae} // **Saint-Boniface**-... *Sancti Bonifacii, gen* [CHO]

Saint-Brieuc, n *Sanctus Briocus, m* [ORB p.64,2]; *Briocum, i, n* [ORB p.64,2; KLW p.173,1]; *Civitas Briocensis, f* [KLW p.173,1]; *Briocae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.64,2]; *Castrum Brioci, n* [ORB p.64,2]; *Fanum Sancti Brioci, n* [ORB p.64,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Brieuc-**... *Briocensis, is, e* [ORB p.64,2; KLW p.173,1; CHO; SYS: Amphora briocensis]

Saint Catharines, n *Sancta Catharina, f* [~CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Saint-Catharines-**... *Sanctae Catharinae, gen* [CHO]

Saint Cloud, n *Sanctus Clodoaldus, m, m* [KLW p.216,1; CHO] {urbes Americanae} // **Saint-Cloud-**... *Sancti Clodoaldi, gen* [KLW p.216,1; CHO]

Saint-Claude, n *Sanctus Claudius, m* [CHO]; *Claudiopolis, is, f* [ORB p.33,2; KLW p.214,1]; *Sanclaudianum, i, n* [ORB p.33,2]; *Fanum Sancti Claudii, n* [ORB p.33,2]; *Fanum Sancti Augendi, n* [ORB p.33,2; KLW p.214,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Claude-**... *Sancti Claudii, gen* [CHO]

Saint-Cyr-l'École, n *Sanctus Quiricus (Scholae), m* [2011] {vicus Francogallicus cum schola militari apud Lutetiam}

Saint-Denis (I), n *Sanctus Dionysius (in Francia), m* [ORB p.117,1; CHO]; *Dionysiopolis, is, f* [ORB p.117,1]; *Fanum Dionysianum, n* [ORB p.117,1]; *Catolacum, i, n* [ORB p.117,1]; *Catulliacus, i, m* [ORB p.117,1]; *Oppidium Sancti Dionysii, n* [ORB p.117,1]; *Monasterium Sancti Dionysii apud Parisium, n* [ORB p.117,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Denis-**... *Sancti Dionysii, gen* [CHO]

Saint-Denis (II), n *Sanctus Dionysius, m* [KLW p.276,2; CHO] {caput Reunionis}

Saint-Dié-des-Vosges, n *Sanctus Deodatus (Vosegensis), m* [ORB p.115,1; KLW p.267,1; CHO]; *Fanum Sancti Dodati, n* [ORB p.115,1; KLW p.267,1]; *Theodata, ae, f* [ORB p.115,1]; *Iuncturae Galileenses, f pl* [ORB p.115,1]; *Iungturae, arum, f pl* [KLW p.267,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Dié-**... *Sancti Deodati, gen* [CHO]

Saint-Étienne, n *Sanctus Stephanus (de Furano), m* [CHO; WPF: Saint-Étienne (17.01.2017)]; *Fanum Sancti*

Stephani, n [ORB p.329,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Étienne-...** *Sancti Stephani, gen* [~ORB p.329,1; CHO]

Saint-Étienne-du-Rouvray, n *Sanctus Stephanus (de Querceto), m* [2016] {urbs Francogallica}

Saint-Flour, n *Sanctus Florus, m* [~ORB p.145,1; CHO]; *Floriopolis, is, f* [ORB p.145,1]; *Augusta Nemetum, f* [2016] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Flour-...** *Sancti Flori, gen* [ORB p.145,1; CHO]

Saint George, n *Sanctus Georgius, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Saint-George-...** *Sancti Georgii, gen* [CHO]

Saint-George's-Channel, m *Fretum Sancti Georgi, n* [2010] {fretum inter oceanum Hibernicum Vergiviumque} ▶ **Keltische See**

Saint-Hyacinthe, n *Sanctus Hyacinthus, m* [~CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Saint-Hyacinthe-...** *Sancti Hyacinthi, gen* [CHO]

Saint-Jean, n *Sanctus Ioannes, m* [~CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Saint-Jean-...** *Sancti Ioannis, gen* [CHO]

Lac **Saint-Jean**, m *Lacus Sancti Ioannis, m* [2018] {lacus Canadensis}

Rivière **Saint-Jean**, m *Flumen Sancti Ioannis, n* [2018] {flumina Canadensia}

Saint-Jean-d'Acre ▶ **Akko**

Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne, n *Sanctus Io(h)annes (de Mauriana), m* [ORB p.230,1]; *Civitas Mauriana, f* [ORB p.230,1] {locus Francogallicus}

Saint-Jérôme, n *Sanctus Hieronymus, m* [CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Saint-Jérôme-...** *Sancti Hieronymi, gen* [CHO]

Saint John, n *Sanctus Ioannes, m* [CHO] {urbes variae et insula Caribica} // **Saint-John-...** *Sancti Ioannis , gen* [CHO]

Saint John's, n *Sancti Ioannis (Terrae Novae), indec* [CHO] {urbs Canadensis}

Saint Joseph, n *Sanctus Iosephus, m* [KLW p.446,1; CHO] {urbes Americanae Trinitatensesque} // **Saint-Joseph-...** *Sancti Iosephi, gen* [CHO]

Saint Kilda, n *Sanctus Childa, m* [2024] {grex insularum Scoticum}

Saint Kitts, n *Sanctus Christophorus, m* [~GEO] {insula Caribica} ▶ **Nevis**

Saint Kitts and Nevis, n *Sanctus Christophorus et Nives, m* [GEO]; *insula Christophoriana et Nevisia, f* [GEO] {natio insularum maris Caribici}

Saint Louis, n *Sanctus Ludovicus, m* [CHO]; *Ludovicopolis, is, f* [KLW p.483,2] {urbs Americana} // **Saint-Louis-...** *Sancti Ludovici, gen* [CHO]

Saint-Louis (du Sénégal), n *Sanctus Ludovicus (Senegalensis), m* [~CHO] {urbs in Mauretania} // **Saint-Louis** (du Sénégal)... *Sancti Ludovici (Senegalensis), gen* [CHO]

Saint Lucia, n *Sancta Lucia, f* [GEO; VPL: Sancta Lucia (2008)] {natio insulana maris Caribici}

Saint-Malo, n *Sanctus Maclovius, m* [CHO]; *Maclovium, i, n* [ORB p.13,1]; *Macloviopolis, is, f* [ORB p.13,1]; *Maclovia, ae, f* [ORB p.13,1]; *Maclopolis, is, f* [ORB p.13,1]; *Sanmaclovium, i, n* [ORB p.13,1]; *Fanum Sancti Maclovii, n* [ORB p.13,1]; *Reginca, ae, f* [vet.; WPE: Saint-Malo (10.10.2016)]; *Aletum, i, n* [vet.; WPE: Saint-Malo (10.10.2016)]; *Aletae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.13,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Malo-...** *Sancti Maclovii, gen* [ORB p.13,1; CHO]

Saint Omer, n *(Sanctus) Audomarus, m* [KLW p.137,2]; *Audomaropolis, is, f* [ORB p.33,2]; *Audonoarum, i, n* [ORB p.33,2]; *Fanum (Divi) Audomari, n* [ORB p.33,2; KLW p.137,2]; *Palatium Divi Audomari, n* [ORB p.33,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Omer-...** *Audomarensis, is, e* [KLW p.137,2; CHO]

Saint Paul (in Alberta), n *Sanctus Paulus (in Alberta), m* [CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Saint-Paul-...** *Sancti Pauli (in Alberta), gen* [CHO]

Saint Paul (in Minnesota), n *Sanctus Paulus (de Minnesota), m* [CHO]; *Paulopolis (de Minnesota), f* [KLW p.587,1] {urbs Americana} // **Saint-Paul-...** *Sancti Pauli, gen* [CHO]; *Paulopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux, n *Sanctus Paulus (Tricastinensis), m* [2017]; *Sanctus Paulus (Tricastinorum), m* [VPL: Sanctus Paulus Tricastinorum (23.04.2017)]; *Civitas Tricastini, f* [ORB p.348,2]; *Civitas*

Tricastinorum, f [ORB p.348,2]; *Fanum Sancti Pauli, n* [ORB p.348,2] {urbs Francogallica} **Saint-Paul-Trois- Châteaux-...** *Tricastinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Saint Petersburg, n *Urbs Sancti Petri, f* [VPL: Urbs Sancti Petri (Florida) (15.07.2018); CHO] {urbs Americana}

Saint-Pierre, n *Sanctus Petrus, m* [CHO] {urbes et insulae variae} // **Saint-Pierre-...** *Sancti Petri, gen* [CHO]

Saint-Pierre-de-Chartreuse, n *Sanctus Petrus (Cartusiae), m* [2013] {vicus Francogallicus} ▶ **Chartreuse**

Saint-Pol-de-Léon, n *Sanctus Paulus (Leonensis), m* [2017]; *Fanum Sancti Pauli Leonensis, n* [ORB p.270,2]; *Castrum Leonense, n* [ORB p.270,2]; *Leona, ae, f* [ORB p.270,2]; *Lenonum, i, n* [ORB p.270,2]; *Legio, onis, f* [ORB p.270,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Pol-de-Léon-...** *Sancti Pauli Leonensis, gen* [~ORB p.270,2]

Saint-Pons-de-Thomières, n *Sanctus Pontius (Thomeriensis), m* [VPL: Sanctus Pontius Thomeriensis (09.08.2016)]; *Sanctus Pontius Thomeriarum, m* [CHO] {urbs Francogallica}

Saint Privat, n *Sanctus Privatus, m* [2013] {nomen vici nonnulli Francogallici}

Saint-Privat-la-Montagne, n *Sanctus Privatus (in Monte), m* [2013] {vicus Francogallicus}

Saint-Quentin, n *Sanctus Quintinus (in Viromandia), m* [VPL: Sanctus Quintinus in Viromandia (06.11.2016)]; *Augusta Verumanduorum, f* [vet.; GHL II,3513] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saint-Quentin-...** *Sancti Quintini, gen* [2016]; *Sanquintinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Saint Thomas, n *Sanctus Thomas, m* [CHO] {insula Americana in Mari Caribico} // **Saint-Thomas-...** *Sancti Thomae, gen* [CHO]

Saint Vincent und die Grenadinen, n *Sanctus Vincentius et Granatinae, m* [GEO]; *insulae Vincentianae et Grenadinae, f pl* [GEO]

Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, n *Sancta Anna Pocatierensis, f* [~CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière-...** *Sanctae Annae Pocatierensis, gen* [CHO]

Saintes, n *Mediolanum Santonum, n* [vet.; ORB p.307,2; KLW p.695,2; GHL II,2484]; *Santonae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.307,2; KLW p.695,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Saintes...** *Santonensis, is, e* [KLW p.695,2; CHO; SYS: Reticulitermes santonensis]

Saitama, n *Saitama, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Iaponica} // **Saitama...** *Saitamanus, a, um* [2016]; *Saitamaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paratachycines saitamaensis]

SAK

Sakania, n *Sakania, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Sakania...** *Sakaniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Onosandridus sakaniensis]

SAL

Salaberry-de-Valleyfield, n *Campivallis, is, m* [KLW p.184,1] {urbs Canadensis} // **Salaberry...** *Campivallensis, is, e* [KLW p.184,1; CHO]

Salamas, n *Sal(a)mas, atis, f* [2016] {urbs rupta et nunc regio Iranica} // **Salamas...** *Sal(a)masiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Sale, n *Salignea, ae, f* [2015] // **Sale...** *Sali(gn)ensis, is, e* [CHO] {urbes Britanniae Australiaeque}

Salem, n *Salem, n indec* [KLW p.689,1] {nomen urbium numerosarum} // **Salem...** *Salemensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Caecidotea salemensis]

***Salerno**, n *Salernum, i, n* [vet.; ORB III,308,1; KLW p.689,1; GHL II,2458]; *Civitas Salerna, f* [ORB III,308,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Salernitanisch** *Salernitanus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,308,1; CHO; KLW p.689,1; GHL II,2458; SYS: Lithobius tylopus salernitanus]; *Salernus, a, um* [ORB III,308,1]

***Salgueiro**, n *Salicum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Salgueiro...** *Salicensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Neilonella salicensis]

Salhyr, m *Salhyr, ris, m* [2014] {flumen Crimaeum}

Salina (I), f *Salina, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Salina (Insel) (21.06.2018)]; *Insula Salinarum, f* [ORB p.155,2]; *Didyma, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Salina (Insel) (21.06.2018)]; *Gemella, ae, f* [ORB p.155,2] {insula Italiana}

Salina (II), n *Salina, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Salina**... *Salinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coryphantha salinensis]

Salmas ▶ **Salamas**

Salomonen, f pl *Insulae Salomonicae, f pl* [GEO]; *Insulae Salomonis, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Salomonis (2008)]; *Insulae Salomo, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Salomonis (2008)] {natio insularum in Oceano Pacifico} // **Salomonisch** *Salomonicus, a, um* [~GEO; SYS: Auletobius salomonicus]; *Salomonensis, is, e* [SYS: Begonia salomonensis]

Salona ▶ **Solin**

Saloniki ▶ **Thessaloniki**

Saloum, m *Saloumus, i, m* [2024] {flumen Senegalum, quod in Atlantico influit}

Salt Lake City, n *Urbs Stagni Salis, f* [2013]; *Urbs Lacus Salsi, f* [VPL: Urbs Lacus Salsi (2013)]; *Civitas Lacus Salsi, f* [CHO] {urbs Americana} // **Salt-Lake-City-**... *Urbis Stagni Salis, gen* [2018]; *Civitatis Lacus Salsi, gen* [CHO]

Salta (I), n *Saltum, i, n* [2022]; *Salta Argentina, f* [KLW p.691,1] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Saltanisch** *Saltensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.691,1; SYS: Atta saltensis]

Salta (II), n *Salta, ae, f* [VPL: Salta (27.01.2022)] {provincia Argentiniensis}

Saltillo, n *Saltillum, i, n* [VPL: Saltillo (20.09.2018)]; *Saltillo, onis, m* [VPL: Saltillo (20.09.2018)] {urbs Mexicana} // **Saltillo-**... *Saltillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Iuniperus saltillensis]

***Salto**, n *Saltum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Salto**... *Saltensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chamaecereus saltensis]

Saluen, m *Saluenus, i, m* [2016] {flumen Birmanum Sinenseque, quod in Oceano Indico influit} // **Saluen**... *Saluenanus, a, um* [2016]

***Saluzzo**, n *Salutiae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,314,2; KLW p.691,2]; *Salucia, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB III,314,2]; *Salucium, i, n* [ORB III,314,2]; *Salutina, ae, f* [KLW p.691,2]; *Salinae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,314,2]; *Augusta Vagiennorum, f* [ORB III,314,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Saluzzo**... *Salutiarum, gen pl* [CHO; KLW p.691,2]; *Salutiensis, is, e* [ORB III,314,2]

Salvador, n *Sanctus Salvator, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Salvador-da-Bahia-**... *Sancti Salvatoris, gen* [CHO]

Salzburg, n *Iuvavum, i, n* [vet.; BVL p.145; ORB II,319,1; KLW p.456,1]; *Salisburgum, i, n* [BVL p.211; ORB II,319,1; KLW p.456,1]; *Civitas Iuvavensis, f* [BVL p.145; ORB p.194,1; KLW p.456,1]; *Urbs Iuvaviensium, f* [ORB II,319,1]; *Iuvavia (Noricorum), f* [BVL p.145; ORB II,319,1; KLW p.456,1]; *Iuvavium, i, n* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salipolis, is, f* [BVL p.210]; *Salisburgium, i, n* [BVL p.211]; *Salisburga, ae, f* [BVL p.211]; *Salispurga, ae, f* [BVL p.211]; *Salispurgo, n indec* [LMG p.491,1]; *castrum Iuv(avi)ense, n* [BVL p.98; p.145]; *castellum Iuvense, n* [BVL p.145]; *Claudium Iuvavum, n* [BVL p.105]; *Colonia Hadriana Iuvavia, f* [BVL p.106]; *Iovav(i)um, i, n* [BVL p.142; p.145; ORB II,319,1]; *Iovanum, i, n* [BVL p.141]; *Iovavus, i, m* [BVL p.142]; *Iovavia, ae, f* [BVL p.141]; *Iovavis, is, f* [BVL p.142; ORB II,319,1]; *Iuvabum, i, n* [BVL p.145; ORB II,319,1]; *Iuvarum, i, n* [BVL p.145; ORB II,319,1]; *Iuvania, ae, f* [BVL p.145]; *Iuvavo, n indec* [BVL p.145]; *Iuvao, n indec* [BVL p.145; ORB II,319,1]; *Ivavo, n indec* [BVL p.146]; *Iuavo, onis, m* [ORB II,319,1]; *Iuvam, n indec* [ORB II,319,1]; *Iuvawia, ae, f* [ORB II,319,1]; *Iopia, ae, f* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salepurgum, i, n* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salz(e)burga, ae, f (um, i, n)* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salzpurga, ae, f* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salczburga, ae, f* [ORB II,319,1]; *Gavanodurum, i, n* [BVL p.127]; *Cabanodurum, i, n* [BVL p.91]; *Gamanodurum, i, n* [BVL p.127]; *(urbs) Petena, f* [BVL p.189; ORB p.194,1]; *Poedicum, i, n* [BVL p.192]; *Urbs Petenensis, f* [ORB II,319,1]; *Urbs Salsa, f* [BVL p.211]; *Solist, n indec* [BVL p.221] {urbs et provincia Austriaca; in significatione provinciae solummodo: Salisburgum} // **Salzburger** *Iuvavensis, is, e* [BVL p.98; ORB II,319,1; KLW p.456,1]; *Salisburgensis, is, e* [ZMT 11/2009 p.26,2; ORB II,319,1; CHO]; *Iuvaviensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Iuvensis, is, e* [BVL p.145; ORB II,319,1]; *Iuvanensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Iubensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salisboriensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salseburgensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salzburgiensis, is, e* [ORB p.194,1]; *Sal(t)zburgensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salzeburgensis, is, e*

[ORB II,319,1]; *Saltzpurgensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salzaburgensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salzuburgiensis, is, f* [ORB p.194,1]; *Salceburgensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salzburigensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salciburgensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Sal(c)zpurgensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Salcburiensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]; *Zalzpurgensis, is, e* [ORB II,319,1]

Salzburghofen ▶ **Freilassing**

Grosser **Salzsee**, m *Stagnum Magnum Salis, n* [2013]; *Lacus Salsus, m* [KLW p.460,1; CHO] {stagnum salis in America Septentrionali}

SAM

Samarinda, n *Samarinda, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Samarinda**... *Samarindanus, a, um* [2016]; *Samarindaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Nepenthes reinwardtiana var. samarindaensis]

Sambalpur, n *Sambalpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Sambalpur**... *Sambalpurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Distoleon sambalpurensis]

Sambesi, m *Flumen Zambesicum, n* [2012] {flumen magnum in Africa, quod in Oceano Indico influit} // **Sambesi**... *Zambesicus, a, um* [SYS: Croton zambesicus]; *Zambesiensis, is, e* [SYS: Stapfiella zambesiensis]

Sambia, n *Zambia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Zambia (2008)] {natio in Africa australi} // **Sambisch** *Zambianus, a, um* [SYS: Cucumus zambianus]; *Zambiensis, is, e* [SYS: Coronopus zambiensis]; *Sambiensis, is, e* [SYS: Stenoptera sambiensis]

Same, n *Same, es, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Same**... *Samensis, is, e* [CHO]

Samland, n *Sambia, ae, f* [ORB p.306,1; p.534,2; KLW p.692,2]; *paeninsula Baltia, f* [vet.]; *Samlandia, ae, f* [ORB p.306,1; KLW p.692,2]; *Zambia, ae, f* [ORB p.360,1]; *Sambita, ae, f* [ORB p.306,1] {paeninsula maris Baltici et regio in Prussia Orientali} // **Samländisch** *Sambiensis, is, e* [KLW p.692,2]

Samoa, n *Samoa, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Samoa (2008); CHO]; *Insulae Samoanae, f pl* [GEO] {insulae et natio in Oceano pacifico} ▶ **Deutsch-Samoa** ▶ **Westsamoa** // **Samoanisch** *Samoanus, a, um* [~GEO; SYS: Adelomyrmex samoanus]

Samonas, n *Samonas, atis, n* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Samonas**... *Samonaticus, a, um* [2024]

Samos, n *Samos, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.693,2; GHL II,2474]; *Samus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.693,2; GHL II,2474] {insula Graeca} // **Samisch** *Samius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.693,2; GHL II,2474f; SYS: Thymus samius]; *Samiarius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2475]; *Samiolus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2475]

Samothrake, n *Electra, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.130,2]; *Samothracia, ae, f* [VPL: Samothracia (2012)]; *insula Sancti Mandrachi, f* [ORB p.130,2] {insula Graeca} // **Samothrakisch** *Electrius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2378]

SAN

San, n *Sanum, i, n* [2013] {urbs Maliensis} // **San**... *Sanensis, is, e* [CHO]

***San Andres**, n *Sanctus Andrea, m* [CHO] {insula Columbiana} // **San-Andres-**... *Sancti Andreae, gen* [CHO]

San Andrés Tuxtla, n *Sanctus Andreas de Tuxtla, m* [CHO] {urbs Mexicana} // **San-Andrés-Tuxtla-**... *Sancti Andreae de Tuxtla, m* [CHO]

San Angelo, n *Sanctus Angelus, m* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **San-Angelo-**... *Sancti Angeli, gen* [2018]; *Angelianus, a, um* [CHO]

San Antonio, n *Sanctus Antonius, m* [KLW p.115,1; CHO]; *Antoniopolis, is, f* [VPL: Antoniopolis (08.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **San-Antonio-**... *Sancti Antonii, gen* [CHO]

San Bernadino, n *Sanctus Bernadinus, m* [2018]; *Bernardinopolis, is, f* [VPL: Bernadinopolis (15.07.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **San-Bernadino-**... *Sancti Bernardini, gen* [2018]; *Bernardinopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

***San Bernardo**, n *Sanctus Bernardus, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Bernardo**-... *Sancti*

Bernardi, gen [CHO]
San Carlos, n *Sanctus Carolus, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Carlos-**... *Sancti Caroli, gen* [CHO]
San Carlos de Bariloche ▶ **Bariloche**
***San Carlos del Zulia**, n *Sanctus Carolus Zuliensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **San-Carlos-del-Zulia-**... *Sancti Caroli Zuliensis, gen* [CHO]
San Christóbal de la Habana ▶ **Havanna**
San Cristóbal, n *Sanctus Christopherus* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Cristóbal**-... *Sancti Christophori, gen* [CHO]
San Diego, n *Sanctus Didacus, m* [CHO]; *Didacopolis, is, f* [VPL: Didacopolis (15.07.2018)] {urbes et regiones variae continentis Americanae} // **San-Diego-**... *Sancti Didaci, gen* [CHO]; *Didacopolitanus, a, um* [liber David Morgan „The Lexicon Anglum et Latinum", p.38]
San Domino, n *insula Diomedia, f* [VPL: Diomedeae insulae (2012)]; *insula Trimeri, f* [VPL: diomedeae insulae (2012)]; *insula Trimetis, f* [VPL: Diomedeae insulae (2012)] {insula Tremitana} ▶ **Tremiti-Inseln**
***San Felipe**, n *Sanctus Philippus, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Felipe-**... *Sancti Philippi, gen* [CHO]
San Fernando, n *Sanctus Fernandus, m* [CHO]; *Ferdinandopolis, is, f* [2016] {urbes in regionibus Hispanicis} // **San-Fernando-**... *Sancti Fernandi, gen* [CHO]; *Ferdinandopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
***San Fernando de Apure**, n *Sanctus Ferdinandus Apurensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **San-Fernando-de-Apure-**... *Sancti Ferdinandi Apurensis, gen* [CHO]
San Francisco (I), n *Sanctus Franciscus, m* [KLW p.341,2; CHO]; *Franciscopolis, is, f* [VPL: Franciscopolis (California) (08.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **San-Francisco-**... *Sancti Francisci, gen* [CHO]
San Francisco (II), n *Franciscopolis, is, f* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **San-Francisco-**... *Franciscopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
San Francisco de Macoris, n *Sanctus Franciscus de Macoris, m* [CHO] {urbs Dominiciana} // **San-Francisco-de-Macoris-**... *Sancti Francisci de Macoris, gen* [CHO]
San Ignacio de Velasco, n *Sanctus Ignatius Velascanus, m* [CHO] {urbs Boliviana} // **San-Ignacio-de-Velasco-**... *Sancti Ignatii Velascani, gen* [CHO]
San Isidro, n *Sanctus Ididorus, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Isidro-**... *Sancti Isidori, gen* [CHO]
***San Jacinto**, n *Sanctus Hyacinthus, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Jacinto-**... *Sancti Hyacinthi, gen* [CHO]
San José, n *Sanctus Iosephus, m* [KLW p.446,1; CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Jose-**... *Sancti Iosephi, gen* [CHO]
***San José del Guaviare**, n *Sanctus Iosephus a Guaviare, m* [CHO] {urbs Columbiana} // **San-José-del-Guaviare-**... *Sancti Iiosephi a Guaviare, gen* [CHO]
***San José de Mayo**, n *Sanctus Iosephus Maiensis, m* [2025] {urbs Uruguaiana} // **San-José-de-Mayo-**... *Sancti Iosephi Maiensis, gen* [2025]
***San Juan Bautista**, n *Sanctus Ioannis Baptista, m* [CHO] {urbs Paraguaiana} // **San-Juan-Bautista-**... *Sancti Ioannis Baptistae, gen* [CHO]
San Juan de Cuyo, n *Sanctus Ioannes de Cuyo, m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **San-Juan-de-Cuyo-**... *Sancti Ioannis de Cuyo, gen* [CHO]
San Juan de la Maguana, n *Sanctus Ioannis Maguanensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Dominicana} // **San-Juan-de-la-Maguana-**... *Sancti Ioannis Maguanensis, gen* [CHO]
San Juan de los Lagos, n *Sanctus Ioannes a Lacubus, m* [CHO] {urbs Mexicana} // **San-Juan-de-los-Lagos-**... *Sancti Ioannis a Lacubus, gen* [CHO]
San Juan (de Puerto Rico), n *Sanctus Ioannis (Portoricensis), m* [CHO] {caput insulae Portus Dives} // **San-Juan-(de-Puerto-Rico)-**... *Sancti Ioannis (Portoricensis), gen* [CHO]
San Justo, n *Sanctus Iustus, m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **San-Justo-**... *Sancti Iusti, gen* [CHO]
***San Lorenzo**, n *Sanctus Laurentius, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Lorenzo-**... *Sancti Laurentii, gen* [CHO]

San Luis, n *Sanctus Ludovicus (in Argentinia), m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **San-Luis-**... *Sancti Ludovici (in Argentinia), gen* [CHO]
San Luis Potosí, n *Sanctus Ludovicus Potosiensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Mexicana} // **San-Luis-Potosí-**... *Sancti Ludovici Potosiensis, gen* [CHO]
San Marcos, n *Sanctus Marcus (in Guatimala), m* [CHO] {urbs Guatimalensis} // **San-Marcos-**... *Sacnti Marci (in Guatimala), gen* [CHO]
San Marino, n *Sanctus Marinus, m* [GEO]; *Res Publica Serenissima Sancti Marini, f* [VPL: *Res* Publica Serenissima Sancti Marini (2008)] // **San-marinesisch** *Sancti Marini, gen* [VPL: Res Publica Serenissima Sancti Marini (2008)]; *Sammarinensis, is, e* [CHO] {natio minima et urbis Europaea in Italia}
San Martin, n *Forum Martiniense, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **San-Martin-**... *Foromartiniensis, is, e* [CHO]
San Miguel, n *Sanctus Michaelis, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Miguel-**... *Sancti Michaelis, gen* [CHO]
San Nicola, n *Insula Sancti Nicolai, f* [VPL: Diomedeae insulae (2012)] {insula Tremitana} ▶ **Tremiti-Inseln**
San Nicolás (de los Arroyos), n *Sanctus Nicolaus (de Fluminibus), m* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **San-Nicolás-de-los-Arroyos-**... *Sancti Nicolai (de Fluminibus), gen* [2023]; *Sancti Nicolai (de los Arroyos), gen* [CHO]
San Pablo, n *Sanctus Paulus, i, m* [CHO] {nomen urbium multarum} // **San-Pablo-**... *Sancti Pauli, gen* [CHO]
***San Pedro**, n *Sanctus Petrus (Apostolus), m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Pedro-**... *Sancti Petri (Apostoli), gen* [CHO]
San Pedro de Macoris, n *Sanctus Petrus de Macoris, m* [CHO] {urbs Dominiciana} // **San-Pedro-de-Macoris-**... *Sancti Petri de Macoris, gen* [CHO]
San Pedro Sula, n *Sanctus Petrus Sula(nus), m* [~CHO] {urbs Honduriana} // **San-Pedro-Sula-**... *Sancti Petri Sula(ni), gen* [~CHO]
San-Pedro-en-Côte d'Ivoire, n *Sanctus Petrus in Litore Eburneo, m* [CHO]
San Rafael, n *Fororaphaelium, i, n* [2022] {nomen urbium variarum} // **San-Rafael-**... *Fororaphaeliensis, is, e* [CHO]
***San Ramón**, n *Sanctus Raymundus, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Ramón-**... *Sancti Raiymundi, gen* [CHO]
San Ramón de la Nueva Orán ▶ **Orán**
San Roque, n *Sanctus Rochus, m* [CHO] {urbes Argentinienses} // **San-Roque-**... *Sancti Rochi, gen* [CHO]
San Salvador (I), n *Sanctus Salvator (in America), m* [KLW p.691,2; CHO] {caput Salvadorianum} // **San-Salvador-**... *Sancti Salvatoris (in America), gen* [CHO]
San Vicente, n *Sanctus Vincentius, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **San-Vicente-**... *Sancti Vincentii, gen* [CHO]
***San Vicente del Caguán**, n *Sanctus Vincentius de Caguan, m* [CHO] {urbs Columbiana} // **San-Vicente-de-Caguán-**... *Sancti Vincentii de Caguan, gen* [CHO]
Sandakan, n *Sandakanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Malaesica} // **Sandakan**... *Sandakanensis, is, e* [SYS: Lepidocephalichthys sandakanensis]; *Sandakananus, a, um* [CHO]
Sandhurst, n *Sandhurstum, i, n* [KLW p.695,1] {urbes in Australia, Britannia et Africa Australi} // **Sandhurst**... *Sandhurstensis, is, e* [KLW p.695,1; CHO]
Sandwich, n *Sandovicus, i, m* [ORB p.307,1] {urbs Britannica Canadensisque} // **Sandwich**... *Sandovicensis, is, e* [KLW p.695,1]; *Sandwiegiensis, is, e* [KLW p.695,1; CHO]
Südliche **Sandwichinseln**, f pl *Insulae Sandovicenses, f pl* [2018]; *Insulae Sandwiegienses, f pl* [KLW p.695,1]
Sanggau, n *Sanggau, n indec* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Sanggau**... *Sanggauensis, is, e* [CHO]
Sangmélima, n *Sangmelima, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Cameruniensis} // **Sangmélima**...

Sangmelimaensis, is, e [CHO; SYS: Sphaerospora sangmelimaensis]
Sankt Agatha, n *Sancta Agatha, f* [KLW p.87,2] {locus in Austria Superiore}
Sankt Helena, n *Sancta Helena, f* [CHO] {insula maris Atlantici}
Sankt-Lorenz-Golf, m *Sinus Sancti Laurentii, m* [2010] {aestuarium fluminis Sancti Laurentii}
Sankt-Lorenz-Strom, m *Flumen Sancti Laurentii, n* [VPL: Sancti Laurentii fluvius (2010)]; *fluvius Sancti Laurentii, m* [VPL: Sancti Laurentii fluvius (2010)] {flumen magnum in America Septentrionali}
Sankt Martin (am Tennengebirge), n *Sanctus Martinus (ad Montes Abietum), m* [2015] {locus in provincia Salisburgensi}
Sankt Petersburg, n *Petropolis, is, f* [ORB p.273,2; LMG p.451,1; KLW p.600,1]; *fanum Sancti Petri, n* [ORB p.273,2] {urbs Russica} // **Sankt-Petersburg**... *Petropolitanus, a, um* [KLW p.600,1] // **Leningrader** *Leningradensis, is, e* [ZMT 9/2006, p.144,1]
Sankt Pölten, n *(Aelium) Cetium, n* [vet.; VPL: Cetium (2008)]; *Sanctus Hippolytus, m* [ORB p.306,1; KLW p.387,2]; *Sampolitanum, i, n* [ORB p.306,1; KLW p.387,2]; *fanum Sancti Hippolyti, n* [ORB p.306,1]; *fanum Ypoliti, n* [ORB p.306,1] {caput provinciae Austria Inferior} // **Sankt-Pöltener**... *Cetiensis, is, e* [vet.; www.archive.org (2008)]; *Sancti Hippolyti, gen* [CHO]
Sankt Privat ▶ **Saint-Privat**-la-Montagne
Sankt Ulrich (bei Steyr), n *Sanctus Udalricus (ad Stiram), m* [ONO 7.6.3.11] {locus in Austria Superiore}
Sankt Veit (an der Gölsen), n *Sanctus Vitus (ad Golcanam), m* [LML 14.10.2013] {vicus in Austria Inferiore}
Sansibar, n *Sansibaris, is, f* [2011]; *insula Menuthias, f* [vet.; www.ioz.unibe.ch (2011)]; *Zanguebaria, ae, f* [VPL: Zanguebaria (24.11.2015)]; *Zanzibar, n indec* [VPL: Zanguebaria (24.11.2015)] {insula Tanzanica in Oceano Indico} // **Sansibarisch** *Sansibaricus, a, um* [SYS: Stichosiphon sansibaricus]; *Sansibariensis, is, e* [SYS: Dioscorea sansibariensis]; *Menuthianus, a, um* [2011]; *Zanzibarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chaetodon zanzibariensis]
Sanskaardhaani ▶ **Jabalpur**
***Sant' Angelo in Vado**, n *Sanctus Angelus in Vado, m* [ORB I,100,2; CHO]; *Angelopolis ad Metaurum, m* [ORB I,100,2]; *T(h)iphernum Metaurense, n* [ORB I,100,2]; *Tiphernum Metaurum, n* [ORB I,100,2]; *Tifernum Metaurense, n* [ORB I,100,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Sant'-Angelo-in-Vado-**... *Sancti Angeli in Vado, gen* [CHO]
Sant Antoni de Portmany, n *Portus Magnus, m* [vet.; WPD: Ibiza (2010)] {portus Pityussae}
Santa Ana, n *Sancta Anna, f* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Santa-Ana-**... *Sanctae Annae, gen* [CHO]
***Santa Catarina**, n *Sancta Catharina, f* [VPL: Civitas Cathariniana (05.03.2025)] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Santa-Catarina-**... *Sanctae Catharinae, gen* [2025]
Santa Clara, n *Sancta Clara, f* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Santa-Clara-**... *Sanctae Clarae, gen* [CHO]
Santa Cruz de la Sierra, n *Sancta Crux Montium, f* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Santa-Cruz-de-la-Sierra-**... *Sanctae Crucis Montium, gen* [2023]; *Sanctae Crucis de Sierra, gen* [CHO]
***Santa Cruz do Sul**, n *Sancta Crux (in Brasilia), f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Santa-Cruz-do-Sul-**... *Canctae Crucis, gen* [CHO]
***Santa Elena**, n *Sancta Helena, f* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Santa-Elena-**... *Sanctae Helenae, gen* [CHO]
Santa Fe, n *Fides Sancta, f* [KLW p.333,2; CHO]; *Fanum Fidei Sanctae, n* [ORB p.141,2] {urbs Americana} // **Sante-Fe-**... *Fidei Sanctae, gen* [~ORB p.141,2; CHO]
Santa Fe de Antioquia ▶ **Antioquia**
Santa Fe de la Vera Cruz, n *Fides Sancta Verae Crucis, f* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Santa-Fe-de-la-Vera-Cruz-**... *Fidei Sanctae Vercae Crucis, gen* [CHO]
***Santa Lucia del Mela**, n *Sancta Lucia, f* [CHO] {urbs Siciliana} // **Santa-Lucia-del-Mela-**... *Sanctae Luciae, gen* [CHO]
Santa Maria, n *Sancta Maria, f* [CHO; KLW p.695,2] {urbes variae} // **Santa-Maria-**... *Sanctae Mariae, gen* [CHO]

***Santa Marta**, n *Sancta Martha, f* [CHO; KLW p.504,1] {urbs Columbiana} // **Santa-Marta-**... *Sanctae Marthae, gen* [CHO]

Santa Rosa, n *Sancta Rosa, f* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Santa-Rosa-**... *Sanctae Rosae, gen* [CHO]

***Santa Rosa de Osos**, n *Sancta Rosa de Osos, f* [CHO] {urbs Columbiana} // **Santa-Rosa-de-Osos-**... *Sanctae Rosae de Osos, gen* [CHO]

Santarém (I), n *Scalabis, is, m* [vet.; ORB p.310,2]; *Santara, ae, f* [ORB p.310,2] {urbs Lusitaniae} // **Santarém**... *Scalabisensis, is, e* [2023]

Santarém (II), n *Santaremum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Santarém**... *Santaremensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Smilax santaremensis]

Santiago de Chile, n *Sanctus Iacobus de Chilia, m* [2023]; *Sanctus Iacobus in Chile, m* [CHO] {caput Chiliense} // **Santiago-de-Chile-**... *Sancti Iacobus de Chilia, gen* [2023]; *Sancti Iacobi in Chile, gen* [KLW p.396,1; CHO]

Santiago de Cuba, n *Sanctus Iacobus in Cuba, m* [KLW p.396,1; CHO] {urbs Cubana} // **Santiago-de-Cuba-**... *Sancti Iacobi in Cuba, gen* [CHO]

Santiago de los Caballeros, n *Sanctus Iacobus Equitum, m* [CHO] {urbs Dominicana} // **Santiago-de-los-Caballeros-**... *Sancti Iacobi Equitum, gen* [CHO]

Santiago del Estero, n *Sanctus Iacobus in Lacuna, m* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Santiago-del-Estero-**... *Sancti Iacobi in Lacuna, gen* [2023]; *Sancti Iacobi de Estero, gen* [CHO]

Santiago de Maria, n *Sanctus Iacobus de Maria, m* [CHO] {urbs Salvadoriana} // **Santiago-de-Maria-**... *Sancti Iacobi de Maria, gen* [CHO]

Santiago de Veraguas, n *Sanctus Iacobus Veraguensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Panamana} // **Santiago-de-Veraguas-**... *Sancti Iacobi Veraguensis, gen* [CHO]

***Santo Amaro**, n *Sanctus Maurus, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Santo-Amaro-**... *Sancti Mauri, gen* [CHO]

***Santo André**, n *Sanctus Andreae (in Brasilia), m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Santo-André-**... *Sancti Andreae, gen* [CHO]

***Santo Ângelo**, n *Angelopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Santo-Ângelo-**... *Angelopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Santo Domingo (de Guzmán), n *Dominicopolis, is, f* [KLW p.284,2; ORB p.119,1]; *Sanctus Dominicus, m* [ORB p.119,1; CHO] {caput rei publicae Dominicanae} // **Santo-Domingo-**... *Dominicopolitanus, a, um* [lib. A.Le Mire „De Statu Religionis Christianae...“, a.1619, p.209]; *Sancti Dominici, gen* [CHO]

***Santo Domingo de los Colorados**, n *Sanctus Dominicus Coloratensis, m* [2025]; *Sanctus Dominicus in Aequatoria, m* [CHO] {urbs Aequatoriana} **// Santo-Domingo-de-los-Colorados-**... *Sancti Dominici Coloratensis, gen* [2025]; *Sancti Dominici in Aequatoria, gen* [CHO]

Santo Tomé, n *Sanctus Thomae, m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Santo-Tomé-**... *Sancti Thomae, gen* [CHO]

Santorin, n *Thera, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.780,1; GHL II,3105]; *Cal(l)iste, is, f* [vet.; ORB p.75,2]; *Sancta Irena, f* [2012] {insula Graeca Cycladum} // **Santorinisch** *Theraeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3105]; *Sanctoriensis, is, e* [KLW p.780,1; CHO]

***Santos**, n *Santosum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Santos**... *Santosensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dioscorea santosensis]

Sanyuan, n *Sanyuanum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis Xianyangensis} // **Sanyuan**... *Sanyuanensis, is, e* [SYS: Tapirus sanyuanensis]; *Saniuenensis, is, e* [CHO]

SAO

***São Carlos** n *Sanctus Caroli (in Brasilia), m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Carlos-**... *Sancti Caroli, gen* [CHO]

São Félix, n *Sanctus Felix, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Félix-**... *Sancti Felicis, gen* [CHO]

Rio **São Francisco**, m *Flumen Sancti Francisci, n* [VPL: Brasilia (09.09.2015)] {flumen Brasiliense, quod in Mari Atlantico influit}
***São Gabriel da Cachoeira**, n *Cachoeirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Gabriel-da-Cachoeira-**... *Cachoeirensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eugenia cachoeirensis]
São João Batista, n *Sanctus Ioannes Baptista, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **São-João-Batista-**... *Sancti Ioannis Baptistae, gen* [CHO]
***São João da Boa Vista**, n *Sanctus Ioannes (in Brasilia), m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-João-da-Boa-Vista-**... *Sancti Ioannis, gen* [CHO]
***São João del Rei**, n *Sanctus Ioannes a Rege, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasliliensis} // **São-João-del-Rei-**... *Sancti Ioannis a Rege, gen* [CHO]
***São José dos Campos**, n *Sanctus Iosphus (in Brasilia), m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-José-dos-Campos-**... *Sancti Iosephi (in Brasilia), gen* [CHO]
***São José dos Pinhais**, n *Sanctus Iosephus Pinealensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-José-dos-Pinhais-**... *Sancti Iosephi Pinealensis, gen* [CHO]
***São José do Rio Preto**, n *Sanctus Iosephus Riopretensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-José-do-Rio-Preto-**... *Sancti Iosephi Riopretensis, gen* [CHO]
São Luís do Maranhão, n *Sanctus Ludovicus in Maragnano, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Luís-do-Maranhão-**... *Sancti Ludovici in Maragnano, gen* [CHO]
***São Luís de Montes Belos**, n *Sanctus Aloisius de Montes Belos, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Luís-de-Montes-Belos-**... *Sancti Aloisii de Montes Belos, gen* [CHO]
***São Mateus**, n *Sanctus Matthaeus, m* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **São-Mateus-**... *Sancti Matthaei, gen* [CHO]
***São Miguel Paulista**, n *Sanctus Michaelis Paulinensis, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Miguel-Paulista-**... *Sancti Michaelis Paulinensis, gen* [CHO]
São Paulo (I), n *Paulopolis (Brasiliae), m* [KLW p.586]; *Sanctus Paulus, m* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Paulo-**... *Paulopolitanus, a, um* [SYS: Baccharis × paulopolitana]; *Sancti Pauli, gen* [CHO]
***São Paulo (II)**, n *Sanctus Paulus, m* [CHO] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **São-Paulo-**... *Sancti Pauli, gen* [CHO]
***São Raimundo Nonato**, n *Raymundia, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Raimundo-Nonato-**... *Raymundianus, a, um* [CHO]
Sao Tome et Principe, n *Sanctus Thomas et Princeps, m* [GEO; ~CHO]; *insulae Sancti Thomae et Principis, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Insulae Sancti Thomae et Principis (2008)] {natio insularum in Oceano Atlantico}
São Salvador da Bahia, n *Sanctus Salvator (in Brasilia), m* [KLW p.692,1; CHO]; *Soteropolis, is, f* [VPL: Urbs Sancti Salvatoris in Brasilia (2012)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **São-Salvador-da-Bahia-**... *Sancti Salvatoris (in Brasilia), gen* [CHO]
Saône, f *Arar, ris, m* [vet.; KLW p.122,1]; *Sagonna, ae, f* [ORB p.303,1]; *Araris, is, m* [KLW p.122,1]; *Saogonna, ae, f* [ORB p.303,1]; *Sagouna, ae, f* [ORB p.303,1] {flumen in Francogallia orientali} // **Saône**... *Araricus, a, um* [RFL p.257,2]

SAP

Saporischschja, n *Zaporizhia, ae, f* [CHO]; *Alexandrovium, i, n* [ORB p.13,1]; *Transcatarrhactium, i, n* [VPL: Zaporizhia (04.03.2022)] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Saporischschja**... *Zaporizhiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Sapporo, n *Sapporum, i, n* [VPL: Sapporum (22.06.2016)] {urbs Iaponica} // **Sapporo**... *Sapporensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Podisma sapporensis]

SAR

Sarajevo, n *Seraium, i, n* [KLW p.717,1]; *Saraglium, i, n* [ORB III,327,2]; *Varbosania, ae, f* [ORB III,327,2];

Verbosina, ae, f [ORB III,327,2]; *Bossena, ae, f* [ORB p.60,2] {caput Bosniae} // **Sarajevo**... *Seraiensis, is, e* [ORB III,327,2; CHO; KLW p.717,1; SYS: Asagena phalerata seraiensis]; *Vrhbosnensis, is, e* [ORB III,327,2; CHO]

Saratow, n *Saratovia, ae, f* [VPL: Saratovia (16.01.2014)]; *Soratovia, ae, f* [VPL: Saratovia (16.01.2014)] {urbs Russica} // **Saratower** *Saratoviensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paraophthalmosaurus saratoviensis]

Sarba, n *Sarba, ae, f* [2016] {pars urbis Iouniensis} // **Sarba**... *Sarbensis, is, e* [CHO]

Sardinien, n *Sardinia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.492,1; KLW p.697,2; GHL II,2492]; *Insula Sardoua, f* [vet.; GHL II,2492] {insula Italiana in Mare Mediterraneo} // **Sardinisch** *Sardus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2492; SYS: Prolagus sardus]; *Sardiniensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,2492; SYS: Calicnemis sardiniensis]; *Sardonius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2492; SYS: Helix sardonia]; *Sardous, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2492]

Sargassosee, f *Mare Sargassensis, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Atlantici}

Sarh, n *Sarhum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Tschadensis} // **Sarh**... *Sarhensis, is, e* [CHO]

Sark, n *Sargia, ae, f* [ORB p.308,2] {insula Normannorum apud Guerniam}

Sarlat-la-Canéda, n *Sarlatum, i, n* [ORB p.308,2; KLW p.698,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Sarlat**... *Sarlatanus, a, um* [KLW p.698,1]; *Sarlatensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Sarno (I)**, m *Sarnus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.698,1; GHL II,2494] {flumen Italicum, quod in Mari Tyrrheno influit}

***Sarno (II)**, n *Sarnum, i, n* [ORB III,331,1; KLW p.698,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Sarno**... *Sarnensis, is, e* [ORB III,331,1; KLW p.698,1; CHO; SYS: Limax sarnensis]

Sarr(e) ▶ **Saar**

***Sarsina**, n *Sarsina, ae, f* [KLW p.698,2]; *Sarsinas, atis, f* [ORB III,331,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Sarsina**... *Sarsinatensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.698,2]

Sartana, n *Flavivitulanum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Sartana**... *Flavivitulanensis, is, e* [2022]

SAS

Saskatchewan, n *Saskatchevana, ae, f* [2018] {provincia Canadensis} // **Saskatchewan**... *Saskatchevanus, a, um* [SYS: Salix saskatchevana]; *Saskatchevanensis, is, e* [SYS: Peritrechus saskatchevanensis]

Saskatoon, n *Saskatoonum, i, n* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **Saskatoon**... *Saskatoonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phytomyza saskatoonensis]

***Sassari**, n *Sassaris, is, f* [VPL: Sassaris (15.04.2025)]; *Castrum Sassaris, n* [ORB III,333,1]; *Sacceris, is, f* [KLW p.686,1]; *Ad Turrem* [ORB III,333,1]; *Sacerum, i, n* [ORB III,333,1]; *Castrum Saxi, n* [ORB III,333,1]; *Tathari, n indec* [ORB III,333,1]; *Turris Librisonis, f* [ORB III,333,1]; *Turris Libyssonis, f* [ORB III,333,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Sassari**... *Sassariensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhizotrogus sassariensis]; *Turritanus, a, um* [ORB III,333,1; CHO; KLW p.686,1; p.797,1]; *Turritensis, is, e* [ORB III,333,1]

SAT

Satluj, m *Sydrus, i, m* [vet.; WPF: Sutlej (21.12.2020)]; *Hesidros, i, m* [vet.; WPF: Sutlej (21.12.2020)]; *Zaradros, i, m* [vet.; WPF: Sutlej (21.12.2020)] {flumen Pakistaniense, quod in Pentapotamo influit} // **Satluj**... *Sydrinus, a, um* [2020]; *Hesidrinus, a, um* [2020]

Satna, n *Satna, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Satna**... *Satnanus, a, um* [SYS: Olivella santana]; *Satnensis, is, e* [CHO]

Satparafluss, m *Flumen Satparanum, n* [2020] {flumen Pakistaniense, quod ab Stagnum Satparanum in Indo influit}

Satparasee, m *Stagnum Satparanum, n* [2020] {lacus Pakistaniensis}

SAU

Saudi Arabien, n *Arabia Saudica, f* [GEO]; *Arabia Saudiana, f* [GEO; VPL: Arabia Saudiana (2008)] {natio in

paeninsula Arabica} ▶ **Arabien** // **Saudi-arabisch** *Arabiae-Saudicae, gen* [2008] // **Saudisch** *Saudicus, a, um* [~GEO; SYS: Scheloribates saudicus]; *Saudianus, a, um* [~GEO; VPL: Pedinpompilus saudianus]; *Saudiensis, is, e* [SYS: Eimeria saudiensis]

Sault Sainte Marie, n *Cataractes Sanctae Mariae, f* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Sault-Sainte-Marie-**... *Cataractae Sanctae Mariae, f pl* [2018]; *Sanctae Mariae Ormensis, gen* [CHO]

Saurimo, n *Saurimo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Saurimo**... *Saurimoensis, is, e* [CHO]

SAV

Savannah, n *Savannum, i, n* [KLW p.700,1]; *Savanna, ae, f* [VPL: Savanna (Georgia) (15.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Savannah**... *Savannensis, is, e* [KLW p.700,1; CHO; SYS: Cottendorfia savannensis]

Savannakhet, n *Savannakhetum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Laotica} // **Savannakhet**... *Savannakhetensis, is, e* [CHO]

Save, f *Savus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.309,2; DGN p.463,2; KLW p.700,2; GHL II,2508]; *Sabos, i, m* [DGN p.463,2]; *Saus, i, m* [DGN p.463,2]; *Sa(u)os, i, m* [DGN p.463,2]; *Sasava, ae, f* [KLW p.700,2]; *Sawa, ae, f* [ORB p.309,2]; *Sazava, ae, f* [KLW p.700,2]; *Sowa, ae, f* [ORB p.309,2] {flumen, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Save**... *Savensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,2508]

Savoyen, n *Sabaudia, ae, f* [ORB p.301,1; KLW p.685,2]; *Sabodia, ae, f* [ORB p.301,1]; *Saboia, ae, f* [ORB p.301,1; KLW p.685,2] {regio Francogallica} // **Savoyisch** *Sabaudus, a, um* [~LMG p.493,2]

SAZ

Sazan, n *Saso(n), onis, m* [vet.; GHL II,2495f] {insula Albanica} // **Sazanisch** *Sasonicus, a, um* [SYS: Sasonicus arthrapophysis]

SC

SCA

Scalpay, n *Scalpa, ae, f* [VPL: Scalpa (2013)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}

Scarpanto ▶ **Karpathos**

SCE

Šćedro, n *Tauris, idis, f* [vet.; GHL II,3031] {insula Croatica}

SCH

Schaffhausen, n *Ovidomus, us, f* [WPD: Schaffhausen (02.03.2022)]; *Scafusum, i, n* [lib. P.Rubeus „Sacrae Rotae Romanae Decisiones...", a.1640, index argumentorum, p.4,2]; *Scafusa, ae, f* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Scaphusium, i, n* [~LEA p.459]; *Scaphusum, i, n* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Scaphusa, ae, f* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Schaffhusium, i, n* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Schaffhusa, ae, f* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Sebasthusia, ae, f* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Scafhusensis, is, m* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Scapheshusensis, is, m* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Probatopolis, is, f* [ORB p.281,2f]; *Zafusensis, is, m* [ORB p.281,2f] {urbs Helvetica} // **Schaffhausener** *Ovidomesticus, a, um* [2022]; *Scafusensis, is, e* [ZMT 10/2001, p.21,2]; *Scaphusinus, a, um* [~LEA p.459]

Schärding, n *Scardinga, ae, f* [ONO 3.1.7.3]; *Scherdinga, ae, f* [ORB p.312,1] {urbs in Austria Superiore} // **Schärdinger** *Scardingensis, is, e* [symphoniaci urbis in Vultulibro: „Forum Scardingensis" (16.02.2013)]

Schärenmeer, m *Pelagus Tergorinsulatum, m* [2014] {pars Maris Balctii apud Finlandiam}
***Schari**, m *Scharius, i, m* [2025] {flumen Africanum, quod in Lacu Tschadensi influit}
Schelde, f *Scaldis, is, m* [vet.; ORB p.310,2; LMG p.500,1; KLW p.700,2; GHL II,2514]; *Scaldia, ae, f* [ORB p.310,2; KLW p.700,2]; *Tabuda, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Schelde (08.09.2015)]; *Tabula, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Schelde (08.09.2015)]; *Scalta, ae, f* [ORB p.310,2]; *Scaldus, i, m* [ORB p.310,2]; *Scella, ae, f* [ORB p.310,2] {flumen Belgicum Francogallicum Nederlandicumque, quod in Mari Germanico inluit} // **Schelde**... *Scaldicus, a, um* [SYS: Uriopsis scaldicus]
***Schelichowbucht**, f *Sinus Schelichowianus, m* [2025] {pars Maris Ochotensis}
Schlesien, n *Silesia, ae, f* [LEA p.482; KLW p.725,2; ORB 540,1] {provincia vetus Austriaca et Germanica} // **Schlesisch** *Silesianus, a, um* [SYS: Erebia epiphron silesiana]
Schleswig-Holstein, n *Slesvigis-Holsatia, ae, f* [LEA p.482]; *Sleswigis-Holsatia, ae, f* [KLW p.731,1] {provincia Germanica} // **Schleswig**... *Slesvicensis, is, e* [KLW p.731,1; ~ORB p.540,1]
Schlierbach, n *Aula Mariae, f* [OLO 7 p.64,2f] {vicus et monasterium in Austria superiore} // **Schlierbacher** *Aulae Mariae, gen* [2009]; *Schlierbachensis, is, e* [SYS: Sueviteuthis schlierbachensis]
Schneeberg, m *Nivimons, tis, m* [2023]; *Nivemontium, i, n* [ORB p.253,2]; *Mons Nivalis, m* [2022]; *Nivemons, tis, m* [ORB p.253,2] {montuosum solidum Austriacum et urbs Germanica} // **Schneeberger** *Nivimontanus, a, um* [2023]
Schott el Djerid, n *Lacus Tritonis, m* [WPD: Chott el Djerid (14.04.2022)]; *Palus Tritonis, f* [vet.; GHL II,3231]; *Lacus Salinarum, m* [WPD: Chott el Djerid (14.04.2022)] {schottum magnum Tunesicum}
Schottische See, f *Mare Scoticum, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Atlantici inter Scotiam Hiberniamque}
Schottland, n *Scotia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.703,2; ORB p.540,2; GHL II,2540] {pars septentrionalis insulae Britannicae} // **Schottisch** *Scoticus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.703,2; GHL II,2540]
Schrems, n *Scremelica, ae, f* [~ENO III,246; LML 02.04.2009] {urbs in Austria Inferiore}
Schrobenhausen, n *Scrobenhusia, ae, f* [BVL p.216]; *Schirobusia, ae, f* [BVL p.215]; *Ad lunam, indec* [BVL p.55]; *Scrowenausia, ae, f* [BVL p.216]; *Submontorium, i, n* [BVL p.224]; *Summontorium, i, n* [BVL p.226] {urbs Bavarica} // **Schrobenhausener** *Scrobenhusiensis, is, e* [2012]
Schwabach, n *Swabacum, i, n* [ORB p.335,1]; *Schwabacum, i, n* [ORB p.335,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Schwabacher** *Swabacensis, is, e* [liber G.A.Will „Der Nürnberger Münzbelustigungen dritter Teil“, a.1766, p.231]
Schwanberg, n *Mons Contabefactus, m* [LML 28.05.2015] {locus Styriae}
Schwanenstadt, n *Cycnopolis, is, f* [2012]; *Cygnea, ae, f* [zeno.org: Zwickau (2012)] {urbs in Austria inferiore} // **Schwanenstädter** *Cycnopoliensis, is, e* [2012]
Schwarza(wa), f *Swarza, ae, f* [ORB p.335,1]; *Schwarzaha, ae, f* [ORB p.335,1]; *Suarza, ae, f* [ORB p.335,1] {flumen Cechicum}
Schwarzensee, m *Lacus Niger, m* [LML 08.08.2017] {nomen lacuum complurium, e.c. in Austria Superiore}
Schwarzes Meer, n *Pontus (Euxinus), m* [vet.; ORB p.252,2; KLW p.617,2; GHL II,1778]; *Mare Ponticum, n* [ORB p.252,2]; *Mare Nigrum, n* [ORB p.252,2]; *Mare Cimmericum, n* [ORB p.252,2]; *Mare Russicum, n* [ORB p.252,2]; *Pontus Axenus, m* [ORB p.252,2] {mare secundarium maris Mediterranei} // **Schwarzmeer**... *Ponticus, a, um* [vet.; ~ORB p.252,2; GHL II,1778]
Schwarzwald, m *Silva Nigra, f* [LEA p.493; LMG p.523,1; ORB p.252,2; KLW p.547,1]; *Abnoba, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.523,1; KLW p.67,2; GHL I,22]; *Silva Marciana, f* [vet.; ORB p.252,2]; *Silva Tenebrosa, f* [ORB p.252,2; KLW p.547,1]; *Silva Hercynia, f* [ORB p.252,2; KLW p.547,1]; *Silva Martiana, f* [ORB p.252,2]; *Silva Hartiana, f* [ORB p.252,2] {series montium Germanica} // **Schwarzwälder**... *Silvae Nigrae, gen* [2023]; *Abnobanus, a, um* [lib. M.V.Flaccus „De Verborum Significatione“, p.37]
Schweden, n *Suecia, ae, f* [~LEA p.493; KLW p.753,1; ORB p.332,2; ORB p.541; GEO]; *Suetia, ae, f* [LEA p.493; GEO]; *Sueonia, ae, f* [ORB p.332,2]; *Suevonia, ae, f* [ORB p.332,2] {natio Europaea septentrionalis} // **Schwedisch** *Suecicus, a, um* [KLW p.753,1]; *Sueticus, a, um* [2008]; *Suetonensis, is, e* [~ORB p.332,2]
Schweiz, f *Helvetia, ae, f* [KLW p.379,1; GEO]; *Confoederatio Helvetica, f* [LEA p.494; GEO]; *Foedus (Helvetiorum), n* [vet.; LEA p.172; LMG p.164,2; KLW p.338,1; GHL I,2807f] {natio Medieuropea} // **Schweizer**

Helveticus, a, um [vet.; ~LEA p.494; KLW p.379,1; SYS: Lactobacillus helveticus]; *Helvetius, a, um* [KLW p.379,1]

Schwenburg ▶ **Svendborg**

Schwerin, n *Squirsina, ae, f* [ORB p.327,1]; *Schwerinum, i, n* [VPL: Schwerinum (2012)]; *Suerinum, i, n* [ORB p.327,1; VPL: Suerinum (2012)]; *Zuarina, ae, f* [ORB p.327,1; VPL: Schwerin (2012)]; *Zuarinensis, is, f* [ORB p.327,1] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Megapolis et Pomerania Citerior} // **Schweriner** *Squirsinensis, is, e* [2012]; *Schwerinensis, is, e* [SYS: Goodenia schwerinensis]; *Zuarinensis, is, e* [VPD: Schwerin (2012)]

Schytomyr, n *Zitomiria, ae, f* [lib. A.Cellarius „Regni Poloniae, magnique Ducatus Lithuaniae", a.1959, p.401]; *Zytomiria, ae, f* [lib. A.Cellarius „Regni Poloniae, magnique Ducatus Lithuaniae", a.1959, p.401] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Schytomyr**... *Zitomirianus, a, um* [2022]; *Zitomiriensis, is, e* [VPL: Regio Zitomiriensis (02.03.2022)]

SCO

Scotiasee, f *Mare Scotianum, n* [2016] {pars Oceani Atlantici}

SCR

Scranton, n *Scrantonum, i, n* [2018]; *Scrantonia, ae, f* [KLW p.703,2] {urbes Americanae} // **Scranton**... *Scranton(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.703,2; CHO]

SCU

Isola della **Scuola**, f *Insula Scholae, f* [2020] {insula parva Italiana}

SE

SEA

Seattle, n *Seattlum, i, n* [VPL: Seattlum (17.11.2014)] {caput provinciae Vashingtoniae} // **Seattle**... *Seattlensis, is, e* [SYS: Helcococcus seattlensis; CHO]

SEC

Seccia, f *Gabellus, i, m* [vet.; WPE: Secchia (18.01.2025)] {flumen Italicum, quod in Pado influit}

Seckau, n *Secovia, ae, f* [ORB p.315,1; KLW p.706,1]; *Seconium, i, n* [ORB p.315,1; KLW p.706,1]; *Sedavia, ae, f* [ORB p.315,1]; *Segovium, i, n* [KLW p.706,1]; *Seclavia, ae, f* [ORB p.315,1]; *Secoviensis, is, f* [ORB p.315,1]; *Sekowensis, is, e* [ORB p.315,1] {locus nundinarum in Styria cum monasterio} // **Seckauer** *Sec(c)oviensis, is, e* [~ORB p.315,1; KLW p.706,1; ~CHO]; *Sekowiensis, is, e* [~ORB p.315,1; KLW p.706,1]

SED

Sedan, n *Sedanum, i, n* [ORB p.315,1]; *Villa Sedensi, f* [med.; WPF: Sedan (2013)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Sedan**... *Sedanensis, is, e* [SYS: Scapharca sedanensis]

SEE

Seeache, f *Fluvius (Lacuarius), m* [2012] {fluvius fontalis Isarae}

Seeisoville ▶ **Kroonstad**

Sées, n *Sagium, i, n* [ORB p.302,2f; KLW p.688,1]; *Civitas Sagiorum, f* [ORB p.302,2f]; *Saii, orum, m pl* [ORB p.302,2f]; *Civitas Saius, f* [ORB p.302,2f]; *Civitas Sagonensis, f* [ORB p.302,2f] {locus Francogallicus} // **Sées**... *Sagiensis, is, e* [KLW p.688,1; CHO]

SEG

***Segni**, n *Signia, ae, f* [ORB III,25,1; KLW p.724,2]; *Signa, ae, f* [ORB III,25,1]; *Segnia, ae, f* [ORB III,25,1]; {urbs Itraliana} // **Segni**... *Signinus, a, um* [ORB III,25,1; KLW p.724,2; CHO]; *Signensis, is, e* [ORB III,25,1]

Ségou, n *Segu, n indec* [~WPE: Ségou (2012)] {urbs Maliensis} // **Ségou**... *Seguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eurhopalothrix seguensis]

SEI

Seine, f *Sequana, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.716,2; GHL II,2616]; *Segona, ae, f* [ORB p.315,2]; *Secana, ae, f* [ORB p.315,2]; *Sigona, ae, f* [ORB p.315,2] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in mari Britannico influit} // **Seine**... *Sequan(ic)us, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2616; SYS: Allopauropus sequanus; Quadrinervus Sequanicus]

SEK

Sekadau, n *Sekadau, n indec* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Sekadau**... *Sekadauensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cryptocoryne ferruginea var. sekadauensis]

Sekondi-Takoradi, n *Sekondi-Takoradium, i, n* [2015] {urbs gemina Ghanica} // **Sekondi-Takoradi**... *Sekondi(ensis)-Takoradiensis, is, e* [CHO]

SEM

Semarang, n *Semarangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Semarang**... *Semarangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paduniella semarangensis]

SEN

Sendai, n *Sendaium, i, n* [VPL: Sendaium (22.06.2016)] {urbs Iaponica} // **Sendai**... *Sendaiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eunotia sendaiensis]

Senegal (I), m *Bambotus, i, m* [WPD: Senegal (Fluss) (07.12.2024)]; *Nias, atis , f* [WPD: Senegal (Fluss) (07.12.2024)] {flumen Africanum, quid in Atlantico influit}

Senegal (II), n *Senegalia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Senegalia (2008)]; *Doradia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa occidentali} // **Senegal(es)isch** *Senegal(ic)us, a, um* [SYS: Polypterus senegalus; Citrullus lanatus var. senegalicus]; *Senegalensis, is, e* [SYS: Anomala senegalensis]

Senj, n *Senia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.713,2f]; *Segnia, ae, f* [ORB p.315,2] {urbs Croatica} // **Senj**... *Seniensis, is, e* [KLW p.713,2f; CHO; SYS: Aequipecten seniensis]

Senjawininseln, f pl *Insulae Seniavinanae, f pl* [2014] {insulae Pacificae} ▶ **Ant** ▶ **Pakin** ▶ **Pohnpei**

Senlis, n *Silvanectum, i, n* [ORB p.321,1]; *Augustomagus, i, m* [vet.]; *Urbs Silvanectensis, f* [ORB p.321,1]; *Palatium Silvanecti, n* [ORB p.321,1]; *Senlenses, is, f* [ORB p.321,1]; *Civitas Vedeocaeum, f* [ORB p.321,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Senlis**... *Silvanectensis, is, e* [ORB p.321,1; CHO]

Senonais, n *Pagus Senonicus, m* [ORB p.317,1]; *Ager Senoniensis, m* [ORB p.317,1]; *Senones, um, m pl* [vet.; ORB p.317,1; KLW p.714,1; GHL II,2601] {regio vetus Francogallica}

Sens, n *Senonum, i, n* [vet.; ~ORB p.317,1; ~GHL II,2601]; *Agedincum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,241]; *Urbs Senonica, f* [ORB p.317,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Sens**... *Senonensis, is, e* [ORB p.317,1; KLW p.714,1; CHO; SYS: Areoligera

senonensis]; *Senonicus, a, um* [vet.; ORB p.317,1; GHL II,2601; SYS: Droseridites senonicus]; *Agedincensis, is, e* [liber I.Calvis „Opera que supersunt“, a.1880]

SEO

Seoul, n *Seulum, i, n* [VPL: Seulum (2012)]; *Seoulum, i, n* [VPL: Seulum (2012)] {caput Coreae Meridionalis cuius nomen „caput“ significat} // **Seouler** *Seulensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Scolytus seulensis]

SER

Serbien, n *Serbia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Serbia (2008)]; *Servia, ae, f* [VPL: Serbia (2008)] {natio Europaea} // **Serbisch** *Serbicus, a, um* [SYS: Ranuncutus serbicus]; *Serbiensis, is, e* [SYS: Gobius serbiensis]; *Serviensis, is, e* [SYS fict.: Vampyrus Serviensis]

***Sergipe**, n *Sergipe, es, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Sergipe**... *Sergipensis, is, e* [SYS: Guembelitria sergipensis]

Serifos, n *Seriphos, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,2623]; *Seriphus, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,2623] {insula Graeca} // **Serifisch** *Seriphius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2623; SYS: Caryophyllus seriphius]

***Serrinha**, n *Serrignum, i, n* [2025] {urbes Brasilienses} // **Serrinha**... *Serrignensis, is, e* [CHO]

SET

***Sete Lagoas**, n *Septemlacunum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Sete-Lagoas-**... *Septemlacunensis, is, e* [CHO]

Seto, n *Seto, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Iaponica} // **Seto**... *Setonensis, is, e* [SYS: Streptomyces setonensis]

Seto-Inlandsee, f *Mare (Conclusum) Setonicum, n* [2016] {mare Iaponicum} // **Seto-Inlandsee**... *Setonicus, a, um* [2016]

SEV

Severn, m *Sabrina, ae, f* [ORB p.302,1; KLW p.686,1] {flumen Britannicum}

SEW

Sewansee, m *Lychnitis, idis, f* [WPE: Lake Sevan (2013)] {lacus magnus in Armenia}

Sewastopol, n *Sebastopolis, is, f* [ORB p.314,2]; *Soteriopolis, is, f* [ORB p.314,2]; *Sevastopolis, is, f* [VPL: Sebastopolis (21.09.2014)] {urbs Crimaea} // **Sewastopoler** *Sebastopolitanus, a, um* [VPL: Sebastopolis (21.09.2014)]

SEY

Seychellen, f pl *Seychellae, arum, f pl* [GEO; CHO]; *insulae Seisellenses, f pl* [GEO; VPL: Insulae Seisellenses (2008)] {natio insularum in Oceano Indico} // **Seychellisch** *Seychellensis, is, e* [SYS: Pelusios seychellensis]; *Seisellensis, is, e* [GEO]

Seyne-les-Alpes, n *Sedena, ae, f* [WPF: Seyne (26.03.2015)] {locus Francogallicus}

SEZ

***Sezze**, n *Setia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB III,373,2; KLW p.720,1; GHL II,2640]; *Setinum, i, n* [ORB III,373,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Sezze**... *Setinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,373,2; CHO; KLW p.720,2; GHL II,2640]; *Setinensis, is, e* [ORB III,373,2];

Setanus, a, um [ORB III,373,2]; *Seccensis, is, e* [ORB III,373,2]

SF

SFA

Sfakia, n *Sphacia, ae, f* [2015] {regio Cretica} // **Sfakia**... *Sphacianus, a, um* [2015]
Sfakiabucht, f *Sinus Sphacianus, m* [2015]

SH

SHA

Shala, m *Stagnum Shalanum, n* [2015] {lacus Aethiopicus} // **Shala**... *Shalanus, a, um* [2015]
***Shandong**, n *Xantonia, ae, f* [lib. I.I.Hofmann „Lexicon Universale“, a.1698, tom.IV, p.736,2] {provincia Sinensis} // **Shandong**... *Xantonicus, a, um* [2025]; *Xantoniensis, is, e* [gesamtkatalogderwiegendrucke.de/docs/GW10440.htm (03.10.2025)]
***Shandonghalbinsel**, f *Paeninsula Xantonica, f* [2025] {in Sina}
Shanghai, n *Sciamhaevum, i, n* [VPL: Sciamhaevum (24.08.2014)]; *Sanghaevum, i, n* [VPL: Sciamhaevum (24.08.2014)]; *Siamhaevum, i, n* [VPL: Sciamhaevum (24.08.2014)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shanghaier** *Sciamhaevensis, is, e* [ORB III,347,1; CHO]
Shangqiu, n *Shangqiu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shangqiu**... *Shangqiuensis, is, e* [SYS: Candona shangqiuensis]; *Coeitevensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Shangri-La**, n *Schangrilaum, i, n* [2025] {locus Tibeticus mythicus} // **Shangri-La**... *Schangrilaensis, is, e* [SYS: Lecanora shangrilaensis]
Shantou, n *Shantou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shantou**... *Shantouensis, is, e* [SYS: Buxus cephalantha var. shantouensis]; *Scianteuvensis, is, e* [CHO]
Shantung ▶ **Shandong**
Shaoguan, n *Shaoguanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shaoguan**... *Shaoguanensis, is, e* [SYS: Paradevosia shaoguanensis]; *Sciaoceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]
Shaowu, n *Shaovu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shaowu**... *Shaovuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pterostichus shaovuensis]
***Shaoxing**, n *Shaoxingum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shaoxing**... *Shaoxingensis, is, e* [SYS: Jingyaoa shaoxingensis]
Shashi, n *Shashi, n indec* [2016] {pagus urbis Ingzhouensis} // **Shashi**... *Shashiensis, is, e* [CHO]

SHE

***Sheffield**, n *Sefelda, ae, f* [ORB III,355,2] {urbs Britannica} // **Sheffield**... *Sefeldanus, a, um* [2025]
Shendam, n *Shendamum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Shendam**... *Shendamensis, is, e* [CHO]
Shenyang, n *Shenyangum, i, n* [2016]; *Mukdenum, i, n* [2016]; *Fengtianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shenyang**... *Shenyangensis, is, e* [SYS: Eurytetranychus shenyangensis]; *Mukdensis, is, e* [SYS: Pinus tabuliformis var. mukdensis]; *Fengtianensis, is, e* [SYS: Anderssonella fengtianensis]; *Fomtienensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Shepardinsel**, f *Insula Shepardiana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

Sherbrooke, n *Sherbrookum, i, n* [KLW p.722,1] {urbs Canadensis} // **Sherbrooke**... *Sherbrookensis, is, e* [KLW p.722,1; CHO]

***Shermaninsel**, f *Insula Shermaniana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

Sherwood, n *Pagisilva, ae, f* [2012] {nomen urbium multarum in America Septentrionali, quod e verbis Anglicis „shire" - id est pagus - et „wood" - id est silva - nominatus est} // **Sherwood**... *Pagisilvanus, a, um* [2012]

Sherwood Forest, m *Forestum Pagisilvanum, n* [2012] {silva Britannica}

Shetlandinseln, f pl *Insulae Aemodae, f pl* [ORB p.177,1]; *Insulae Haemodae, f pl* [WPE: Sthetland (26.07.2024)]; *Insulae Hethlandicae, f pl* [ORB p.177,1]; **Südliche ~**, f pl *Insulae Australes Aemodae, f pl* [2024]

SHI

***Shigaraki**, n *Shigaracium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Iaponica} // **Shigaraki**... *Shigaraciensis, is, e* [2025]

Shillong, n *Shillongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Shillong**... *Shillongensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Perionyx shillongensis]

Shimla, n *Simla, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Shimla**... *Simlanus, a, um* [SYS: Maladera simlana]; *Simlensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amanita simlensis]

Shimogga ▶ **Shivamogga**

Shinyanga, n *Shinyanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Shinyanga**... *Shinyangaensis, is, e* [CHO]

Shiqian, n *Shiqianum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis Tongrenensis} // **Shiqian**... *Shiqianensis, is, e* [SYS: Eutetrapha shiqianensis]; *Shihtsienensis, is, e* [CHO]

Shire, m *Flumen Pagense, n* [2015] {flumen Malaviense, quod in Flumine Zambesico influit}

Shire-Hochland, n *Oropedium Pagense, n* [2015] {regio Malaviensis}

Shivamogga, n *Shivamogga, ae, f* [2016]; *Shimoga, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Shivamogga**... *Shivamogganus, a, um* [2016]; *Shimoganus, a, um* [SYS: Aphanisticus shimoganus]; *Shimogaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Heligmonevra shimogaensis]

SHK

Shkodra, n *Scodra, ae, f* [vet.; ORB III,351,1; KLW p.703,1; GHL II,2536]; *Scutarium, i, n* [ORB III,351,1]; *Chrysopolis, is, f* [ORB III,351,1]; *Epitaurum, i, n* [ORB III,351,1]; *Skadar, aris, n* [ORB III,351,1]; *Uranopolis, is, f* [ORB III,351,1] {urbs Albanica} // **Shkodra**... *Scodrensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB III,351,1; CHO; KLW p.703,1; GHL II,2536; SYS: Chondrostoma scodrense]

***Shkumbin**, m *Genusus, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,2923] {flumen Albanicum, quod in Mari Hadriatico influit}

SHO

***Shortcut Island**, f *Insula Abbreviationis, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

***Shortlandinseln**, f pl *Insulae Shortlandianae, f pl* [2025] {insulae Pacificae}

SHR

Shreveport, n *Shreveportus, us, m* [2018]; *Portus Shrevensis, m* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Shreveport**... *S(h)reveportuensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Shropshire**, n *Comitatus Salopiensis, m* [ORB III,312,2]; *Comitatus Slopesburiensis, m* [ORB III,312,2]; *Provincia Slopesburiae, f* [ORB III,312,2] {comitatus Britannicus} // **Shropshire**... *Salopiensis, is, e* [ORB III,312,2]; *Slopesburiensis, is, e* [ORB III,312,2]

SHU

Shuangyashan, n *Shuangyashanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shuangyashan**... *Shuangyashanensis, is, e* [SYS: Nilssonia shuangyashanensis]
***Shultshalbinsel**, f *Paeninsula Shultsiana, f* [2025] {paeninsula Antarctica}
***Shumagin Islands**, f pl *Insulae Shumaginianae, f pl* [2025] {insulae Americanae in Alasca}
Shunking ▶ Nanchong
Shuoxian, n *Shuoxianum, i, n* [2016] {pagus vetus urbis Shuozhouensis} // **Shuoxian**... *Shuoxianensis, is, e* [2016]; *Scioceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]
Shuozhou, n *Shuozhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Shuozhou**... *Shuozhouensis, is, e* [2016]

SI

SIA

Siagne, f *Aprona, ae, f* [vet.; WPF: Siagne (04.07.2022)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Mare Mediterraneo influit}
Siagnole, f *Apronula, ae, f* [2022] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Aprona influit}
Siam ▶ Thailand
Siana, n *Siana, ae, f* [2022] {locus Rhodius et urbs Indica} // **Siana**... *Siananus, a, um* [2022]
Sianfu ▶ Xi'an
Sianne, f *Sianna, ae, f* [2022] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Alanione influit}
Siao, n *Siao, onis, m* [2022] {insula Indonesica} // **Siao**... *Siaoensis, is, e* [SYS: Otus siaoensis]

SIB

Sibayasee, m *Stagnum Sibayanum, n* [2022] {lacus maximus Africae Australi}
Šibenik, n *Sebenicum, i, n* [KLW p.705,1]; *Sibenicum, i, n* [VPL: Sebenicum (28.08.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Šibenik**... *Sebenicensis, is, e* [KLW p.705,1; CHO; SYS: Clausilia blanda subsp. sebenicensis]; *Sibenicensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Dictyota sibenicensis]
Sibirien, n *Siberia, ae, f* [LEA p.503] {pars septentrionalis Asiae} **▶ Mittelsibirien ▶ Nordsibirien ▶ Ostsibirien ▶ Westsibirien** // **Sibirisch** *Sibericus, a, um* [~LEA p.503; SYS: Mustela sibirica]
Sibolga, n *Sibolga, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Sibolga**... *Sibolganus, a, um* [2016]; *Sibolgaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Sibu, n *Sibu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Malaesica} // **Sibu**... *Sibuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tytthoscincus sibuensis]
***Sibundoy**, n *Sibundoyum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Sibundoy**... *Sibundoyensis, is, e* [CHO]

SIC

Sichon, m *Chisso, onis, m* [lib. I.P.Massonus „Descriptio fluminum Galliae", a.1685, p.30] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Elavere influit} // **Sichon**... *Chissonicus, a, um* [2022]
Sichuan, n *Sichuana, ae, f* [2016]; *provincia Suchuensis, f* [VPL: Sichuan (20.07.2016)] {provincia Sinensis} // **Sichuan**... *Sichuanus, a, um* [SYS: Amphicoma sichuana]; *Sichuanensis, is, e* [SYS: Kunmingella sichuanensis]; *Sichuanicus, a, um* [SYS: Nipponocercyon sichuanicus]; *Suchuensis, is, e* [SYS: Thuja suchuensis]; *Se-Ciuensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Sicuani**, n *Sicuanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Sicuani**... *Sicuanensis, is, e* [CHO]

SID

Sideia, n *Sideia, ae, f* [2015] {insula Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Sideianisch** *Sideianus, a, um* [CHO]
Sidon, n *Sidon, onis,* ***f*** [vet.; KLW p.723,1f; GHL II,2656]; *Sagitta, ae, f* [ORB p.302,2] {urbs Libanensis} // **Sidon**... *Sidonicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.723,1f; GHL II,2656; SYS: Orthomus sidonicus]; *Sidoniensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.723,1f; CHO; SYS: Campanula sidoniensis]; *Sidonius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2656]; *Sidonis, idis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,2656]
Region von **Sidon**, f *Sidonia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.723,1f; GHL II,2656]

SIE

Siebenbürgen, n *Trans(s)ilvania, ae, f* [LMG p.535,1; KLW p.790,1; ORB p.317,2]; *Transsylvania, ae, f* [1998]; *Regio Septem Urbium, f* [ORB p.317,2]; *Pagus Septemcastrensis, m* [ORB p.317,2]; *Septem Castra, n pl* [ORB p.317,2] {regio Romaniae} // **Siebenbürgener** *Transsilvanicus, a, um* [SYS: Roncus transsilvanicus]; *Transsylvanicus, a, um* [SYS: Salvia transsylvanica]; *Trans(s)ilvaniensis, is, e* [KLW p.790,1]; *Septemcastrensis, is, e* [ORB p.317,2]
Siebengebirge, n *Septem Montes, m pl* [WPD: Siebengebirge (19.10.2014)]; *Mons Sibenus, m* [ORB p.319,2]; *R(h)etico, onis, m* [vet.; ORB p.292,1f; GHL II,2365] {montes Germanici}
Siebenstromland, n *Heptapotamia, ae, f* [SYS: Heptapotamia eustratii] {regio Asiatica} // **Siebenstromländisch** *Heptapotamicus, a, um* [SYS: Asiotmethis heptapotamicus]; *Heptapotamiensis, is, e* [SYS: Pseudoscolia heptapotamiensis]
Sieg, f *Siga, ae, f* [DGB p.497,2f; DOB p.587,2f; KLW p.708,2]; *Sega, ae, f* [DGB p.497,2f; DOB p.587,2f; KLW p.708,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rheno influit} // **Sieger** *Siganus, a, um* [2022]
Siegen, n *Sigina, ae, f* [DGB p.497,2f; DOB p.587,2f]; *Sigena (Nassoviae), f* [ORB p.320,1]; *Siga, ae, f* [ORB p.320,1]; *Sigedunum Nassoviae, n* [ORB p.320,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Siegener** *Siginanus, a, um* [2022]; *Siginaensis, is, e* [2022]
Siegerland, n *Terra Sigana, f* [2022]; *Ager Siganus, m* [2022] {regio Germanica}
Siena, n *Senae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,362,2; KLW p.713,2]; *S(a)ena (Iulia), f* [ORB III,362,2; KLW p.713,2]; *Colonia Senensis, f* [ORB III,362,2]; *Civitas Senensium, f* [ORB III,362,2]; *Scena, ae, f* [ORB III,362,2]; *Sexna, ae, f* [ORB p.316,2]; *S(i)enis, is, f* [ORB III,362,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Siena**... *Senensis, is, e* [ORB III,362,2; KLW p.713,2; CHO]; *Scenensis, is, e* [ORB III,362,2]
Sierning (I), f *Sirnicha, ae, f* [ORB p.322,2; OLO 7.6.5.20]; *Syrnichka, ae, f* [ORB p.322,2] {nomen fluminum in Austria} // **Sierninger** *Sirnichensis, is, e* [~OLO 7.6.5.20]
Sierning (II), n *Sirnicha, ae, f* [OLO 7.6.5.20] {locus in Austria Superiore}
Sierningtal, n *Vallis Sirnichensis, f* [2014] {vallis in Austria Inferiore}
Sierra Leone, n *Mons Leoninus, m* [VPL: Mons Leoninus (25.11.2015)] {natio in Africa Occidentali}
Sierra Nevada (I), f *Mons Solarius, m* [vet.; e tabula geographica historica provinciarum Hispaniarum] {montes altissimi paeninsula Hispanica}
Sierra Nevada (II), f *Montes Nivifera, m pl* [2011] {montes in America Septentrionali}
Sierra Nevada (III), f *Montes Nivifera, m pl* [2011] {montes vulcanici in Mexico}

SIF

Sifnos, n *Siphnos, i, f (us, i, f)* [vet.; GHL II,2690] {insula Graeca} // **Sifnisch** *Siphnius, a, um* [VPL: Diphilus Siphnius (04.06.2022)]

SIG

Sigmaringen, n *Sigmaringa, ae, f* [2019] {urbs Germanica} // **Sigmaringisch** *Sigmaringicus, a, um* [lib. A.B.Reichenbach „Neuester Orbis Pictus...", a.1845, p.35]

Sigüenza, n *Seguntia, ae, f* [ORB p.315,2; KLW p.709,1]; *Segontia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.315,2; GHL II,2577]; *Saguntia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,2577]; *Secontia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,2577] {urbs Hispanica} // **Sigüenza**... *Seguntinus, a, um* [KLW p.709,1; CHO; SYS: Astragalus seguntinus]

SIK

Sikasso, n *Sikasso, onis, f* [2013] {urbs Maliensis} // **Sikasso**... *Sikassensis, is, e* [CHO]
Sikinos, n *Sicinus, i, m (os, i, m)* [VPL: Sicinos (18.09.2022)]; *Oenoe, es, f* [WPE: Sikinos (18.09.2022)] {insula Graeca}
Sikkim, n *Sikkim, n indec* [~SYS: Musa sikkimensis] {provincia parva Indica} // **Sikkim**... *Sikkimensis, is, e* [SYS: Musa sikkimensis]

SIL

Silba, n *Silva, ae, f* [2022]; *Selbo, onis, m* [WPE: Silba (09.08.2022)] {insula Croatica}
Silchar, n *Silcharum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Silchar**... *Silcharensis, is, e* [SYS: Astochia silcharensis]; *Silcharinus, a, um* [CHO]
Silda, n *Silda, ae, f* [2016] {insulae Norvegica II} // **Silda**... *Sildanus, a, um* [2016]
Sileti, m *Flumen Cervinum, n* [2022] {flumen Casachicum, quod in Stagno Cervino influit}
Siletiteniz, m *Stagnum Cervinum, n* [2022] {lacus Casachicus}

SIM

Lac **Simard**, m *Lacus Simardianus, m* [2017] {lacus Canadensis}
Simbabwe, n *Zimbabvia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Zimbabua, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Zimbabua (2008)]; *Simbabaoe, es, f (e, ae, f)* [VPL: Zimbabua (2008)]; *Zimbabve, n indec* [GEO] ▶ **Rhodesien** // **Simbabwisch** *Zimbabviensis, is, e* [SYS: Trichinella zimbabviensis]; *Simbabwensis, is, e* [SYS: Trichinella simbabwensis]
Simdega, n *Simdega, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Simdega**... *Simdeganus, a, um* [2016]; *Simdegaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Simeulue, n *Simeulue, es, f* [2022] {insula Indonesica} // **Simeulue**... *Simeuluensis, is, e* [SYS: Mitrephora simeuluensis]
Simferopol, n *Sympheropolis, is, f* [vet.; VPL: Sympheropolis (21.09.2014)] {urbs Crimaea} // **Simferopoler** *Sympheropolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Similaninseln, f pl *Enneanesia, ae, f* [2022] {novem insulae Thailandicae} // **Similaninseln**... *Enneanesicus, a, um* [2022]
Simla ▶ **Shimla**
Simpsonwüste, f *Deserta Simpsoniana, n pl* [2022] {loca deserta in Australia}

SIN

Berg **Sinai**, m *Sinai, m indec* [vet.; KLW p.728,1f; GHL II,2681]; *Sina, m indec* [vet.; GHL II,2681] {mons Aegyptius} // **Sinai**... *Sinaiticus, a, um* [KLW p.728,2; SYS: Rhysodromus sinaiticus]
Sinaihalbinsel, m *Paeninsula Sinaitica, f* [lib. „Atlas Geographiae Biblicae Addita Brevi Notitia Regionum et Locorum, p.7] {paeninsula Aegyptica}
Sinaloa, n *Sinaloa, ae, f* [KLW p.728,2; SYS: Thryophilus sinaloa] {provincia Mexicana} // **Sinaloa**... *Sinaloanus, a, um* [SYS: Distichlicoccus sinaloanus]; *Sinaloensis, is, e* [KLW p.728,2; CHO; SYS: Albizia sinaloensis]
***Sincelejo**, n *Sinceleium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Sincelejo**... *Sinceleiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Sindh, m *Sinda, ae,* ***m*** [2022] {provincia Pakistaniensis} // **Sindh**... *Sindanus, a, um* [SYS: Bungarus sindanus]

Sindhudurg, n *Sindhudurgia, ae, f* [2016] {regio Indica} // **Sindhudurg**... *Sindhudurgiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Sindschar, n *Singara, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,2683] {urbs Iracica} // **Sindschar**... *Singarensis, is, e* [SYS: Grimmia singarensis]

Sindschar-Gebirge, n *Montes Singarenses, m pl* [2015] {montes Iracici}

Singapur, n *Singapurum, i, n* [2008]; *Singapura, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Singapura (2008)]; *Singapora, ae, f* [GEO]; *Singapolis, is, f* [GEO]; *Sageda, ae, f* [ORB p.302,2] {natio urbis in Asia orientali} // **Singapurisch** *Singapurensis, is, e* [SYS: Cryptocentrus singapurensis]; *Singaporensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Sarcocystis singaporensis]

Strasse von **Singapur**, f *Fretum Singapurense, n* [VPL: Fretum Singapurense (22.09.2022)] {fretum inter Fretum Malacense et Mare Sinense Australe}

Singida, n *Singida, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Singida**... *Singidaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aphanocalyx singidaensis]

Singitischer Golf, m *Sinus Singiticus, a, um* [2022] {sinus Gracus}

Sinni, m *Siris, is, m* [WPD: Sinni (02.10.2022)] {flumen Italicum, quod in Mari Ionio influit}

***Sinop (I)**, n *Sinopa,ae, f (e, es, f)* [vet.; KLW p.729,1; GHL II,2688] {urbs Turcica} // **Sinop**... *Sinopensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,2688; SYS: Nephtys sinopensis]; *Sinopicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2688; SYS: Bonomyces sinopicus]

***Sinop (II)**, n *Sinopum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Sinop**... *Sinopensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pseudeumastacops sinopensis]

Sintang, n *Sintangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Sintang**... *Sintangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cyclommatus sintangensis]

Sintaschta, f *Sintaschta, ae, f* [2022] {flumen Russicum, quod in Tobolo influit} // **Sintaschta**... *Sintaschtanus, a, um* [2022]

SIO

Sionge, f *Segonna, ae, f* [WPD: Sionge (29.09.2022)] {flumen Heleticum, quod in Sanona influit} // **Sionge**... *Segonnanus, a, um* [2022]

Sioux City, n *Siopolis, is, f* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Sioux-City-**... *Siopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Sioux Falls, n *Siouxonium, i, n* [KLW p.729,2] {urbs Americana} // **Sioux-Falls-**... *Siouxonensis, is, e* [KLW p.729,2; CHO]

SIP

Šipan, n *Cerosa, ae, f* [VPL: Cerosa (02.10.2022)] {insula Croatica}

Siping, n *Sipingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Siping**... *Sipingensis, is, e* [SYS: Tetrix sipingensis]; *Sepimchiaevensis, is, e* [CHO]

Mount **Siple**, m *Mons Siplensis, m* [2022] {vulcanus inactivus Antarcicus}

Sipleinsel, f *Insula Siplensis, f* [2022] {insula Antarctica, quae a geographo Americano P.Siple nominatus est}

Sipleküste, f *Ora Siplensis, f* [2022] {regio Antarctica}

Sipora, n *Sipora, ae, f* [SYS: Hylopetes sipora] {insula Indonesica} // **Siporanisch** *Siporanus, a, um* [SYS: Leopoldamys siporanus]

Sipylos, m *Sipylos, i, m (us, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,2691] {montes Turcici} // **Sipyleisch** *Sipyleius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2691]

SIR

Siracusa ▶ **Syrakus**

Siran, m *Siranus, i, m* [2022] {flumen Pakistanense, quod in Indo influit}
Sirba, f *Sirba, ae, f* [2022] {flumen Burcinae Fasonis et Nigri, quod in Nigro influit}
Sirbonischer See, m *Sirbonis, is, m* [WPD: Sirbonischer See (05.10.2022)]; *Lacus Serbonites, m* [WPD: Sirbonischer See (05.10.2022)] {stagnum salis Aegypticum}
Sirina ▶ Syrna
Siros ▶ Syros

SIS

Sisak, n *Siscia, ae, f* [ORB p.322,2; KLW p.730,1]; *Segestica, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Sisak (31.08.2016)]; *Sisacum, i, n* [ORB p.322,2; KLW p.730,1]; *Sissecum, i, n* [~VPL: Siscia (31.08.2016)]; *Sixivia, ae, f* [KLW p.730,1] {urbs Croatica} // **Sisak**... *Sisciensis, is, e* [KLW p.730,1; CHO]
Sisteron, n *Segustero, onis, f* [vet.; ORB p.315,2]; *Segestero, onis, m* [vet.; ORB p.315,2]; *Segesterica, ae, f* [ORB p.315,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Sisteron**... *Segusterensis, is, e* [2017]; *Sistariensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Sistericensis, is, e* [WPF: Sisteron (23.04.2017)]

SIT

Sit, n *Situs, i, m* [2022] {insula Croatica}
Sithonia, n *Sithonia, ae, f* [VPL: Chalcidice (07.10.2022)] {paeninsula et regio Graeca}
Sitia, n *Etea, ae, f* [WPE: Sitia (30.06.2015)] {urbs Cretica} // **Sitianisch** *Eteanus, a, um* [2015]
Sitra, n *Sitra, ae, f* [2022] {insula Baharina} // **Sitranisch** *Sitranus, a, um* [2022]

SIU

Siuna, n *Siunaum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Nicaraguana} // **Siunanisch** *Siunaensis, is, e* [CHO]

SIV

Sivagangai, n *Sivagangaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Sivagangai**... *Sivagangaiensis, is, e* [CHO]

SIZ

Sizilien, n *Sicilia, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.540,1; KLW p.723,1; GHL II,2652f] {insula Italiana in Mari Mediterraneo} // **Sizilianisch** *Sicilianus, a, um* [SYS: Apseudes sicilianus]; *Siciliensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.723,1; GHL II,2653; SYS: Palolo siciliensis]; *Sicilis, idis, gen* [vet.; KLW p.723,1; GHL II,2653f]

SJ

SJE

Sjewjerodonezk, n *Tanaiculum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Sjewjerodonezk**... *Tanaiculensis, is, e* [2022]

SJU

Sjunik, n *(provincia) Siunica, f* [2020] {provincia Armenia, quae a dynastia Siunia nominatus est}

SK

SKA

Skadowsk, n *Skadovskipolis, is, f* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Skadowsk**... *Skadovskipolitanus, a, um* [2022]
Skagen, n *Tastris, is, m* [vet.; WPE: Skagen (06.12.2020)] {urbs Danica} // **Skagener** *Tastrinus, a, um* [2020]
Skagerrak, m/n *Sinus Cimbrorum, m* [2013] {pars maris Germanici}
Skaha Lake, m *Lacus Canis, m* [2020] {lacus Canadiensis}
Skalica, n *Sakolcium, i, n* [WPD: Skalica (06.12.2020)]; *Skalicium (Hungariae), n* [ORB p.323,1] {urbs Slovacica} // **Skalica**... *Sakolciensis, is, e* [hungaricana.hu (06.12.2020)]
Skalitz ▶ Skalica
Skandinavien, n *Scandia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.701,1; GHL II,2516f; CHO]; *Scandinavia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.701,1; GHL II,2516f] {regio geographica in Europa Septentrionali} // **Skandinavisch** *Scandicus, a, um* [SYS: Clupea harengus scandicus]; *Scandiacus, a, um* [SYS: Bubo scandiacus]; *Scandinaviensis, is, e* [SYS: Lineus scandinaviensis]
Skandinavische Halbinsel, f *Paeninsula Scandica, f* [2016]; *Paeninsula Scandiaca, f* [2016]; *Paeninsula Scandinaviensis, f* [2016] {paeninsula magna Europaea}
Skardu, n *Ascardum, i, n* [2020] {urbs Pacistanica, quae in saeculo XVI Askardu nominatus est} // **Skardu**... *Ascardensis, is, e* [2020]
Skardutal, n *Vallis Ascardensis, f* [2020] {vallis Pakistaniensis}
Skawa, f *Scaua, ae, f* [WPD: Skawa (05.12.2020)] {flumen Polonicum, quod in Vistula influit}

SKE

Skelettküste, f *Litus Ossium, n* [2015]; *Ora Ossium, f* [2015]; *Litus Sceletale, n* [2015]; *Ora Sceletalis, f* [2015] {deserta litorea in Namibia}
Skete, f *Scetis, is, f* [WPE: Wadi El Natrun (05.12.2020)]; *Scete, es, f* [2020] {pars Saharae in Aegypto} // **Sketisch** *Sceticus, a, um* [2020]

SKI

Skiathos, n *Sciathos, i, m (us, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,2527] {insula Graeca} // **Skiathos**... *Sciathius, a, um* [SYS: Campanula sciathia]
Skinias, n *Schinias, atis, f* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Skiniatisch** *Schiniaticus, a, um* [2023]

SKL

Sklavenfluss, m *Flumen Servorum, n* [2011] {flumen in Canada, quod in lacu Servorum Maiorum influit}
Grosser **Sklavensee**, m *Lacus Servorum Maiorum, m* [2011] {lacus magnus in Canada, qui e natione „Slavey" Indorum Americanorum nominatus est}
Sklavopoula, n *Servapuella, ae, f* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Sklavopoula**... *Servapuellanus, a, um* [2023]

SKO

Skopelos, n *Peparethos, i, m (us, i, m)* [vet.; GHL II,1558f] {insula Graeca} // **Skopelotisch** *Peparethius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1559]
Skopje, n *Scopia, ae, f* [KLW p.703,1]; *Scopi, orum, m pl* [ORB p.313,2]; *Scupi, orum, m pl* [vet.; GHL II,2549]; *Iustiniana, ae, f* [ORB p.313,2] {caput Macedonica} // **Skopje**... *Scopicus, a, um* [2016]; *Scopianus, a, um* [2016]; *Scopiensis, is, e* [KLW p.703,1; CHO]
Skorpionriff, n *Cautes Scorpionia, f* [2020] {atollus Mexicanus}

SKU

Skutarisee, m *Lacus Scodrensis, m* [2015] {lacus Albanicus}

SKY

Skye, f *Skia, ae, f* [VPL: Skia (2012)]; *insula Scitis, f* [VPL: Skia (2012)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}
Skyros, n *Scyros, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,2553]; *Scyrus, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,2553] {insula Graeca} // **Skyrisch** *Scyrius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2553; SYS: Milax scyrius]; *Scyreticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2553]

SL

SLA

Slave River ▶ **Sklavenfluss**
Slawutytsch, n *Slavirivum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Slawutytsch**... *Slavirivensis, is, e* [2022]

SLO

Slowakei, f *Slovacia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Slovacia (2008)]; *Slovachia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Slovacia (2008)]; *Slovakia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Slovacia (2008)] {natio Europaea} // **Slowakisch** *Slovacus, a, um* [SYS: Xysticus slovacus]; *Slovacensis, is, e* [SYS: Rubus slovacensis]
Slowenien, n *Slovenia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Slovenia (2008)] {natio Europaea} // **Slowenisch** *Slovenicus, a, um* [VPL: Slovenia; SYS: Hippocampus slovenicus]; *Sloveniensis, is, e* [SYS: Platypalpus sloveniensis]
Slowjansk, n *Slavipolis, is, f* [2014] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Slowjansker** *Slavipolitanus, a, um* [2014]

SM

SMA

Smaragdküste, f *Litus Smaragdinus, m* [2019] {orae Americanae Francogallicae Italianae Mexicanaeque}
Smaragdsee, m *Lacus Smaragdinus, m* [2019] {lacus Indicus}
Smith-Sound, m *Fretum Fabrianum, n* [2019]; *Fretum Smithonium, n* [2019] {fretum inter Groenlandiam Insulam Ellisstagnique}

SO

SOA

***Soacha**, n *Soachaum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Soacha**... *Soachaensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Soatá**, n *Soatum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Soatá**... *Soatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ficus soatensis]

SOB

***Sobral**, n *Sobralum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis et urbes Lusitanicae} // **Sobral**... *Sobralensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bactris maraja subsp. sobralensis]

SOC

Soča ▶ **Isonzo**
***Socorro**, n *Succursum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Socorro**... *Succursensis, is, e* [CHO]

SOD

Soddo, n *Soddo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Aethiopica} // **Soddo**... *Soddensis, is, e* [CHO]

SOF

Sofia, n *Serdica, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,2621]; *Sophia, ae, f* [CHO]; *(Ulpia) Sardica, f* [vet.; ORB p.308,2; KLW p.697,2; GHL II,2492] {caput Bulgariae} // **Sofiotisch** *Serdicensis, is, e* [SYS: Phalacrocorax serdicensis]; *Sardicensis, is, e* [KLW p.697,2]

SOG

***Sogamoso**, n *Sogamosum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Sogamoso**... *Sogamosensis, is, e* [CHO]

SOH

Sohag, n *Sohagum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Aegyptica} // **Sohag**... *Sohagensis, is, e* [CHO]

SOI

Soissons, n *Suess(i)onae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.332,2]; *Augusta Suess(i)onum, f* [LMG p.541,1; KLW p.138,2]; *Noviodunum (Suessionum), n* [vet.; KLW p.138,2; GHL II,1200]; *Suessionas, atis, f* [ORB p.332,2]; *Sexonas, atis, f* [ORB p.332,2]; *Sexoniae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.332,2]; *Sexionas, atis, f* [ORB p.332,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Soissons**... *Suessionensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Grewia suessionensis]

SOK

Sokodé, n *Sokode, es, f* [2015] {urbs Togensis} // **Sokodé**... *Sokodensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cissus sokodensis]

Sokoto (I), m *Flumen Sokotoense, n* [2015] {flumen Nigerianum, quod in Nigro influit}
Sokoto (II), n *Sokoto, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Sokoto**... *Sokotoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paracypris sokotoensis]
Sokotra, n *Insula Dioscoridis, f* [vet.; ORB p.117,1; RFL p.255,1] {insula in Oceano Indico}

SOL

***Solano**, n *Solanum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Solano**... *Solanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oophaga solanensis]
***Solapur**, n *Solapurum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Indica} // **Solapur**... *Solapurensis, is, e* [SYS: Trypanoplasma solapurensis]
Solin, n *Salona, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [vet.; KLW p.691,1; GHL II,2462f] {urbs Croatica} // Salona... *Salonitanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2463; CHO; SYS: Niphargus salonitanus]; *Salonianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2463]
Solingen, n *Salingiacum, i, n* [ORB p.304,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Solingen**... *Salingiacensis, is, e* [2024]
Sololá, n *Sololum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Guatimalensis} // **Sololá**... *Sololensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aralia sololensis]; *Sololanus, a, um* [2023; SYS: Apotomops sololana]
Solwezi, n *Solvezium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Zambiensis} // **Solwezi**... *Solveziensis, is, e* [CHO]

SOM

Somalia, n *Somalia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Somalia (2008)] {natio in Africa orientali} // **Somalisch** *Somal(ic)us, a, um* [VPL: Somalia (2008); SYS: Chlorodynerus somalus; Murex somalicus]; *Somalensis, is, e* [SYS: Dirachma somalensis]
Somme, f *Somena, ae, f* [ORB p.324,2; KLW p.734,1; LMG p.542,2]; *Somana, ae, f* [ORB p.324,2; KLW p.734,1]; *Som(o)na, ae, f* [ORB p.324,2]; *Sumena, ae, f* [ORB p.324,2]; *Sumina, ae, f* [ORB p.324,2]; *Somora, ae, f* [ORB p.324,2]; *Samara, ae, f* [ORB p.324,2; KLW p.692,2] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in mari Britannico influit} // **Somme**... *Somenensis, is, e* [SYS: Platecarpus somenensis]

SON

Songea, n *Songea, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Songeanisch** *Songeanus, a, um* [CHO]
Sonne-Mond-See, m *Lacus Solilunaris, m* [2018]; *Lacus Candidianus, m* [2018]; *Lacus Draconis, m* [2018] {lacus Taivanicus}
Sonntagberg, m *Mons Dominicus, m* [LML 15.03.2007] {locus cum ecclesia magna in Austria Inferiore}
Sonora, n *Sonora, ae, f* [KLW p.734,2] {provincia Mexicana} // **Sonora**... *Sonoranus, a, um* [SYS: Aneflus sonoranus]; *Sonorensis, is, e* [KLW p.734,2; CHO; SYS: Bacillus sonorensis]
Sonorawüste, f *Deserta Sonorana, n pl* [2018] {deserta Americana Mexicanaque}
***Sonsón**, n *Sonsonum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Sonsón**... *Sonsonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Atelopus sonsonensis]
Sonsonate, n *Sonsonatum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Salvadoriana} // **Sonsonate**... *Sonsonatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Columbella sonsonatensis]
Sontig ▶ **Isonzo**

SOR

Sorø, n *Sora, ae, f* [ORB p.325,1] {urbs Danica} // **Sorøer** *Soranus, a, um* [VPL: Sora (Dania) (2012)]
Sorocaba, n *Sorocaba, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Sorocabanisch** *Sorocabanus, a, um* [CHO]
Sorong, n *Sorongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Sorong**... *Sorongensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Myiodactylus sorongensis]

Soroti, n *Sorotium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Soroti**... *Sorotiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Sorsogon City, n *Sorsogonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Sorsogon-City-**... *Sorsogonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pleionogaster sorsogonensis]

SOU

Souda (I), n *Suda, ae, f* [VPL: Suda (portus) (16.08.2020)] {urbs Cretica et locus Senegalensis} // **Soudanisch** *Sudanus, a, um* [2020]

Souda (II), n *Suda, ae, f* [2020]; *Insula Sudana, f* [2020] {insula Cretica in Sinu Sudano}

Soudabucht, f *Sinus Sudanus, m* [2020] {pars Maris Cretici}

Sougia, n *Syia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Sougia (11.08.2023)]; *Sygia, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Sougia (11.08.2023)] {locus Creticus} // **Sougia**... *Syianus, a, um* [2023]

Souris River, m *Flumen Muris, n* [2013] {flumen in America Canadensis quod e verbo Francogallico „souris" - id es mus - nominatus est}

Glazialer **Sourissee**, m *Lacus Muris, m* [2013] {lacus glacibus structilis in America Septentrionali apud Lacum Agassizensem}

South Bend, n *Flexus Meridianus, m* [VPL: South Bend (Indiana) (06.06.2018)] {urbes Americanae} // **South-Bend-**... *Flexus Merdidiani, gen* [2018]; *South-Bendensis, is, e* [CHO]

South Carolina, n *Carolina Meridionalis, f* [VPL: Carolina Meridionalis (2008)] {provincia Americana}

South Dakota, n *Dacota Meridionalis, f* [VPL: Dacota Meridionalis (2008)] {provincia Americana} ▶ **Dakota**

South Uist, n *Uistus Australis, m* [VPL: Uistus Australis (2012)] {insula Ebudum Exteriorum} ▶ **North Uist**

Southampton, n *Hantonia (Meridionalis), f* [VPL: Hantonia (2012)]; *Southantonia, ae, f* [ORB p.22,2]; *Hantona, ae, f* [ORB p.22,2]; *Antona meridionalis, f* [ORB p.22,2]; *portus Trisantonis, m* [ORB p.22,2] {urbs Britannica} ▶ **Northampton** // **Southampton**... *Hantoniensis, is, e* [VPL: Hantonia (2012)]; *Southantoniensis, is, e* [2012]

SOV

***Sovana**, n *Soanum, i, n* [2025]; *Soana, ae, f* [ORB III,428,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Sovana**... *Soanensis, is, e* [ORB III,428,2; CHO]

SOW

Sowetsk ▶ **Tilsit**

Sowjetunion, f *Respublicae Foederatae Socialisticae Sovieticae, f pl* [LEA p.511]; *Unio Rerum Publicarum Socialisticarum Sovieticarum, f* [~NLL p.343,2] {natio socialistica Russica} // **Sowjetisch** *Sovieticus, a, um* [NLL p.343,2] {ad Unionem rerum publicarum socialisticarum sovieticarum pertinens [NLL p.343,2]}

SP

SPA

Spa, n *Aquae Spandanae, f pl* [ORB p.326,1]; *Fons Tungrorum, f* [ORB p.326,1] {urbs Belgica}

Spanien, n *Hispania, ae, f* [vet.; LEA p.513; LMG p.545,1; KLW p.388,1; GHL I,3061f; GEO] {natio Europaea occidentalis} // **Spanisch** *Hispanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.388,1; GHL I,3062; SYS: Paratrichodorus hispanus]; *Hispanicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.388,1; GHL I,3062; SYS: Scolymus hispanicus]; *Hispan(i)ensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.545,1;

KLW p.388,1; GHL I,3062; SYS: Pratylenchoides hispaniensis]

Spanisch-Sahara, n *Sahara Hispanica, f* [VPL: Sahara Hispanica (2010)] {colonia Hispanica in Sahara Occidentali annorum 1885 ad 1975}

SPE

Spessart, m *Montes Spessartici, m pl* [2016]; *Silva Spessartica, f* [LEA p.516]; *Speshartum, i, n* [BVL p.221]; *Silva Piccaria, f* [BVL p.219]; *Silva Picearia, f* [BVL p.219]; *Silva Spissa, f* [BVL p.219]; *Spesshartia, ae, f* [BVL p.221] {montes Germanici} // **Spessart**... *Spessarticus, a, um* [~LEA p.516]

Speyer, n *Spira, ae, f* [ORB p.249,2; KLW p.738,1]; *Noviomagus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.546,2; GHL II,1200]; *Augusta Nemetum, f* [vet.; ORB p.249,2; KLW p.738,1]; *Civitas Nemetensis, f* [ORB p.249,2]; *Civitas Nemetum, f* [KLW p.738,1]; *Nemetis, is, f (es, um f pl)* [ORB p.249,2; KLW p.738,1]; *Nemetae, arum, f pl* [KLW p.738,1]; *Nemidona, ae, f* [ORB p.249,2]; *Nemodona, ae, f* [ORB p.249,2]; *Sphira, ae, f* [ORB p.249,2]; *Spiratia, ae, f* [ORB p.249,2]; *Spyrea, ae, f* [ORB p.249,2] {urbs vetus Germaniae} // **Speyer**... *Spirensis, is, e* [KLW p.738,1; CHO]; *Nemetensis, is, e* [vet.; ~ORB p.249,2; GHL II,1137]

SPI

Spider-Krater, m *Crater Araneus, m* [2016] {crater meteoritae in Australia}
Spil ▶ **Sipylos**
***Spili**, n *Spilium, i, n (on, i, n)* [2025] {locus Creticus} // **Spili**... *Spiliensis, is, e* [SYS: Pholcus spiliensis]
Spitzbergen (Archipel), n *archipelagus Acutimontanus, m* [2014]; *Montes Acuti, m pl* [ORB p.4,1]; *Terra Montium, f* [ORB p.4,1] {insulae Arcticae}
Spitzbergen (Insel), n *Insula Acutimontana, f* [2014] {insula prima archipelagi} // **Spitzbergener** *Acutimontanus, a, um* [2014]

SPL

Split, n *Spalatum, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.736,1]; *Spalatrum, i, n* [ORB p.325,2]; *Salona Nova, f* [ORB p.325,2]; *Platium Diocletiani, n* [ORB p.325,2]; *Aspalatos, i, m* [ORB p.325,2] {urbs Croatica} // **Split**... *Spalatensis, is, e* [KLW p.736,1; CHO; SYS: Leucophora spalatensis]

SPO

Spokane, n *Spocanum, i, n* [VPL: Spocanum (28.04.2018)]; *Spokanum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Spokane**... *Spocanensis, is, e* [2018]; *Spokanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phryganea spokanensis]
Spokane River, m *Flumen Spokanense, n* [2018] {flumen Americanum, quod in Columbio influit}
Sporaden, f pl *Sporades, um, f* [vet.; GHL II,2775] {insulae Graecae} // **Sporadisch** *Sporadicus, a, um* [SYS: Thamnochortus sporadicus]; *Sporadianus, a, um* [2012]
Nordliche **Sporaden**, f pl *Sporades Septentrionales, f pl* [VPL: Sporades (2012)] ▶ **Magnesische Inseln**
Südliche **Sporaden**, f pl *Sporades Meridionales, f pl* [VPL: Sporades (2012)] ▶ **Dodekanes**

SPR

Springfield, n *Campifons, tis, m* [KLW p.184,1; CHO] {nomen urbium multarum} // **Springfield**... *Campifontis, gen* [KLW p.184,1; CHO]

SQ

SQU

***Squillace**, n *Scylaceum, i, n* [vet.; GHL II,2552]; *Scylacium, i, n* [WPD: Squillace (07.03.2025)]; *Scylletium, i, n* [WPD: Squillace (07.03.2025)] {urbs Italiana} // **Squillace**... *Scylaceus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2552]; *Squillacensis, is, e* [CHO]

SR

SRE

Sremska Mitrovica, n *Sirmium, i, n* [vet.; KLW p.729,2; GHL II,2692]; *Syrmium, i, n* [KLW p.729,2]; *Sirma, ae, f* [ORB p.322,1] {urbs Serbica} // **Sremska-Mitrovica-**... *Sirmiensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB p.322,1; KLW p.729,2; GHL II,2692; CHO]; *Syrmiensis, is, e* [KLW p.729,2]

SRI

Sri Lanka, n *Taprobane, es, f (e, ae, f)* [vet.; GHL II,3024; GEO; CHO]; *Sri Lanca, f* [GEO] {insula et natio in Oceano Indico} // **Sri-lankisch** *Taprobanus, a, um* [SYS: Aderus taprobanus]; *Taprobanensis, is, e* [SYS: Paraploactis taprobanensis]; *Ceylonicus, a, um* [SYS: Heliogomphus ceylonicus]; *Zeylanicus, a, um* [~BML XX,374,2; SYS: Chamaeleo zeylanicus]; *Ceilanicus, a, um* [~NLL p.428,2; SYS: Iulus ceilanicus]

Srikakulam, n *Srikakulamum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Srikakulam**... *Srikakulamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Monocercomonas srikakulamensis]

Srinagar, n *Srinagarum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Srinagar**... *Srinagarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Oxysomatium srinagarensis]

ST

STA

Stafford, n *Staffordia, ae, f* [VPL: Staffordiensis comitatus (26.08.2014)]; *Statefurtum, i, n* [ORB p.328,1] {urbs Britannica} // **Stafforder** *Staffordienis, is, e* [VPL: Staffordiensis comitatus (26.08.2014)]

Staffordshire, n *Comitatus Staffordiensis, m* [VPL: Staffordiensis comitatus (26.08.2014)]

Stamfani, n *insula magna Strophadum, f* [2012] ▶ **Strofaden**

Stampalia ▶ **Astypalaea**

Stanford, n *Stanfordium, i, n* [VPL: Universitas Stanfordiensis (2013)] {nomen urbium multarum in America, Britannia Magna et Africa Australi} // **Stanforder** *Stanford(i)ensis, is, e* [VPL: Universitas Stanfordiensis (2013); CHO]

Stanleyville ▶ **Kisangani**

Starnberg, n *Starnbergum, i, n* [2014] {urbs Bavarica} // **Starnberger** *Starnbergensis, is, e* [~VPL: Vermis lacus (26.10.2014)]

Starnberger See, m *Lacus Vermis, m* [ORB p.366,1]; *Lacus Starnbergensis, m* [VPL: Vermis lacus (26.10.2014)];

Wirminseo, onis, m [ORB p.366,1]; *Winidowa, ae, f* [ORB p.366,1] {lacus Bavaricus}

STE

Steiermark, f *Styria, ae, f* [ORB p.329,2; KLW p.746,2]; *Stiria, ae, f* [ORB p.329,2; LMG p.559,2]; *Styra, ae, f* [ORB p.329,2]; *Marchia, ae, f* [ORB p.329,2] {provincia Austriaca} ▶ **Südsteiermark** // **Steiermärkisch** *Styriacus, a, um* [SYS: Hibiscus syriacus]; *Styriensis, is, e* [SYS: Iteaphila styriensis]
Stepanakert, n *Stephanopolis, is, f* [2020] {urbs Adrabigana} // **Stepanakert**... *Stephanopolitanus, a, um* [2020]
Sterzing, n *Vipidenum, i, n* [vet.; eph. „Krone Bunt“, p.41,1 (10.01.2021)]; *Stiriacum, i, n* [ORB p.329,2]; *Vipitenum, i, n* [ORB p.329,2]; *Vepitenum, i, n* [ORB p.329,2]; *Castra Stiriaticorum, f* [ORB p.329,2]; *Stirplacum, i, n* [ORB p.329,2] {urbs Tirolis Meridianae} // **Sterzinger**... *Vipidenensis, is, e* [2021]; *Vipidenus, a, um* [2021]; *Vipitenus, a, um* [~ORB p.372,1]
Stettin, n *Sedinum, i, n* [LMG p.563,1; ORB p.315,1; KLW p.708,1]; *Stetina, ae, f* [ORB p.315,1; KLW p.708,1]; *Civitas Stetinensis, f* [ORB p.315,1]; *Stettinum, i, n* [VPL: Stettinum (2011)] {urbs Poloniae} // **Stettiner** *Sedinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rubus sedinensis]; *Stetinensis, is, e* [~ORB p.315,1; SYS: Megalophanes stetinensis]
Steubenville, n *Steubenopolis, is, f* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Steubenville**... *Steubenopolitanus, a, um* [2018]; *Steubenvicensis, is, e* [CHO]
Steyr (I), f *Stir(i)a, ae, f* [vet.; OLO 7.9.1.12]; *Styra, ae, f* [OLO 7.9.1.12] {flumen Austriacum, quod in Aniso influit}
Steyr (II), n *Stir(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.329,2; OLO 7.9.1.12; KLW p.744,1]; *Styr(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.329,2; OLO 7.9.1.12]; *castrum Stirense, n* [ORB p.329,2] {urbs in Austria superiore} // **Steyrer** *Stirensis, is, e* [~ORB p.329,2]

STI

Stiller Ozean ▶ **Pazifik**

STO

Stockholm, n *Holmia, ae, f* [LEA p.532; ORB p.180,1]; *Stockolmia, ae, f* [LEA p.532; ORB p.550,2]; *Stocoimina, ae, f* [LMG p.566,1] {caput Sueciae} // **Stockholmer** *Holmiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aspicilla holmiensis]
Stockton, n *Stocktonum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Britannicaeque} // **Stockton**... *Stockton(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tryonia stocktonensis]
Stoltenhoff Island, f *Insula Stoltenhoffiana, f* [2015] {insula parva in Oceano Atlantico}
Stonehenge, n *Chorus gigantum, m* [med.; LEA p.532]

STR

Strasbourg ▶ **Strassburg**
Strassburg, n *Argentoratum, i, n (us, i, m)* [vet.; LEA p.534; LMG p.568,2; ORB p.27,2f; KLW p.125,2; GHL I,561]; *Argentina, ae, f* [ORB p.27,2f; KLW p.125,2]; *Argentum, i, n* [ORB p.27,2f; KLW p.125,2]; *Argentoria, ae, f* [ORB p.27,2f]; *Argentaria, ae, f* [ORB p.27,2f]; *Strateburgum, i, n* [LMG p.568,2; VPL: Argentoratum (29.08.2014)]; *Stratoburgis, is, m* [ORB p.27,2f]; *Strateburgus, i, m* [VPL: Argentoratum (29.08.2014)]; *Stradoburgo, m indec* [ORB p.27,2f]; *Straceburgum, i, n* [VPL: Argentoratum (29.08.2014)]; *Strasburgum, i, n* [VPL: Argentoratum (29.08.2014)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Strassburger** *Argentoratensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.568,2; GHL I,561; CHO]; *Argentinensis, is, e* [KLW p.125,2; CHO]; *Stazburgensis, is, e* [ORB p.27,2f]; *Straceburgensis, is, e* [ORB p.27,2f]
Stratford-upon-Avon, n *Stratfordia (super Avonam), f* [VPL: Stratfordia super Avonam (12.05.2014)] {locus Britannicus} // **Stratforder** *Stratfordiensis, is, e* [diurnum „Die ganze Woche“, 17/2014, p.19,1: „Gulielmus Clerkue

Stratfordiensis" e libro peregrinorum No.282 Collegii Britannici Romae]

Strofaden, f pl *Strophades, um, f pl* [vet.; GHL II,2824] {bis insulae Graecae maris Ionici} ▶ **Arpyria** ▶ **Stamfani** // **Strofadisch** *Strophadicus, a, um* [2012]; *Strophadensis, is, e* [2012]

Strongyli, n *Strongyle, is, f* [2021] {insula parva Graeca in Mari Libyco} // **Strongylisch** *Strongylensis, is, e* [SYS: Barbella strongylensis]

Strymonas, m *Strymo(n), onis, m (o(n), onos, m)* [vet.; GHL II,2828] {flumen Graecum, quod in Sinu Strymonio influit} // **Strymonas**... *Strymonius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2828]

Strymonischer Golf, m *Sinus Strymonius, m* [2022] {sinus Graecus}

STU

Stubaier Alpen, f pl *Alpes Stupeianae, f pl* [2013] {pars Alpium in Tiroli} // **Stubaier** *Stupeianus, a, um* [2013] ▶ **Alpen**

Stubaital, n *Stupeia, ae, f* [WPD: Neustift im Stubaital (2013)] {vallis Tirolensis}

Stupino, n *Stupinum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Russica} // **Stupino**... *Stupinensis, is, e* [2018]

Stuttgart, n *Stutgardia, ae, f* [ORB p.331,2]; *Stuttartia, ae, f* [LMG p.573,2]; *Stuccardia, ae, f* [VPL: Stutgardia (29.07.2014)] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Badenia-Virtembergia} // **Stuttgarter** *Stutgardiensis, is, e* [CHO]

SU

SUB

***Subiaco**, n *Sublacum, i, n* [ORB III,429,2]; *Sublacium, i, n* [ORB III,429,2]; *Sublaqueum, i, n* [ORB III,429,2; KLW p.749,1]; *Sublacus, i, m* [ORB III,429,2; KLW p.749,1]; *Subiacum, i, n* [ORB III,429,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Subiaco**... *Sublacensis, is, e* [ORB III,429,2; KLW p.749,1; CHO]; *Sablacensis, is, e* [ORB III,429,2];

SUC

Suchitepéquez, n *Suchitepequza, ae, f* [2023] {provincia Guatimalensis} // **Suchitepéquez**... *Suchitepequanus, a, um* [2023]; *Suchitepequensis, is, e* [CHO]

Sucre, n *Sucrum, i, n* [2023] {caput Bolivianum} // **Sucre**... *Sucrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Echinopsis sucrensis]

***Sucumbíos**, n *Sucumbios, i, m* [CHO] {provincia Aequatoriana} // **Sucumbíos**... *Sucumbianus, a, um* [2025]

SUD

Sud, n *Australe, is, n* [vet.; GHL I,746] {provincia Cameruniensis}

Südafrika, n *Africa Australis, f* [LEA p.538; GEO]; *Africa Meridiionalis, f* [GEO] ▶ **Afrika** // **südafrikanisch** *Africae Australis, gen* [2025]

Südamerika, n *America Meridionalis, f* [KLW p.104,1]; *America Australis, f* [2008] {terra continens} ▶ **Amerika**

Sudan, m *Sudania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Sudania (2008)] {natio in Africa} ▶ **Südsudan** // **Sudanesisch** *Sudanensis, is, e* [SYS: Tylochromis sudanensis]

Grosslandschaft **Sudan**, f *Terra Magna Sudanensis, f* [2015] {regio magna in Africa}

Südchina, n *Sina Australis, f* [2000] ▶ **China** // **Südchinesisch** *Sinae-australis, is, e* [2000]

Südchinesisches Meer, n *Mare Sinae-Australe, n* [2000] {mare secundarium maris Pacifici et pars

maris Sinensis} ▶ **Chinesisches Meer**
Süddeutschland, n *Germania Meridiana, f* [~LEA p.538]
Sudeten, f pl <u>*Montes Sudeti*</u>*, m pl* [LEA p.538]; *Montes Asciburgii, m pl* [LEA p.538] // **Sudeten**... *Sudeticus, a, um* [SYS: Viola lutea sudetica]; *Sudetus, a, um* [~LEA p.538]
Sudetenland, n *Sudetia, ae, f* [VPL: Sudetia (26.08.2015)]
Südeuropa, n *Europa Meridiana, f* [2008] ▶ **Europa**
Südfrankreich, n <u>*Francogallia Meridionalis*</u>*, f* [2009]; *Francia Meridionalis, f* [2009] ▶ **Frankreich**
Süditalien, n *Italia Inferior, f* [LEA p.538] ▶ **Italien**
Südkanada, n *Canada Meridiana, f* [2011] ▶ **Kanada**
Südkorea, n <u>*Corea Meridionalis*</u>*, f* [GEO; VPL: Respublica Coreana (2008)]; *Corea Meridiana, f* [GEO]; *Respublica Coreana, f* [VPL: Respublica Coreana (2008)] {natio in Asia occidentali} ▶ **Korea** ▶ **Nordkorea** // **Südkoreanisch** *Coreae Meridionalis, gen* [2008]
Südlicher Ozean ▶ **Südliches Eismeer**
Südliches Eismeer, n <u>*Oceanus Antarcticus*</u>*, m* [VPL: Oceanus Antarcticus (2009)]; *Mare Antarcticum, n* [2009] ▶ **Nördliches Eismeer**
Südostasien, n *Asia Meridiorientalis, f* [VPL: Asia Meridiorientalis (2012)] // **Südostasiatisch** *meridiorientalis, is, e* [~VPL: Asia Meridiorientalis (2012)]
Südosttaurus, m *Taurus Meridiorientalis, m* [2014] ▶ **Taurus**
Südpolarmeer ▶ **Südliches Eismeer**
Südsee, f <u>*Mare Australe*</u>*, n* [LEA p.415; p.531]; *Oceanus Meridionalis, m* [KLW p.561,1] ▶ **Pazifik**
Südsteiermark, f *Styria Meridiana, f* [LML 28.05.2015] ▶ **Steiermark**
Südsudan, m *Sudania Australis, f* [VPL: Sudania Australis (22.01.2014)] {natio in Africa} ▶ **Sudan**
Südthule ▶ **Morrellinsel**
Südtirol, n <u>*Tirolis Meridiana*</u>*, f* [LEA p.539]; *Athesia Superior, f* [LEA p.539] {antea pars Tirolis, nunc provincia Italiana} // **Südtiroler** *Tirolis Meridianae, gen* [2014]
Südvietnam, n *Vietnamia Meridionalis, f* [LML: 12.01.2012] ▶ **Vietnam**
Südwestafrika, n *Africa meridionalis-occidentalis, f* [LEA p.539]

SUI

Suizhou, n *Suizhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Suizhou**... *Suizhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Cycas suizhouensis]; <u>*Suihsienensis*</u>*, is, e* [CHO]

SUK

Sukabumi, n *Sukabumium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Sukabumi**... *Sukabum(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Macrocheles sukabumiensis]

SUL

Sulawesi, n *Celebes, is, f* [2011] {insula in Asia orientali} // **Sulawesisch** *Celebensis, is, e* [SYS: Elephas celebensis]
Sulechów ▶ **Züllichau**
Sulm (I), f *Solva, ae, f* [vet.; LSO II,809f] {flumen Austriacum, quod in Mura influit} // **Sulmer** *Solvanus, a, um* [2019]
Sulm (II), f *Sulma, ae, f* [2019] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Nicro influit} // **Sulmer** *Sulmanus, a, um* [WPD: Sulm (Neckar) (11.03.2019)]
Sultan Battery, n *Batterium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Sultan-Battery-**... *Batteriensis, is, e* [CHO]
Sultanpet, n *Sultanpetum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Sultanpet**... *Sultanpetensis, is, e* [CHO]

Sulu-Archipel, m *Archipelagus Suluensis, m* [2016] {insulae Philippinarum}
Sulusee, f *Mare Suluense, n* [VPL: Mare Suluense (07.06.2016)] {pars Oceani Pacifici}
Sulz (am Neckar), n *Sulza (ad Nicrum), f* [ORB p.333,2] {urbs Germanica}
Sulz (in Vorarlberg), n *Sultes, is, f* [ORB p.333,2]; *Sulles, is, f* [WPD: Sulz (Vorarlberg) (04.04.2015)] {locus in Cisarula}
Sulz (im Weinviertel), n *Sulza (in Quadrante Vinario), f* [2015] {locus in Austria Inferiori}

SUM

Sumatra, n *Sumatra, ae, f* [SYS: Panthera tigris sumatrae] {insula magna Indonesica} // **Sumatra**... *Sumatranus, a, um* [SYS: Hemiramphus sumatranus]; *Sumatrensis, is, e* [SYS: SYS: Dicerorhinus sumatrensis]
Sumbawanga, n *Sumbavanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Sumbawanga**... *Sumbavangensis, is, e* [CHO]
Sumbe, n *Sumbe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Sumbe**... *Sumbensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Odontomachus sumbensis]
Sumy, n *Sumae, arum, f pl* [VPL: Sumae (07.03.2022)] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Sumy**... *Sumaeus, a, um* [2022]; *Sumiensis, is, e* [2022]

SUN

Sun Island, f *Insula Solis, f* [2016] {insula Maldivarum}
Sunyani, n *Sunyanium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Sunyani**... *Sunyaniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Mimomyia sunyaniensis]

SUP

Superior, n *Superior, ris, m* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Superior**... *Superiorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Stephanodiscus superiorensis]
Lake **Superior** ▶ **Oberer See**

SUR

Surabaya, n *Surabaya, ae, f* [VPL: Surabaya (26.06.2016)] {urbs Indonesica} // **Surabaya**... *Surabayanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Surabaiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Surat Thani, n *Suratthanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Thailandica} // **Surat-Thani-**... *Suratthanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Acetobacter suratthanensis]
Surigao City, n *Surigao, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Surigao-City-**... *Surigaoensis, is, e* [SYS: Nepenthes surigaoensis]; *Surigensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tachytes surigensis]
Strasse von **Surigao**, f *Fretum Surigaoense, n* [2016] {fretum Philippinarum}
Surinam, n *Surinamia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in America Australi} // **Surinamisch** *Surinamianus, a, um* [SYS: Geophagus surinamianus]; *Surinamicus, a, um* [SYS: Euconnus surinamicus]; *Surinamensis, is, e* [SYS: Calliandra surinamensis]

SUS

***Sušac**, n *Choasa, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Sušac (Insel) (13.06.2025)] {insula Croatica}

SUV

Suva, n *Suva, ae, f* [VPL: Viti (04.10.2015)] {caput insularum Vitiensium} // **Suvanisch** *Suvanus, a, um* [CHO]

SUW

Suwon, n *Suvonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Suwon**... *Suvonensis, is, e* [CHO]

SUZ

Suzhou, n *Suzhou, n indec* [VPL: Suzhou (30.06.2016)] {urbes Sinenses} // **Suzhou**... *Suzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Kunshanaspis suzhouensis]; *Suceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

SV

SVA

Svalbard ▶ **Spitzbergen (Archipel)**

SVE

Svendborg, n *Suineburgum, i, n* [ORB p.333,1] {urbs Danica} // **Svendborger** *Suineburgensis, is, e* [www.archive.org: „civis Suineburgensis" (21.09.2014)]

SVI

Svitava ▶ **Zwitta(wa)**

SVR

Svratka ▶ **Schwarza(wa)**

SW

SWA

Swakop, m *Tsoaxaub(i)us, i, m* [2015] {flumen Namibianum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit et cuius nomen in linguis regionalibus „Tso-xaub" - id est „anus-excrementa" - est} // **Swakop**... *Tsoaxaubianus, a, um* [2015]

Swakopmund, n *Ostium Tsoaxaubianum, n* [2015] {urbs Namibiana}

Swanetien, n *Suania, ae, f* [vet.; WPE: Svaneti (14.01.2017)] {regio historica in Georgia} // **Swanetisch** *Suanicus, a, um* [2017]

Swanetisches Gebirge, n *Montes Suanici, m pl* [2017] {pars Caucasi}

Swasiland, n *Swazia, ae, f* [VPL: Swazia (2008)]; *Suazia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Suazilandia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa australi} // **Swasiländisch** *Swazicus, a, um* [SYS: Lamprophis swazicus]; *Swaziensis, is, e* [SYS: Cassipourea swaziensis]

SY

SYD

Sydney, n *Sydneium, i, n* [KLW p.762,2] {urbs Australica} // **Sydney**... *Sydneiensis, is, e* [KLW p.762,2; SYS: Ascidia sydneiensis]; *Sydneianus, a, um* [VPL: Sydneium (2012)]; *Sydneyensis, is, e* [KLW p.762,2; CHO; SYS: Aplysia sydneyensis]

SYL

Sylhet, n *Sylhetum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Bangladeshiensis} // **Sylhet**... *Sylhetensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pangshura sylhetensis]
Sylt, n *Silda, ae, f* [2016] {insula Germanica apud oram Danicam} // **Sylt**... *Sildanus, a, um* [2016]

SYM

Symi, n *Syme, es, f* [VPL: Syme (2012)] {insula Graeca} // **Symisch** *Symius, a, um* [SYS: Buliminus symius]

SYR

Syracuse, n *Syracusae, arum, f pl* [VPL: Syracusae (Novum Eboracum) (24.07.2018)] {urbes Americanae} // **Syracuse**... *Syracusensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Solenochilus syracusensis]
Syrakus, n *Syracusae, arum, f pl* [vet.; KLW p.764,1; GHL II,2996] {urbs Italiana} // **Syrakuser** *Syracusanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.764,1; GHL II,2996; CHO; SYS: Aptysis syracusanus]; *Syracusius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.764,1; GHL II,2996]; *Syracosius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2996]
Syrien, n *Syria, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.764,1; GHL II,2996; GEO] {natio Asiatica} // **Syrisch** *Syriacus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.764,2; GHL II,2996; SYS: Hibiscus syriacus]; *Syrius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.764,2; GHL II,2997]; *Syrus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.764,2; GHL II,2996]; *Syriaticus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2996] {ad nationem Syria pertinens}
Syrische Wüste, f *Deserta Syriaca, n pl* [2016] {deserta Arabica}
Syrmien, n *Ager Sirmiensis, m* [2016] {regio vetus Croatica Serbicaque} // **Syrmisch** *Sirmiensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.729,2f; GHL II,2692; CHO]; *Syrmiensis, is, e* [KLW p.729,2f]
Syrna, n *Syrnos, i, m* [WPE: Syrna (island) (05.10.2022)] {insula parva Gaeca} // **Syrna**... *Syrnicus, a, um* [2022]
Syros, n *Syros, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.764,2; GHL II,2998] {insula Graeca} // **Syrisch** *Syri(c)us, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,2998]; *Syrensis, is, e* [KLW p.764,2; CHO; SYS: Stenosis syrensis] {ad insulam Syros pertinens}

SZ

SZE

Szechuan ▶ **Sichuan**
Szeged, n *Segedunum (Hungaricum) i, n* [ORB p.315,1]; *Partiscum, i, n* [vet.]; *Szegedinum, i, n* [ORB p.315,1]; *Segestero, onis, f* [ORB p.315,1] {urbs Hungarica} // **Szegediner** *Segedunensis, is, e* [2013]; *Szegediensis, is, e* [CHO]

T

(3 9 8)

TA

TAB

Tabasco (I), n *Tabasca, ae, f* [VPL: Tabasca (06.08.2018)] {provincia Mexicana} // **Tabasco**... *Tabascanus, a, um* [SYS: Centrinopus tabascanus]

Tabasco (II), n *Tabascum, i, n* [KLW p.765,1] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tabasco**... *Tabascensis, is, e* [SYS: Chrostosoma tabascensis]; *Tabasquensis, is, e* [KLW p.765,1; CHO; SYS: Byrsopteryx tabasquensis]

Tabor, m *Atabyrion, i, n* [WPD: Berg Tabor (28.03.2014)]; *T(h)abor, n indec* [BSV Jos 19,22; KLW p.765,2] {mons Israelicus}

Tabora, n *Tabora, ae, f* [1999] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Tabora**... *Taboranus, a, um* [SYS: Tarachodes taboranus]; *Taboraensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Euphorbia taboraensis]

Tabuk, n *Tabukum, i, n* [2016]; *Tabawa, ae, f* [vet.; WPE: Tabuk, Saudi Arabia (07.06.2016)] {urbs in Arabia Saudica} // **Tabuk**... *Tabukensis, is, e* [SYS: Glyptograptus tabukensis]

Tabuk City, n *Urbs Tabukensis, f* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Tabuk**... *Tabukensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pheretima tabukensis]

TAC

Tacámbaro, n *Tacambarum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tacámbaro**... *Tacambarensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Scirtothrips tacambarensis]

***Tacna**, n *Tacnum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et regio Peruviana} // **Tacna**... *Tacnensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cyperus tacnensis]

***Tacuarembó**, n *Tacuarembia, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Uruguaiana} // **Tacuarembó**... *Tacuarembianus, a, um* [CHO]

TAD

***Tadó**, n *Tadua, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Tadó**... *Taduanus, a, um* [CHO]

Tadrart Acacus ▶ **Acacusgebirge**

Tadschikien, n *Tadicia, ae, f* [GEO] ▶ **Tadschikistan** // **Tadschikisch** *Tadicianus, a, um* [2008]

Tadschikistan, n *Tadicistania, ae, f* [2008]; *Tadzikistania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Tadzikistania (2008)] // **Tadschikisch** *Tadicistanianus, a, um* [2008]; *Tadzikistanianus, a, um* [CHO]

TAF

Tafelberg, m *Mons Mensalis, m* [2015] {mons in Africa Australi et Surinamia}

TAG

Tagbilaran, n *Tagbilaranum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Tagbilaran**... *Tagbilaranensis, is, e* [2016]; *Tagbilaranus, a, um* [CHO]

Tagum City, n *Tagum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Tagum**... *Tagensis, is, e* [SYS: Scamboneura tagensis]; *Tagamnus, a, um* [CHO]

TAI

Taichung, n *Taichungum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Taivanica} // **Taichung**... *Taichungensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paenibacillus taichungensis]

Tainan, n *Tainanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Taivanica} // **Tainan**... *Tainanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Humicola tainanensis]

Taiohae, n *Taiohae, arum, f pl* [2015]; *Portus Annae Mariae, m* [2015] {urbs Nukahivae} // **Taiohae**... *Taiohaenus, a, um* [CHO]

Taipeh, n *Teipehum, i, n* [2014]; *Taipeium, i, n* [VPL: Taipeium (21.09.2014)] {caput Taivanicum} // **Taipeher** *Taipehensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hylarana taipehensis]; *Taipeiensis, is, e* [VPL: Taipeium (21.09.2014)]

Taiwan, n *Taivania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Taivania (2008)]; *Res publica Sinarum, f* [VPL: Taivania (2008)]; *Taevania, ae, f* [GEO] ▶ **Formosa (I)** // **Taiwanesisch** *Taivanicus, a, um* [SYS: Hyginus taivanicus]; *Taivanensis, is, e* [SYS: Ralstonia taivanensis]

Taiwanstrasse ▶ **Formosastrasse**

Taiyuan, n *Taiyuanum, i, n* [2016]; *Taiyuenum, i, n* [VPL: Taiyuenum (27.04.2016)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Taiyuan**... *Taiyuanensis, is, e* [SYS: Silenites taiyuanensis]; *Taeiuenensis, is, e* [CHO]

TAK

Takamatsu, n *Takamatsu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Iaponica} // **Takamatsu**... *Takamatsuensis, is, e* [CHO]

Taklamakan-(Wüste), f *(Deserta) Taklamakana, n pl* [2016] {deserta magna Asiatica} // **Taklamakan**... *Taklamakanus, a, um* [SYS: Oirata taklamakanus]; *Taklamakanensis, is, e* [SYS: Tamarix taklamakanensis]

TAL

Talas (I), m *Talas, atis, **m*** [2024] {flumen in Chirgisistania} // **Talatisch** *Talaticus, a, um* [2024]

Talas (II), n *Talatium, i, n* [2024] {urbs in Chirgistania} // **Talatsich** *Talatiensis, is, e* [2024]

Talastal, n *Vallis Talatica, f* [2024] {regio in Chirgisistania}

***Talca**, n *Talcum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Chiliensis} // **Talca**... *Talcensis, is, e* [CHO]

Talibon, n *Talibonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Talibon**... *Talibonensis, is, e* [CHO]

Tallahassee, n *Tallahassia, ae, f* [VPL: Tallahassia (15.07.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Tallahassee**... *Tallahassianus, a, um* [2018]; *Talloseiensis, is, e* [CHO]

TAM

Tamale, n *Tamale, es, f* [2015] {urbs Guineensis} // **Tamale**... *Tamalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pharaphodius tamalensis]

Tamara, n *Tamara, ae, f* [2015] {insula Guineensis} ▶ **Los-Inseln**

Tamatave ▶ **Toamasina**

Tamaulipas, n *Tamaulipas, atis, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tamaulipas**... *Tamaulipanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Brachystylus tamaulipanus]

Tambacounda, n *Tambacunda, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Senegalica} // **Tambacoundanisch** *Tambacundanus, a, um* [CHO]
Tampico, n *Tampico, onis, m* [VPL: Tampico (20.09.2018)] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tampico**... *Tampicensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Paramicrocotyle tampicensis]

TAN

Tanasee, m *Lacus Tanaensis, m* [2015] {lacus maximus Aethiopicus}
Tanaro, m *(Fluvius) Tanarus, i, m* [vet.; ORB III,452,2]; *Tanagrus, i, m* [ORB III,452,2]; *Fluvius Tanagri, m* [ORB III,452,2] {flumen Italicum, quod in Pando influit}
Tandag City, n *Tandagum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Tandag-**... *Tandagensis, is, e* [CHO]
Tanga, n *Tanga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Tanzanica} // **Tanga**... *Tangaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Limacinia tangaensis]
Tanger, n *Tingi(s), is, f* [vet.; ORB p.344,2; KLW p.783,2]; *Tinge, es, f* [vet.; GHL II,3130]; *Tongera, ae, f* [ORB p.344,2] {urbs Marocana} // **Tanger**... *Tingitanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.783,2; GHL II,3130; CHO; SYS: Nemoderma tingitanum]; *Tingitanicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3130]; *Tangeriensis, is, e* [KLW p.783,2; SYS: Nephroma tangeriensis]
Tanjore ▶ **Thanjavur**
Tanjung Selor, n *Tankungselorum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Tanjung-Selor-**... *Taniungselorensis, is, e* [CHO]
Tanjungkarang, n *Taniungkarangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // Tanjungkarang... *Taniungkarangensis, is, e* [2016]; *Taniungkaranganus, a, um* [CHO]
Tansania, n *Tanzania, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Tanzania (2008)] {natio in Africa orientali} // **Tansanisch** *Tanzanicus, a, um* [SYS: Stegobolus tanzanicus]; *Tanzan(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Syracosphaera tanzanensis; Nephila tanzaniensis]; *Tansanicus, a, um* [SYS vet.: Psammophis tansanicus]

TAP

Tapachula (de Córdova y Ordóñez), n *Tapacolum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tapachula**... *Tapacolensis, is, e* [CHO]

TAR

Taragui ▶ **Corrientes**
Tarawa, n *Tarava, ae, f* [VPL: Tarava (15.11.2015)] {atollus Kiribatensis} // **Tarawanisch** *Taravanus, a, um* [CHO]
Tarbes, n *Tarba, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB p.53,2; KLW p.768,1]; *Castrum Bigorrense, n* [ORB p.53,2; KLW p.768,1]; *Turba, ae, f* [WPF: Tarbes (18.06.2018)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Tarbes**... *Tarbiensis, is, e* [KLW p.768,1; CHO]
Taranto ▶ **Tarent**
***Tarent**, n *Tarentum, i, n* [vet.; ORB III,456,1; KLW p.768,1; GHL II,3027f]; *Tarentus, i, m* [vet.; GHL II,3027f]; *Tharentum, i, n* [ORB III,456,1]; *Oebalia, ae, f* [ORB III,456,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Tarentinisch** *Tarentinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,456,1; KLW p.768,1; GHL II,3028; SYS: Dianthus tarentinus]; *Terentinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3028]
Tarentaise, n *Tarantasia, ae, f* [KLW p.767,2f] {regio vetus Francogallica} // **Tarentaise**... *Tarantasiensis, is, e* [KLW p.767,2f; CHO]
Tarija, n *Tariium, i, n* [2023] {urbs Boliviana} // **Tarija**... *Tariiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pleurotus tariiensis]
Tarim, m *Flumen Tarimanum, n* [2016] {flumen in Asia Centrali} // **Tarim**... *Tarimanus, a, um* [SYS: Marshallagia tarimanus]; *Tarimensis, is, e* [SYS: Paenibacillus tarimensis]
Tarimbecken, n *Pelvis Tarimana, f* [2016] {regio Asiatica}
Tarlac City, n *Tarlacum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Tarlac**... *Tarlacensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS:

Asteridiella tarlacensis]

***Tarma**, n *Tarmum, i, n* [2025] {urbs et provincia Peruviana} // **Tarma**... *Tarmensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Clusia tarmensis]

Tarn, m *Tarnis, is, m* [vet. WPF: Tarn (rivière) (11.06.2017)]; *Tanara, ae, f* [vet.; WPF: Tarn (rivière) (11.06.2017)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Garumna influit} // **Tarn**... *Tarninus, a, um* [2016]

Gorges du **Tarn**, f pl *Fauces Tarninae, f pl* [2017] {vallis angusta Francogallica Tarnis}

Tarnak River, m *Tarnacus, i, m* [2020] {flumen Afghanicum, quod in Dorio influit}

***Tarquinia**, n *Tarquinii, orum, m pl* [vet.; GHL II,3028f]; *Tarquin(i)um, i, n* [ORB I,574,2]; *Tarquin(i)ae, arum, f pl* [ORB I,574,2]; *Tarchinium, i, n* [ORB I,574,2]; *Tarcona, ae, f* [ORB I,574,2]; *Tarcynia, ae, f* [ORB I,574,2]; *Corn(i)etum, i, n* [ORB I,574,2]; *Cornuetum, i, n* [ORB I,574,2]; *Corgnitum, i, n* [ORB I,574,2]; *Castrum Novum (ad Martam), n* [ORB I,574,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Tarquinia**... *Tarquinius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3028]; *Tarquiniensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB I,574,2; CHO; GHL II,3028f]; *Cornetanus, a, um* [ORB I,574,2];

Tartous ▶ **Tartus**

Tartu, n *Tharpatum, i, n* [WPD: Tartu (27.08.2017)]; *Tharpatas, atis, f* [WPD: Tartu (27.08.2017)]; *Torpatum,i, n* [ORB p.121,1]; *Tarbatum, i, n* [ORB p.121,1]; *Dorpatum, i, n* [LMG p.152,2]; *Castrum Tharbatense, n* [ORB p.121,1]; *Urbs Thervetensis, f* [ORB p.121,1]; *Darbeta, ae, f* [ORB p.121,1]; *Derptum, i, n* [ORB p.121,1]; *Dorostolus Livanorum, m* [ORB p.121,1] {urbs Estonica} // **Tartu**... *Tharpatensis, is, e* [2017]; *T(h)arbatensis, is, e* [~ORB p.121,1]; *Tartuensis, is, e* [WPD: Universität Tartu (27.08.2017)]

Tartus, n *Antaradus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.22,1; WPD: Tartus (2013)]; *Tortosa, ae, f* [ORB p.22,1]; *Antartus, i, m* [WPE: Tartus (2013)]; *Tartosa, ae, f* [WPD: Tartus (2013)]; *Carchusa, ae, f* [ORB p.22,1] {urbs Syriaca cum castello vetere ordinis equitum templi} // **Tartus**... *Antaradius, a, um* [2012]

TAS

Tasmanien, n *Tasmania, ae, f* [VPL: Tasmania (2009)]; *Insula Diemeni, f* [ORB p.116] {insula apud Australiam, quae a.1642 a nauta Batavico Abel Tasman inventus est} // **Tasmanisch** *Tasmanicus, a, um* [SYS: Corvus tasmanicus]; *Tasmaniensis, is, e* [SYS: Limnodynastes tasmaniensis]; *Tasmanianus, a, um* [VPL: Mare Tasmanianum (09.06.2014)]

Tasmansee, f *Mare Tasmanicum, n* [2014]; *Mare Tasmanianum, n* [VPL: Mare Tasmanianum (09.06.2014)] {pars Oceani Pacifici}

TAU

***Taubaté**, n *Taubatum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Taubaté**... *Taubatensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Piriqueta taubatensis]

Tauber, f *Tubara, ae, f* [DGB p.529,2; ORB p.350,1; KLW p.795,1]; *Tubaris, is, f* [ORB p.350,1]; *Tubera, ae, f* [DGB p.529,2]; *Dubra, ae, f* [DGB p.529,2]; *Tuberus, i, m* [ORB p.350,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Moeno influit} // **Tauber**... *Tubar(a)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Oxalis tubar(a)ensis]

Tauern, m *Mons Taurensis, m* [2013]; *Mons Taurus, m* [ORB p.126,1]; *Mons Durus, m* [ORB p.126,1]; *Mons Thurus, m* [ORB p.126,1] // **Tauern**... *Taurensis, is, e* [2012]

Hohe **Tauern**, m pl *Montes Taurenses Superiores, m pl* [2012] {pars Alpium}

Niedere **Tauern**, m pl *Montes Taurenses Inferiores, m pl* [2013] {pars Alpium}

Radstädter **Tauern**, f pl *Montes (Taurenses) Radstadienses, m pl* [2013] {pars Montium Taurensium Inferiorum}

Taunggyi, n *Taunggyi, n indec* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Taunggyi**... *Taunggyiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Haematopota taunggyiensis]

Taungu, n *Taungu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Birmana} // **Taungu**... *Taunguensis, is, e* [CHO]

Taurisches Gebirge ▶ **Krimgebirge**

Taurus, m *Taurus, i, m* [vet.; KLW p.769,1; GHL II,3033] {montes Turcici} ▶ **Südosttaurus** ▶ **Westtaurus** ▶ **Zentraltaurus**

// **Taurus**... *Tauriscus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3033]
Innerer **Taurus**, m *Taurus Interior, m* [2014]
Taurusgebirge ▶ **Taurus**

TAX

***Teixeira de Freitas**, n *Taxum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Teixeira-de-Freitas-**... *Taxensis, is, e* [CHO]

TAY

Tay, m *Tavus, i, m* [ORB p.338,2] {flumen Scoticum, quod in Fiordo Tavi influit} // **Tay**... *Tavensis, is, e* [SYS: Rubus tavensis]; **Firth of ~**, m *Fiordus Tavi, m* [2024]; *Aestuarium Tava, n* [ORB p.338,1] {fiordus Scoticus}
Taytay, n *Taytayum, i, n* [2016] {urbes Philippinarum} // **Taytay**... *Taytayensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hito taytayensis]

TE

TEA

***Teano**, n *Teanum, i, n* [vet.; ORB III,462,1; KLW p.769,2; GHL II,3034]; *Teanum Sidicinum, n* [vet.; ORB III,462,1; KLW p.769,2; GHL II,3034]; *Theanum (Sidicinum), n* [ORB III,462,1]; *Tianum, i, n* [ORB III,462,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Teano**... *Teanensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB III,462,1; KLW p.769,1; GHL II,3034]; *Theanensis, is, e* [ORB III,462,1; CHO]

TEC

Techiman, n *Techimanum, i, n* [2015] {urgs Ghanica} // **Techiman**... *Techimanensis, is, e* [CHO]

TEF

***Tefé**, n *Tefum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Tefé**... *Tefensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bactris tefensis]

TEG

Tegelen, n *Tegulum, i, n* [vet.; VPL: Tegulum (2009)] {antea urbs, nunc regio urbis Venloa in provincia Transmosana in Nederlandia} // **Tegelenisch** *Teguliensis, is, e* [SYS vet.: Eucladoceros tegulienis]
***Teggiano**, n *(Castrum) Dianum, i, n* [ORB III,463,1; KLW p.273,1]; *Tegianum, i, n* [ORB III,463,1]; *Tegea, ae, f* [ORB III,463,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Teggiano**... *Dianensis, is, e* [ORB I,463,1; KLW p.273,1; CHO; SYS: Chiroptella dianensis]
Tegucigalpa, n *Tegucigalpum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Honduriana} // **Tegucigalpanisch** *Teguciggalpensis, is, e* [CHO]

TEH

Teheran, n *Teheranum, i, n* [VPL: Teheranum (2009)] {caput Iranicum} // **Teheraner** *Teheranensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Infurcitinea teheranensis]; *Teheranicus, a, um* [SYS: Astragalus teheranicus]

Tehuacán, n *Tehuacanum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Mexicanae Salvadorianae} // **Tehuacán**... *Tehuacan(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Endoxylina tehuacanensis]

Tehuantepec, n *Tehuantepecum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} **Tehuantepec**... *Tehuantepecensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Popenaias tehuantepecensis]

TEL

Tell Mischrife ▶ **Qatna**

TEM

Temeswar, n *Temesvari(n)um, i, n* [ORB p.339,1; KLW p.770,2]; *Timisvaria, ae, f* [VPL: Timisvaria (03.11.2015)]; *Temena, ae, f* [ORB p.339,1] {urbs Romaniae} // **Temeswarer** *Temesvariensis, is, e* [KLW p.770,2]; *Timisoarensis, is, e* [CHO]

Temiskaming Shores, f pl *Orae Timiskamingenses, f pl* [2018] {urbs Canadensis}

Temoe, n *Temoe, es, f* [2022] {atollus Polynesiae Francogallicae} // **Temoe**... *Temoensis, is, e* [2022]

***Tempio Pausania**, n *Templum, i, n* [ORB III,621,1; KLW p.771,1]; *Villa Templi, f* [ORB III,621,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Tempio-Pausiana-**... *Templensis, is, e* [KLW p.771,1; CHO]

***Temuco**, n *Temucum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Temuco**... *Temucensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tylopilus temucensis]

TEN

Tena Kourou, m *Mons Tenakuruensis, m* [2015] {mons maximus Burcinae Fasonis}

Tenancingo, n *Tenancingum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Mexicanae Salvatorianaeque} // **Tenancingo**... *Tenancingensis, is, e* [2018]; *Tenancinganus, a, um* [CHO]

Tenedos, n *Tenedos, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.771,2; GHL II,3059]; *Tenedus, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.71,2; GHL II,3059]; *Calydria, ae, f* [ORB p.76,2] {insula Turcica Aegaei} // **Tenedisch** *Tenedius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3059; SYS: Parnassius tenedius britae]

Teneriffa, n *Nivaria, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.253,2] {insula in Oceano Atlantico} ▶ **Kanaren** // **Teneriffa**... *Nivarianus, a, um* [SYS: Temnothorax gracilicornis nivarianus]

Tenkodogo, n *Tenkodogo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Burcinae Fasonis} // **Tenkodogo**... *Tenkodogoensis, is, e* [CHO]

Tennengebirge, n *Montes Abietum, m pl* [2015] {montes in Austria, qui ab arboribus nominati sunt}

Tennessee, n *Tennesia, ae, f* [VPL: Tennesia (2008); CHO] {provincia Americana} // **Tennessee**... *Tennesiensis, is, e* [SYS: Echinacea tennesiensis]

Tenom, n *Tenomum, i, n* [2021] {urbs Malaesica} // **Tenomisch** *Tenomensis, is, e* [SYS: Dimorphorchis tenomensis]

TEO

***Teófilo Otoni**, n *Otonipolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Teófilo-Otoni-**... *Otonipolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Teotihuacán, n *Teotihuacanum, i, n* [2018] {locus Mexicanus} // **Teotihuacán**... *Teotihuacanensis, is, e* [2018]; *Teotihuacanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Arachnospila solonus teotihuacanus]

TEP

Tepic, n *Tepicum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tepic**... *Tepicensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Macrotera tepicensis]

TEQ

Tequila, n *Tequila, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tequila**... *Tequilanus, a, um* [SYS: Otopappus tequilanus]; *Tequilensis, is, e* [SYS: Bacillus tequilensis]

TER

***Teramo**, n *Interamna, ae, f* [vet.; ORB II,289,1; GHL II,356f]; *Interamna Praetutiorum, f* [ORB II,289,1]; *Interamna Praetulianorum, f* [ORB II,289,1]; *Interamna Lirinas, f* [ORB II,289,1]; *Interamna Palestina Piceni, f* [ORB II,289,1]; *Interamnia, ae, f* [ORB II,289,1; KLW p.432,1]; *Interamnia Praetutia, f* [ORB II,289,1];; *Interamnia Praetutiorum, f* [ORB II,289,1]; *Interamnium, i, n* [KLW p.432,1]; *Teramne, es, f* [ORB II,289,1];; *Civitas Teranne, f* [ORB II,289,1]; *Aprutium, i, n* [ORB II,289,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Teramo**... *Interamnanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,356f]; *Interamnas, atis, f* [vet.; GHL II,356f]; *Aprutinus, a, um* [ORB II,289,1; CHO]; *Apruti(n)ensis, is, e* [ORB II,289,1]; *Teramensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.432,1]; *Theramensis, is, e* [ORB II,289,1]

Teresina, n *Teresia, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Teresinanisch** *Teresianus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Astragalus teresianus]

Laguna de **Términos**, f *Lacuna Termini, f* [2018] {lacuna Sinus Mexicanae}

Ternberg, n *Mons Sentium, m* [LML 26.12.2007] {vicus nundinarum in valli Anisi in Austria superiore}

Ternopil, n *Tarnopolis, is, f* [lib. A.C.Zaluski „Epistolarum historico-familiarum...", a.1709, p.995] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Ternopil**... *Tarnopolitanus, a, um* [lib. „Ricoglitore italiano e straniero...", a.1835, p.105]

***Terracina**, n *Tarracina, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [vet.; ORB III,456,2; KLW p.768,1; GHL II,3029]; *Terracina, ae, f* [KLW p.768,1]; *Tarracena, ae, f* [ORB III,456,2]; *Terracena, ae, f* [ORB III,456,2]; *Trachina, ae, f* [ORB III,456,2]; *Anxur, uris, m/n* [vet.; ORB III,456,2; KLW p.768,1; GHL I,483] {urbs Italiana} // **Terracina**... *Tarracinensis, is, e* [vet.; KLW p.768,1; GHL II,3029]; *Terracinus, a, um* [ORB III,456,2]; *Terracinensis, is, e* [ORB III,456,2; CHO]; *Theracinensis, is, e* [ORB III,456,2]; *Anxurnas, atis, gen* [vet.; GHL I,483]

***Terralba**, n *Terralba, ae, f* [KLW p.773,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Terralbanisch** *Terralbanus, a, um* [2026]; *Terralbensis, is, e* [ORB III,470,1; CHO; KLW p.773,2]

TET

Tete, n *Tetium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Tete**... *Tetiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Holmskioldia tetiensis]

Tethys(meer), f *Tethys, yos, f* [2000]; *Oceanus Tethyos, m* [2000] {oceanus ante CC milliones annos}

TEV

Tevere ▶ **Tiber**

TEX

Texas, n *Texas, atis, f* [2008]; *Texia, ae, f* [CHO] {provincia Americana} // **Texanisch** *Texanus, a, um* [SYS: Cambarellus texanus]; *Texensis, is, e* [SYS: Echinocactus texensis]; *Texanicus, a, um* [www.albionmonitor.com]

Texcoco de Mora, n *Texcocum (de Mora), n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Texcoco**... *Texcocensis, is, e* [CHO]

Texcocosee, m *Stagnum Texcocense, n* [2018] {lacus vetus Mexicanus} ▶ **Chalcosee** ▶ **Xaltocansee** ▶ **Xochimilcosee** ▶ **Zumpangosee**

TEZ

Tezpur, n *Tezpurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Tezpur**... *Tezpurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Eutichurus tezpurensis]

TH

THA

Thai Binh, n *Thai-Binhum, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Vietnamica} // **Thai-Binh-**... *Thai-Binhensis, is, e* [2016]

Thailand, n *Thailandia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Thailandia (2008)]; *Thaia, ae, f* [VPL: Thailandia (2008)] {natio in Asia} // **Thailändisch** *Thailandicus, a, um* [SYS: Enterococcus thailandicus]; *Thailand(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Burkholderia thailand(i)ensis] // **Siamesisch** *Siamesicus, a, um* [SYS: Systolederus siamesicus]; *Siamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Crossocheilus siamensis]

Thakhek, n *Thakhekum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Laotica} // **Thakhek**... *Thakhekensis, is, e* [CHO]

Thalassery, n *Thalasserium, i, n* [2016]; *Tellicherrium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Thalassery**... *Thalasseriensis, is, e* [2016]; *Tellicherriensis, is, e* [CHO]

Thamarasserry, n *Thamarasserrium, i, n* [CHO] {urbs Indica} // **Thamarasserry**... *Thamarasserr(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Thane**, n *Thana, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Indica; verbum Latinum es forma altera huius urbis} // **Thane**... *Thananus, a, um* [2025]

Isle of **Thanet**, f *Tanatus, i, m* [vet.; lib. N.Fields „Britannia AD 43“, p.55] {insula vetus - nunc paeninsula - Britannica}

Thanh Hoa, n *Thanh-Hoa, ae, f* [2016] {urbs et provincia Vietnamica} // **Thanh-Hoa-**... *Thanh-Hoanus, a, um* [2016]

Thanjavur, n *Thaniavurum, i, n* [2016]; *Taniore, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Tanjore**... *Thaniavurensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Taniorensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Thar**, f *Thara, ae, f* [2025]; *Deserta Magna Indica, n pl* [2025]

Thare, n *Thare, es, f* [2016] {urbs Thaliandica} // **Thare**... *Tharensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Progonocythere tharensis]

Thasopoula, n *Thasopula, ae, f* [2023] {insula inhabitata Graeca}

Thasos, n *Thasos, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.776,2; GHL II,3100]; *Thasus, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.776,2; GHL II,3100] {insula Graeca} // **Thasisch** *Thasius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.776,2; GHL II,3100; SYS: Ranunculus thasius]

Golf von **Thasos**, m *Sinus Thasius, m* [2023] {pars Maris Thracii}

THE

The Pas, n *Passa, ae, f* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **The-Pas-**... *Passitanus, a, um* [CHO]

Theben, n *Thebae, arum, f pl* [vet.; KLW p.777,1; GHL II,3101f] {urbs Graeca Aegypticaque} // **Theben**... *Thebanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.777,1; GHL II,3102; CHO]; *Thebaeus, a, um* [vet., GHL II,3102]; *Thebaicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3102]

Theiss, f *Tisia, ae,* ***m*** [vet.; VPL: Tisia (2013); WPD: Theiss (2013)]; *Tissus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Theiss (2013)]; *Pathissus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Theiss (2013)]; *Pathyssus, i, m* [ORB p.270,1]; *Parthiscus, i, m* [ORB p.270,1]; *Tiza, ae, m* [ORB p.270,1]; *Tizaha, ae, m* [ORB p.270,1]; *Tizara, ae, m* [ORB p.270,1]; *Tyza, ae, m* [ORB p.270,1]; *Tysia, ae, m* [ORB p.270,1]; *Tisianus, i, m* [ORB p.270,1]; *Tibiscus, i, m* [ORB p.270,1] {flumen, quod in Danuvio influit} //

Theiss... *Tisianus, a, um* [~ORB p.270,1]
Schwarze **Theiss**, f *Tisia Nigra,* ***m*** [2013] {fluvius fontalis Tisiae}
Weisse **Theiss**, f *Tisia Alba,* ***m*** [2013] {fluvius fontalis Tisiae}
Theiss-See, m *lacus Tisianus, m* [2013] {lacus artificiosus Tisiae in Hungaria}
Thellicherry ▶ Thalassery
Thelon (River), m *Thelon, onis, m* [2011] {flumen in Canada, quod in sinu Hudsoni influit}
Themse, f *Tamesis, is, m* [vet.; LMG p.582,2; KLW p.767,1; GHL II,3016f]; *Tamesa, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.582,2; KLW p.767,1; GHL II,3016f] {flumen Britannicum, quod in mari Germanico influit et flumen Canadense}
Theologos, n *Theologus, i, m* [2023] {loci Graeci}
Thermaischer Golf, m *Sinus Thermaeus, m* [vet.; GHL II,3106f] {sinus Graecus}
***Thesprotien**, n *Thesprotia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,3110] {regio Graeca} // **Thesprotisch** *Thesprotius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3110]; *Thesprotis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL II,3110]
***Thessalien**, n *Thessalia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.780,2; GHL II,3110f] {regio Graeca} // **Thessalisch** *Thessalicus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.780,2; GHL II,3110f]; *Thessal(i)us, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.780,2; GHL II,3110f]; *Thessalis, idis, f* [vet.; GHL II,3110f]
***Thessaloniki**, n *Thessalonica, ae, f (e, es, f)* [vet.; LMG p.491,1; KLW p.780,2; GHL II,3111] {urbs Graeca} // **Thessaloniki**... *Thessalonicensis, is, e* [vet.; CHO; KLW p.780,2; GHL II,3111]
***Thetainseln**, f pl *Insulae Theta, f pl* [2025] {insulae Antarcticae}
***Thetys**, f *Thetys, ydis, f* [2025] {oceanus historicus ab Aevo Triassico ad Aevum Eocaenum} // **Thetys**... *Thetydeus, a, um* [2025]
***Theuma**, n *Theuma, ae, f* [2025] {locus Germanicus} // **Theuma**... *Theumanus, a, um* [2025]

THI

Thibodaux, n *Thibodum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Thibodaux**... *Thibodensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Thiébaultinsel**, f *Insula Thiebaultiana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}
Thielle ▶ Zihl
Thiès, n *Thies, is, f* [2015] {urbs Senegalica} // **Thiès**... *Thiesinus, a, um* [CHO]
***Thil Island**, f *Insula Thiliana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}
Thira ▶ Santorin
Thirasia, n *Therasia, ae, f* [WPD: Thirasia (25.06.2023)] {insula Graeca} // **Thirasianisch** *Therasianus, a, um* [2023]
Thiruvananthapuram, n *Trivandrum, i, n* [VPL: Trivandrum (10.04.2016)] {urbs Indica} // **Thiruvananthapuram**... *Trivandrensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Luciola trivandrensis]
***Thiviers**, n *Tiverius, i, m* [med.; WPD: Thiviers (16.11.2025)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Thiviers**... *Tiverinus, a, um* [2025]

THO

***Thode Island**, f *Insula Thodeana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}
***Thompsoninsel**, f *Insula Thompsoniana, f* [2006] {insula ficta in Oceano Atlantico Australi}
***Thomseninseln**, f pl *Insulae Thomsenianae, f pl* [2025] {insulae Antarcticae}
Thoothukudi, n *Thoothukudium, i, n* [2016]; *Tuticorinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Thoothukudi**... *Thoothukudiensis, is, e* [2016]; *Tuticorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Solenostomus tuticorensis]
Thorn ▶ Torun
***Thousand Islands**, f pl *Insulae Miliariae, f pl* [2025] {insulae in Lacu Ontario}

THR

Thrakien, n *Thracia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.782,1; GHL II,3114]; *Thrace, es, f* [vet.; GHL II,3114]; *Thraca, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,3114]; *Threcia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,3114]; *Threce, es, f* [vet.; GHL II,3114] // **Thrakisch** *Thrac(i)us, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.782,1; GHL II,3114]; *Thracicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3114; SYS: Cyrtotyphlus thracicus]; *Thrax, acis, gen* [vet.; ~KLW p.782,1; GHL II,3114f; SYS: Pelopidas thrax]; *Thr(a)eci(c)us, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3114]; *Threicius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3114]

Thrakisches Meer, n *Mare Thracium, n* [2008]; *Mare Thracicum, n* [VPL: Mare Thracicum (23.01.2018)] {mare secundarium Aegaei}

***Tree Islands**, f pl *Tres Insulae, f pl* [2025] {insulae in CFA et Australia}

***Treemile Island**, f *Tria Milia Insula, f* [2025] {insulae in CFA}

Thrissur, n *Thrissur, uris, n* [2016]; *Trichur, uris, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Thrissur**... *Thrissurensis, is, e* [SYS: Leptacis thrissurensis]; *Trichuriensis, is, e* [CHO]

THU

Thuckalay, n *Thuckalayum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Thuckalay**... *Thuckalyensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Thule**, n *Thule, es, f* [vet.; LEA p.552; GHL II,3115f] {insula ignota} // **Thule**... *Thulensis, is, e* [SYS: Thieleherpia thulensis]

***Thuleinseln**, f pl *Insulae Thulenses, f pl* [2025] {pars Orcadum Australium}

***Thulia Island**, f *Insula Thuliana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

Thunder Bay, n *Sinus Tonitralis, m* [CHO] {urbs Canadensis} // **Thunder-Bay-**... *Sinus Tonitralis, gen* [CHO]

Thur, f *Thura, ae, f* [DGN p.535,2]; *Tura, ae, f* [DGN p.535,2; ORB III,34,1]; *Dura, ae, f* [DGN p.535,2; ORB III,34,1]; *Duria, ae, f* [ORB III,34,1]; *Thuria, ae, f* [ORB III,34,1] {flumen Helveticum, quod in Rheno influit}

Thüringen, n *Thuringia, ae, f* [LEA p.552; LMG p.583,1; ORB p.343,2; KLW p.782,2]; *Thuringea, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Thoringia, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Thyringia, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Duringa, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Toringa, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Turingia, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Taringia, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Toringaba, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Toringuba, ae, f* [ORB p.343,2]; *Thuringi, m indec* [ORB p.343,2]; *Thuringei, m pl* [ORB p.343,2]; *Loringi, m indec* [ORB p.343,2]; *Duringi, m indec* [ORB p.343,2] {provincia Germanica} // **Thüringisch** *Thuringicus, a, um* [~LEA p.552]; *Thuringensis, is, e* [KLW p.782,2]

Thüringer Wald, m *Silva Thuringica, f* [LEA p.552] {montes Germanici}

***Thurnwaldgebirge**, n *Montes Thurnwaldiani, m pl* [2025] {montes in Papua Nova Guinea}

***Thursdayinseln**, f pl *Insulae Diei Martis, f pl* [2025] {grex insularum Australicarum}

***Thurstoninsel**, f *Insula Thurstoniana, f* [2025] {insula Antarctica}

***Thusis**, n *Tosana, ae, f* [WPD: Thusis (23.11.2025)]; *Thosanna, ae, f* [ORB III,503,2]; *Tusis, is, f* [ORB III,503,2] {locus Helveticus}

THY

***Thymena**, n *Thymena, ae, f* [2025] {insula Graeca} // **Thymenanisch** *Thymenanus, a, um* [2025]

TI

TIA

***Tianguá**, n *Tianguum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Tianguá**... *Tianguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Justicia tianguensis]

Tianjin, n *Tientsinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Tianjin**... *Tientsinensis, is, e* [SYS: Helice tientsinensis];

Tianjinensis, is, e [SYS: Lishizhenia tianjinensis]; *Tienzinensis, is, e* [CHO]

Tianshui, n *Tianshuium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Tianshui**... *Tianshuiensis, is, e* [SYS: Hyposoter tianshuiensis]; *Zinceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

Tiaret, n *Tingurtia, ae, f* [WPD: Tiaret (04.04.2022)] {urbs Algerica} // **Tiaret**... *Tingurtianus, a, um* [2022]

TIB

Tiber, m *Tiberis, is, m* [vet.; KLW p.782,2; GHL II,3120f]; *Thybris, idis, m* [vet.; GHL II,3121]; *Albula, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,290]; *Rumon, onis, m* [vet.; GHL II,2425] {flumen Italicum, quod in Mari Thyrreno influit} // **Tiber**... *Tib(e)rinus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.782,2; GHL II,3121]; *Thybrinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3121]

Tibesti, n *Montes Tibestienses, m pl* [2015] {montes Tzadienses} // **Tibesti**... *Tibestiensis, is, e* [SYS: Nanophyes tibestiensis]

Tibet, n *T(h)ibetum, i, n* [VPL: Tibetum (2008)] {regio in Asia centrali} // **Tibet(an)isch** *T(h)ibeticus, a, um* [SYS: Iuniperus tibetica; Neillia thibetica]; *Tibetensis, is, e* [SYS: Candida tibetensis]; *T(h)ibetanus, a, um* [SYS: Rubus thibetanus; Tetraogallus tibetanus]

Hochland von **Tibet**, n *Terra Montana T(h)ibetica, f* [2016] {regio magna Asiatica}

***Tibú**, n *Tibuum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Tibú**... *Tibuensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Laevigatosporites tibuensis]

TIC

Ticino, m *Ticinus, i, m* [vet.; GHL II,3123] {flumen Italicum Helveticumque, quod in Pado influit} // **Ticino**... *Ticinensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,3123]; *Ticinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3123]

TID

Tidra, n *Tidra, ae, f* [2022] {insula Mauretanica}

TIE

Tientsin ▶ **Tianjin**

***Tierradentro**, n *Terra Interna, f* [2025] {regiones Columbianae} // **Tierradentro**... *Terrae Internae, gen* [2025]; *Tierradentroensis, is, e* [CHO]

TIF

Tifataberge, m pl *Tifata, orum, n pl* [vet.; GHL II,3123] {montes Italici} // **Tifataberg**... *Tifatinus, a, um* [WPD: Tifata (11.05.2022)]

Tiflet, n *Tifletum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Marocana} // **Tiflet**... *Tifletensis, is, e* [SYS: Crotalocephalina gibbus tifletensis]

Tiflis, n *Tiphilis, is, f* [ORB 1972, p.467,1]; *Tephelis, is, f* [ORB 1972, p.467,1] {caput Georgicum} // **Tiflis**... *Tiphlitanus, a, um* [CHO]; *Tephlisensis, is, e* [CHO]

Tiflissee, m *Lacus Tiphlitanus, m* [2022] {lacus Georgicus}

TIG

Tigris, m *Tigris, idis, m (is, is, m)* [vet.; KLW p.783,1; GHL II,3124] {flumen Asiaticum} // **Tigridisch** *Tigridis, is, e* [SYS: Suarius tigridis]

Tigullien, n *Tigullia, ae, f* [2022]; *Tigulium, i, n* [ORB 1972, p.356,2] {area Italiana apud Genuam} //

Tigullisch *Tigullinus, a, um* [SYS: Parabathyscia tigullina]
Golf von **Tigullien**, m *Sinus Tigullinus, m* [2022] {pars Maris Mediterranei}

TIH

Tihama, f *Tihama, ae, f* [2022] {loca deserta secundum Mare Rubicum} // **Tihamanisch** *Tihamanus, a, um* [SYS: Ceropegia tihamana]

TIJ

Tijuana, n *Tigiuana, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tijuana**... *Tigiuanaensis, is, e* [CHO]

TIK

Tikrit, n *Tagritum, i, n* [VPL: Tagritum (13.05.2022)]; *Birtha, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Tikrit (13.05.2022)] {urbs Iracica} // **Tikrit**... *Tagritensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Birthanus, a, um* [2022]

TIL

Tilarán, n *Tilaranum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Costaricana} // **Tilaránisch** *Tilaranensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Beilschmiedia tilaranensis]
Tilos, n *Telos, i, f* [vet.; VPL: Telos (2012)]; *Telus, i, f* [2012] {insula Graeca} // **Tilisch** *Telius, a, um* [2012]; *Telensis, is, e* [SYS: Cheumatopsyche telensis]
Tilsit, n *Tilsa, ae, f* [ORB p.92,1]; *Chronopolis, is, f* [ORB p.92,1] {urbs Russica} // **Tilsiter** *Tilsanus, a, um* [2011]; *Chronopolitanus, a, um* [2011]

TIM

Timbuktu, n *Tombutum, i, n* [VPL: Tombutum (2013)] {urbs Maliensis} // **Timbuktu**... *Tombutensis, is, e* [www.uni-mannheim.de: „...Regis Tombutensis." (2013)]
Timgad, n *(Colonia Marciana Ulpia Traiana) Thamugadi, f* [vet.; WPE: Timgad (09.06.2022)] {urbs Algerica} // **Timgad**... *Thamugadiensis, is, e* [vet.; CIL VIII 2403 saec. IIII med.]
Timika, n *Timika, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Timika**... *Timikanus, a, um* [SYS: Neusterensifer timikana]; *Timikaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Macrocheles timikaensis]
Timiskamingsee, m *Lacus Timiskamingensis, m* [2018] {lacus structilis Canadiensis Fluminis Ottavensis}
Timișoara ▶ **Temeswar**
Timmins, n *Timminsum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Canadensis} // **Timmins**... *Timminsensis, is, e* [CHO]
Timok, m *Timacus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Timok (09.06.2022)] {flumen Serbicum Bulgaricumque, quod in Danuvio influit}
Timor, n *Timoria, ae, f* [~GEO; VPL: Timoria Orientalis (2009)] {insula in Asia orientali} ▶ **Osttimor** // **Timorisch** *Timor(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Varanus timorensis; SYS: Draco Timoriensis]
Timorsee, f *Mare Timorense, n* [2018] {pars Oceani Indici}
Timsahsee, m *Lacus Crocodilinus, m* [2022] {lacus Aegyptius}

TIN

Tinakula, n *Tinacula, ae, f* [2022] {insula vulcanica Salomonica} // **Tinakulanisch** *Tinaculanus, a, um* [2022]

Tinée, f *Tinia, ae, f* [2022] {flumen Franocgallicum, quod in Ouaro influit} // **Tinée**... *Tinianus, a, um* [SYS: Conus tinianus]; *Tiniaensis, is, e* [2022]

Tinetto, n *Tyrus Minor, m* [2020] {insula parva Italiana}

Tinian, n *Tiniana, ae, f* [2022] {insula Pacifica} // **Tinianisch** *Tinianensis, is, e* [SYS: Euphorbia tinianensis]

Tino, n *Tyrus Maior, m* [VPL: Tyrus Maior (29.01.2020)] {insula parva Italiana}

Tinos, n *Tenos, i, f (us, i, f)* [vet.; KLW p.772,1; GHL II,3064]; *Hydroessa, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Tinos (2012)]; *Ophioussa, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Tinos (2012)] {insula Graeca Cycladum} // **Tinoisch** *Tenius, a, um* [vet.; ~GHL II,3064]; *Tenensis, is, e* [KLW p.772,1; SYS: Uromyces tenensis]; *Tinensis, is, e* [CHO]

TIR

Tiran, n *Iotabe, es, f* [vet.; WPE: Tiran Island (15.06.2022)] {insula Maris Rubri} // **Tiran**... *Iotabensis, is, e* [2022]

Strasse von **Tiran**, f *Fretum Iotabense, n* [2022] {fretum inter Mare Rubrum et Sinum Aelaniticum}

Tirana, n *Tirana, ae, f* [2015]; *Tyrana, ae, f* [ORB III,535,1] {caput Albaniae} // **Tirana**... *Tiranensis, is, e* [ORB III,535,1; CHO; SYS: Echinopora tiranensis]; *Tyranensis, is, e* [2015]

Tiraspol, n *Tiraspolis, is, f* [2019] {caput Transdanastricum} // **Tiraspoler**... *Tiraspolitanus, a, um* [WPI: Diocesi di Tiraspol (27.11.2019)]

Tiree, n *Tireia, ae, f* [VPL: Tireia (2012)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}

Tiri Rud, m *Flumen Tirinum, n* [2020] {flumen Afghanicum, quod in Erymandro influit}

Tirin River ▶ **Tiri Rud**

Tirol, n *Tirolis, is, f* [LEA p.554; LMG p.584,2; KLW p.784,1; ORB p.557,1]; *Tirol, is, f* [KLW p.784,1] {provincia Austriaca} ▶ **Nordtirol** ▶ **Osttirol** ▶ **Südtirol** // **Tirolerisch** *Tirolensis, is, e* [LEA p.554; KLW p.784,1]

Tirso, m *Thyrsus, i, m* [vet.; WPE: Tirso (river) (16.06.2022)] {flumen maximum Sardiniae, quod in Mari Mediterraneo influit}

Tiruchirapalli, n *Tiruchirapallium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Tiruchirapalli**... *Tiruchirapalliensis, is, e* [SYS: Acanthotricolpites tiruchirapalliensis]; *Tiruchirapolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Tiruppur**, n *Tiruppurum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Indica} // **Tiruppur**... *Tiruppurensis, is, e* [2025]

Tiruvalla, n *Tiruvalla, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Tiruvalla**... *Tiruvallensis, is, e* [CHO]

TIT

Titarisios, m *Titaresios, i, m (us, i, m)* [vet.; GEM p.742,1] {flumen Graecum, quod in Peneo influit}

Titicacasee, m *(Lacus) Titicaca, m* [VPL: Lacus Titicaca (28.06.2022)] {lacus maximus in America Australi} // **Titicacasee**... *Titicacanus, a, um* [SYS: Stenus titicacanus]; *Titicacaensis, is, e* [SYS: Triticites titicacaensis]

Titisee, m *Lacus Titi, m* [2022] {lacus parvus Germanicus}

TIV

Tivoli n *Tibur, urtis, n* [vet.; LMG p.585,1; ORB III,488,1; KLW p.783,1; GHL II,3122f]; *Civitas Tiburtina, f* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tiburis, is, f* [ORB III,488,1]; *Civitas Tiburtium, f* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tiburtum, i, n* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tyburtum, i, n* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tiole, es, f* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tybur, urtis, n* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tyberia, ae, f* [ORB p.353,2]; *Sicelion, i, n* [ORB III,488,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Tivoli**... *Tiburtinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,488,1; KLW p.783,1; GHL II,3123; CHO; SYS: Scolytus tiburtinus]; *Tiburnus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3123]; *Tiburensis, is, e* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tiburtinensis, is, e* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tyburtinus, a, um* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tyburtinensis, is, e* [ORB III,488,1]; *Tribensis, is, e* [ORB III,488,1]

TL

TLA

Tlalnepantla, n *Tlalnepantla, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Mexicanae} // **Tlalnepantla**... *Tlalnepantlanus, a, um* [CHO]

Tlapa (de Comonfort), n *Tlapa, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tlapa**... *Tlapanus, a, um* [2018]; *Tlapensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Begonia tlapensis]

Tlaxcala, n *Tlaxcala, ae, f* [2018] {urbes et provincia Mexicana} // **Tlaxcala**... *Tlaxcalanus, a, um* [SYS: Mermessus tlaxcalanus]; *Tlascalensis, is, e* [KLW p.785,1]; *Tlaxcal(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO]

TO

TOA

Toamasina, n *Toamasina, ae, f* [2015]; *Tamatave, es, f* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Toamasina**... *Toamasin(a)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Surirella toamasinensis; Eumerus toamasinaensis]; *Tamatavensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Perocephalus tamatavensis]

TOB

Tobago, n *Tobagum, i, n* [GEO]; *Tabacum, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Tobago (2008)] {insula Caribica} ▶ **Trinidad und Tobago** // **Tobagisch** *Tobagensis, is, e* [SYS: Duguetia tobagensis]

Tobol, m *Tobolus, i, m* [2016] {flumen Russicum, quod in Obio influit} // **Tobol**... *Tobolensis, is, e* [SYS: Potentilla tobolensis]

Tobruk, n *Antipyrgos, i, m* [vet.; HWA p.15] {urbs Lybica} // **Tobrukisch** *Antipyrgius, a, um* [2012]

TOC

***Tocantinópolis**, n *Tocantinopolis, is, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Tocantinópolitanisch** *Tocantinopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Tocantins (I)**, n *Tocantinum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Tocantins**... *Tocantinensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cynopotamus tocantinensis]

***Tocantins (II)**, n *Tocantina, ae, f* [2025] {provincia Brasiliensis} // **Tocantins**... *Tocantinanus, a, um* [2025]

TOG

Togo, n *Togum, i, n* [GEO; VPL: Togum (2008)] {natio in Africa occidentali} ▶ **Deutsch-Togo** // **Togo(les)isch** *Togensis, is, e* [SYS: Mecistocephalus togensis]

TOK

Tokaj, n *Tocae, arum, f pl* [2016] {urbs Hungarica} // **Tokajer** *Tocaeanus, a, um* [~LEA p.555]; *Tocaeensis, is, e* [~LEA p.555]

Tokajer Gebirge, n *Montes Tocaeani, m pl* [2016] {montes Hungarici}

Tokelau, n *Tokelau, n indec* [VPL: Tokelau (15.11.2015)] {atolli Novae-Zelandiae} // **Tokelau**... *Tokelaunus, a, um* [CHO]
Tokmak (I), m *Tocmacus, i, m* [2022] {flumen Ucrainicum, quod in Gerro influit}
Tokmak (II), n *Tocmacum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Tokmak**... *Tocmacensis, is, e* [SYS: Chlamys permista subsp. tocmacensis]
Tokmok, n *Tocmocum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Chirgisia} // **Tokmok**... *Tocmocensis, is, e* [2022]
Tokwon, n *Tokvonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Tokwon**... *Tokvonensis, is, e* [CHO]
Tokyo, n *Tokienum, i, n* [KLW p.785,2]; *Tokium, i, n* [VPL: Tokium (2009)]; *Maecum, i, n* [KLW p.785,2]; *Tochium, i, n* [VPL: Tokium (2009)]; *Tocio, onis, m* [VPL: Tokium (2009)] {caput Iaponica} // **Tokyoter** *Tokiensis, is, e* [KLW p.785,2; CHO; SYS: Tachysurus tokiensis]

TOL

Tôlagnaro, n *Tolagnaro, onis, m* [2015]; *Arx Delphini, f* [CHO] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Tôlagnaro**... *Tolagnar(o)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
Toledo, n *Toletum* [vet.; KLW p.785,2; GHL II,3142] {nomen urbium multarum} // **Toledo**... *Toletanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.785,2; GHL II,3142; CHO; SYS: Echinogammarus toletanus]
Toliara, n *Toliara, ae, f* [2015]; *Tulearum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Toliaranisch** *Toliaranus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Aloe antandroi subsp. toliarana]; *Tulearensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Phisalixella tulearensis]
Toluca de Lerdo, n *Toluca, ae, f* [VPL: Toluca (30.08.2018)] {urbs Mexicana} // **Toluca**... *Tolucanus, a, um* [SYS: Pasimachus tolucanus]; *Tolucensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hymenolomopsis tolucensis]

TOM

Tombo Island, n *Insula Tomboensis, f* [2015] {insula Guineensis}
Tombura, n *Tombura, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Sudaniae Australis} // **Tombura**... *Tomburaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Tomislavgrad, n *Tomislaopolis, is, f* [VPL: Delminium (17.08.2016)]; *Dalmium, i, n* [ORB p.111,2]; *Delmin(i)um, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.111,2; GHL I,2020; VPL: Delminium (17.08.2016)]; *Dalminium, i, n* [VPL: Delminium (17.08.2016)]; *Dum(n)ium, i, n* [KLW p.288,1]; *Delmi(n)ta, ae, f* [VPL: Delminium (17.08.2016)] {urbs Herzegovinae} // **Tomislavgrad**... *Tomislaopolitanus, a, um* [2016]; *Delminiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Dalminiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Dum(n)iensis, is, e* [KLW p.288,1; CHO]

TON

Tonga, n *Tonga, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Tonga (2008)] {natio insularum in Oceano Pacifico} // **Tongisch** *Tonganus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Naso tonganus]
Tongren, n *Tongrenum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Tongren**... *Tongrenensis, is, e* [SYS: Stylurus tongrenensis]
Tongzhou, n *Tongzhou, n indec* [2016] {pagus urbis Pechinensis et urbium variarum Sinensium} // **Tongzhou**... *Tongzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Platycarya tongzhouensis]; *Tungchovensis, is, e* [CHO]
Tonle Sap (I), m *Fluvius Laci Magni, m* [2014] {flumen magnum in Cambodia}
Tonle Sap (II), m *Lacus Magnus, m* [2014] {lacus magnus in Cambodia}

TOO

Toowoomba, n *Tuumba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Australiae} // **Toowoombanisch** *Tuumbanus, a, um* [CHO]

TOP

Schlucht von **Topolia**, f *Fauces Topolianae, f pl* [2024] {fauces Creticae}

TOR

Torino ▶ **Turin**

Torit, n *Toritum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Sudaniae Australis} // **Torit**... *Toritensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Letheobia toritensis]

Toronäischer Golf, m *Sinus Toronaicus, m* [vet.; GHL II,3152]; *Mare Toronaicum, n* [vet.; GHL II,3152]

Toronto, n *Torontum, i, n* [KLW p.787,1] {urbs maxima Canadensis} // **Toronto**... *Torontinus, a, um* [KLW p.787,1; CHO]

Tororo, n *Tororo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ugandica} // **Tororo**... *Tororoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Culicoides tororoensis]

Lake **Torrens**, m *Stagnum Torrentis, n* [2012] {stagnum salis in Australia, quod ab Roberto Torrente nominatus est}

Torreón, n *Torreonum, i, n* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Torreón**... *Torreonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Plicatula torreonensis]

***Tórshavn**, n *Portus Thoris, m* [2025] {caput Faerorarum} // **Tórshavn**... *Portus Thoris, gen* [2025]

***Torun**, n *Thuronium, i, n* [ORB III,484,1]; *Torunium Borussorum, n* [ORB III,484,1] {urbs Polonica} // **Torun**... *Thoruniensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Thorunensis, is, e* [ORB III,484,1]

TOS

Toskana, f *Tuscia, ae, f* [KLW p.797,2; VPL: Tuscia (2013)]; *Tyrrhenia, ae, f* [VPL: Tuscia (2013)]; *Thuscia, ae, f* [VPL: Tuscia (2013)] {regio Italiana} ▶ **Etrurien** // **Toskanisch** *Tuscian(ic)us, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3268]

Grossherzogtum **Toskana**, n *ducatus magnus Tusciae, m* [VPL: Tuscia (2013)]; *ducatus magnus (H)eturiae, m* [ORB p.177,1]; *regnum Lunare, n* [ORB p.177,1]

Toskanischer Archipel, m *insulae Etruscae, f pl* [VPL: Etruscae insulae (2013)]; *insulae Tusciae, f pl* [VPL: Etruscae insulae (2013)]; *archipelagus Tuscum, m* [VPL: Etruscae insulae (2013)] {archipelagus Italianus maris Tyrrheni} ▶ **Elba** ▶ **Giannutri** ▶ **Giglio** ▶ **Montecristo** ▶ **Pianosa**

TOT

Totes Meer, n *Mare Mortuum, n* [LEA p.558; BSV Ios 3,16]; *Mare Salis, n* [LEA p.558; BSV Gn 14,3]; *Asphaltites, ae, m* [vet.; LEA p.558; GHL I,626]; *Mare Solitudinis, n* [BSV Ios 3,16]; *Lacus Asphaltites, m* [vet.; GHL I,626]; *Mare Asphaltide, n* [~LEA p.558]; *Lacus Asphalti, m* [vet.; GHL I,626] {stagnum salis in Israhele}

Totonicapán, n *Totonicapum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Guatimalensis} // **Totonicapánisch** *Totonicapensis,is, e* [CHO]

TOU

Toul, n *Tullum (Leucorum), n* [vet.; ORB p.351,1; KLW p.795,2]; *Tullum Lusconum, n* [ORB p.351,1; KLW p.795,2]; *Tullensis, is, f* [ORB p.351,1]; *Tullus, i, m* [ORB p.351,1]; *Tulla (Leuc(h)i), f* [ORB p.351,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Touler** *Tullensis, is, e* [~ORB p.351,1; KLW p.795,2; CHO]

Toulon, n *Tolona, ae, f* [KLW p.50,2]; *Telo Martius, m* [vet.; ORB p.339,1; KLW p.50,2]; *Portus Telonis, m* [ORB p.339,1]; *Tullonum, i, n* [ORB p.339,1; KLW p.50,2]; *Tectosag(i)um, i, n* [ORB p.339,1; KLW p.50,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Touloner** *Tolonensis, is, e* [KLW p.50,2; CHO]

Toulouse, n *Tolosa, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.588,1; KLW p.786,1; GHL II,3144]; *Tolosanum, i, n* [KLW p.786,1]; *(Civitas)*

Tolosatium, i, n [ORB p.345,2; KLW p.786,1]; *Tulusa, ae, f* [ORB p.345,2; KLW p.786,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Toulouse**... *Tolosanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.786,1; GHL II,3144; CHO; SYS: Phymatoniscus tuberculatus tolosanus]; *Tolosensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,3144]; *Tolosas, atis, gen* [vet.; GHL II,3144]

Tourane ▶ **Da Nang**

Tournai, n *Tornacum (Nerviorum), n* [ORB p.346,1; KLW p.786,2f]; *Turnacum, i, n* [ORB p.346,1; KLW p.786,2f]; *Tornacus, i, m* [ORB p.346,1]; *Civitas Turnacensium, f* [ORB p.346,1]; *Thornua, ae, f* [ORB p.346,1]; *Turnaco, onis, m* [ORB p.346,1]; *Dornacum, i, n* [ORB p.346,1; KLW p.786,2f]; *Baianum, i, n* [ORB p.346,1] {urbs Belgica} // **Tournai**... *Tornacensis, is, e* [KLW p.786,2f; CHO; SYS: Terebratula tornacensis]

Tours, n *Caesarodunum, i, n* [ORB p.352,2]; *Civitas Turonorum, f* [vet.; GHL II,3265]; *Civitas Turonica, f* [ORB p.352,2]; *Urbs Turonum, f* [WPD: Tours (26.10.2014)]; *Civitas Turoni, f* [ORB p.352,2]; *Metropolis Civitatis Turonum, m* [ORB p.352,2]; *Metropolis Civitatis Turonorum, m* [ORB p.352,2]; *Metropolis Civitatis Turonensium, m* [ORB p.352,2]; *Metropolis Civitatis Turenorum, m* [ORB p.352,2]; *Augusta Turonum, f* [ORB p.352,2]; *Thoronus, i, m* [ORB p.352,2] {urbs Francogalliae} // **Tours**... *Turonicus, a, um* [vet.; ~ORB p.352,2; GHL II,3265; SYS: Helicolithus turonicus]; *Turonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Astrea turonensis]

TOW

Townsville, n *Tovnsvilla, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Australiae} // **Townsville**... *Tovnsvillensis, is, e* [CHO]

TR

TRA

Trachila ▶ **Trachilos**

Trachilos, n *Trachilus, i, m (a, ae, f)* [2022] {insula parva Graeca in Mari Libyco}

Traisen (I), f *Tragisama, ae, f* [vet.; ENO III,429]; *Treisma, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Dreisma, ae, f* [med.; ENO III,429]; *Treisema, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Traisna, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Triesma, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Treifama, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2] {flumen Austriacum, quod in Danuvio influit}

Traisen (II), n *Treisma, ae, f* [2013]; *Traisma, ae, f* [ORB p.347,1]; *Tragsma, ae, f* [ORB p.347,1] {vicus nundiarum in Austria inferiore} // **Traisen**... *Tragisamanus, a, um* [2013]; *Tragisamensis, is, e* [2013]; *Tragisamae, gen* [2013]

Traismauer, n *Trigisamum, i, n* [ORB p.349,1] {urbs in Austria inferiore} // **Traismauer** *Trigisamensis, is, e* [liber A.H.Kan „De Jovis Dolicheni cultu...“, a.1901, p.23]

Tramin, n *Terminium, i, n* [VPL: Terminium (23.10.2015)]; *Traminum, i, n* [VPL: Terminium (23.10.2015)]; *Treminum, i, n* [VPL: Terminium (23.10.2015)] {locus Italianus} // **Traminer** *Terminiensis, is, e* [VPL: Terminium (23.10.2015)]

// **Transalpin** *Transalpinus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.589,2; KLW p.789,1; GHL II,3179]; *Transalpicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3179]

// **Transatlantisch** *Transoceanicus, a, um* [LEA p.560]

Transjordanien, n *Transiordania, ae, f* [2012] {nomen vetus regionis in orientem Iordanis} ▶ **Jordanien**

// **Transjuranisch** *Transiuranus, a, um* [KLW p.790,1] {trans Montem Iurassum}

Transnistrien, n *Transdanastria, ae, f* [LML 20.03.2009] {natio Europaea trans flumen Tyras} // **Transnistrisch** *Transdanastricus, a, um* [LML 20.03.2009]

// **Transoderisch** *Transviadrinus, a, um* [2015]; *Transoderanus, a, um* [KLW p.790,2] {trans flumen Viadrum}

Transpadanien, n *Transpadum, i, n* [vet.; GHL II,3196] {regio septentrionalis Italiae} //

Transpadanisch *Transpadan(e)us, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.589,2; GHL II,3195f]
// **Transrhenanisch** *Transrhenanus, a, um* [vet.; LMG p.589,2; KLW p.790,2; GHL II,3196f] {trans flumen Rhenus}
// **Transsibirisch** *Transsibirianus, a, um* [NLL p.369,1] {Sibiriam pertransiens [NLL p.369,1]}
// **Transtiberisch** *Transtiberinus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.790,2; GHL II,3197] {trans flumen Tiber}
// **Transtigritanisch** *Transtigritanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3197] {trans flumen Tigris}
Transural, m *Transuralia, ae, f* [2015] ▶ **Ural** // **Transuralisch** *Transuralicus, a, um* [SYS: Indricotherium transuralicum]
Transvaal, m/n *Transvaalus, i, m (um, i, n)* [2013] {regio in Afria australi} ▶ **Vaal** // **Transvaalisch** *Transvaalicus, a, um* [SYS: Parabuthus transvaalicus]; *Transvaalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Megastigmus transvaalensis]
***Trapani**, n *Drepanum, i, n* [vet.; ORB I,667,2; KLW p.286,2; GHL I,2295]; *Drepana, orum, f pl* [vet.; ORB I,667,2; GHL I,2295]; *Drepana, ae, f* [vet.; GHL I,2295]; *Drepane, es, f* [vet.; GHL I,2295]; *Drepani, n indec* [ORB I,667,2]; *Trapanum, i, n* [ORB I,667,2]; *Portus de Trapansi, m* [ORB I,667,2]; *Portus Trapanum, m* [ORB I,667,2]; {urbs Italiana} // **Trapani**... *Drepanensis, is, e* [ORB I,667,2; KLW p.286,2; CHO; SYS: Ruppia drepanensis]; *Drepanitanus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,2295]
Trasacco, n *Transaquae, arum, f pl* [vet.; KLW p.789,1]; *Tresaccum, i, n* [VPL: Transaquae (14.10.2015)] {urbs Italiana}
***Trasimenischer See**, m *(Lacus) Trasumen(n)us, m* [vet.; GHL II,3201]; *(Lacus) Trasimenus, m* [vet.; GHL II,3201]; *(Lacus) Trasymenus, m* [vet.; GHL II,3201]; *Lacus Perusinus, m* [KLW p.597,2] {lacus Italianus} // **Trasimenisch** *Trasumenus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3201]; *Trasumenicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3201]
Traun (I), f *Druna, ae, f* [vet.; OLO 4.4.3.9; ORB p.347,2]; *Truna, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Traunus, i, m* [ORB p.347,2] {flumen in Austria Superiore, quod in Danuvio influit} // **Traun**... *Drunanus, a, um* [2013]; *Drunensis, is, e* [2013]; *Drunae, gen* [2013]
Traun (II), f *Truna, ae, f* [WPD: Traun (Alz) (28.11.2019)] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Alzo influit}
Traun (III), n *Truna, ae, f* [ORB p.350,1] {urbs in Austria Superiore} // **Trauner** *Trunensis, is, e* [SYS: Ophiurites trunensis]
Traunfall, m *casus Drunae, m* [OLO 6.2.12.14: „de superiori casu Trunae"] {deiectio aquae Drunae}
Traunkirchen, n *Ecclesia Drunana, f* [2013]; *Ecclesia Drunae, f* [2013]
Traunsee, m *Lacus Felix, m* [vet.]; *Lacus Drunae, f* [2013]; *Lacus Gemundanus, m* [ORB p.156,1] {lacus in Austria superiore}
Traunstein (I), m *Mons Drunae, m* [2019] {mons in Austria Superiore}
Traunstein (II), n *Arx Trunensis, f* [2019] {urbs Germanica}

TRE

Trebbia, f *Trebia, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,3202] {flumen Italicum, quod in Pado influit} // **Trebbianisch** *Trebianus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3202]
Trebing ▶ **Trebinje**
Trebinje, n *Tribunia, ae, f* [2016]; *Trebunium, i, n* [ORB p.347,2]; *Tribulium, i, n* [KLW p.792,1]; *Tribulia, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Tribnia, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2] {urbs Bosniae-Hercegovinae} // **Trebinje**... *Tribuniensis, is, e* [KLW p.792,1; CHO]
Tréguier, n *Trecorium, i, n* [ORB p.347,2; KLW p.791,1]; *Trecora, ae, f* [ORB p.347,2] {locus Francogallica} // **Tréguier**... *Trecor(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.791,1; CHO]
Tremiti-Inseln, f pl *Insulae Tremitanae, f pl* [VPL: Diomedaea insulae (2012)]; *Insulae Diomedaea, f pl* [vet.; GHL I,2176] {insulae Italianae Maris Hadriatici} ▶ **Capraia** ▶ **Cretaccio** ▶ **Pianosa** ▶ **San Domino** ▶ **San Nicola** // **Tremitisch** *Tremitanus, a, um* [~VPL: Diomedaea insulae (2012)]
Trento ▶ **Trient**
Tres-Marias-Inseln, f pl *Insulae Trium Mariarum, f pl* [2011] {insulae IV ante litus occidentale Mexici, quae a.1532 a D.Hurtado de Mendoza inventi sunt}

Trenton, n *Trentonum, i, n* [KLW p.791,2]; *Trentopolis, is, f* [2018]; *Trentonia, ae, f* [VPL: Trentonia (15.07.2018)] {urbes Americanae Canadensesque} // **Trenton**... *Trentonensis, is, e* [KLW p.791,2; CHO; SYS: Omospira trentonensis]; *Trentopolitanus, a, um* [2018]

***Três Lagoas**, n *Trilacunum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Três-Lagoas-**... *Trilacunensis, is, e* [CHO]

TRI

***Tricario**, n *Tricaricum, i, n* [KLW p.792,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Tricario**... *Tricaricensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.792,2]

Trichur ▶ **Thrissur**

Trient, n *Tridentum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.592,2; ORB III,515,1; KLW p.792,2]; *Civitas Tridentina, f* [ORB p.348,2; KLW p.792,2]; *Tridentium, i, n* [ORB III,515,1]; *Castellum Tridentinum, n* [ORB III,515,1]; *Locus Trientarum, m* [ORB III,515,1]; *Tridens, ntis, f* [ORB III,515,1]; *Tridundum, i, n* [ORB III,515,1]; *Trentum, i,* n [ORB III,515,1]; *Trigentina, ae, f* [ORB III,515,1]; *Trientum, i, n* [ORB III,515,1]; *Trienta, ae, f* [ORB III,515,1]; *Trintum, i, n* [ORB III,515,1]; *Trydentum, i, n* [ORB III,515,1]; *Tarentum, i, n* [ORB p.348,2]; *Trendile, es, n* [ORB III,515,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Trienter** *Tridentinus, a, um* [ORB III,515,1; CHO; KLW p.792,2]; *Tridentinensis, is, e* [ORB III,515,1]; *Trientinus, a, um* [ORB III,515,1]; *Tredentinus, a, um* [ORB III,515,1]; *Tredentinensis, is, e* [ORB III,515,1]; *Trentinensis, is, e* [ORB III,515,1]

Trier, n *Treveri, orum, m pl* [vet.; KLW p.791,2; GHL II,3206f]; *Augusta Treverorum, f* [vet.; LMG p.592,2; KLW p.791,2]; *Treveris, is, m* [KLW p.791,2] {urbs in Rhenania-Palatinato} // **Trierer** *Trevericus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.791,2; GHL II,3207]; *Treverensis, is, e* [KLW p.791,2]; *Treviricus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3207]; *Trevirensis, is, e* [CHO]

Triest, n *Tergeste, is, n* [vet.; LMG p.592,2; ORB III,467,2f; KLW p.772,2; GHL II,3072]; *Tergestum, i, n* [vet.; LMG p.592,2; ORB III,467,2f; KLW p.772,2; GHL II,3072]; *Civitas Tergestina, f* [ORB III,467,2f]; *Tercestum, i, n* [ORB III,467,2f]; {urbs Italiana} // **Triester** *Tergestinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,467,2f; CHO; KLW p.772,2; GHL II,3072]; *Tristinus, a, um* [ORB III,467,2f]

Trincomalee, n *Trincomalium, i, n* [2016]; *Trinco, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Taprobana} // **Trincomalee**... *Trincomaliensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Suberites trincomaliensis]

Trinidad (I), n *Trinitas, atis, f* [GEO]; *Insula Trinitatis, f* [VPL: Insula Trinitatis (2013)] {insula Caribica} // **Trinidadisch** *Trinitatensis, is, e* [SYS: Planorbulinella trinitatensis]

***Trinidad (II)**, n *Trinitum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Trinidad**... *Trinitensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Swartzia trinitensis]

Trinidad und Tobago, n *Trinitas et Tobagum* [GEO]; *Trinitas et Tabacum* [GEO; VPL: Trinitas et Tabacum (2008)] {natio Caribica}

Tripoli, n *Tripolis, is, f* [vet.; KLW p.793,1; GHL II,3225f] {urbs Libanensis} // **Tripoli**... *Tripolitanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.793,1; GHL II,3225; CHO]

Tripolis, n *Tripolis, is, f* [vet.; KLW p.793,1; GHL II,3225f]; *Oea, ae, f* [vet.; HWA p.15; GHL II,1321] {urbs Lybica} // **Tripolitanisch** *Tripolitanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.793,1; GHL II,3225; CHO; SYS: Tropiocolotes tripolitanus]; *Oeensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,1321; SYS: Pyrgo oeensis]

Tristan da Cunha, n *Insulae Tristanenses, f pl* [VPL: Insulae Tristanenses (20.11.2015)] {insulae in Oceano Atlantico} // **Tristan-da-Cunha**... *Tristanensis, is, e* [CHO]

Trivandrum ▶ **Thiruvananthapuram**

TRO

Trois Rivières, n *Trifluvium, i, n* [KLW p.792,2f] {urbs Canadensis} // **Trois-Rivières-**... *Trifluvianensis, is, e* [KLW p.792,2f; CHO]

Tromsø, n *Tromsonda, ae, f* [ORB p.349,2] {urbs Norvegica} // **Tromsøer** *Tromsondanus, a, um* [2013];

Tromsoeanus, a, um [CHO]

Trondheim, n *Nidrosia, ae, f* [ORB p.349,2; WPD: Trondheim (2012)]; *Throndemia, ae, f* [VPL: Nidrosia (2012)]; *Nidernes, ei, f* [WPD: Trondheim (2012)]; *Tronthemium, i, n* [ORB p.349,2]; *Dronthemium, i, n* [ORB p.349,2]; *Trondemnae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.349,2] {urbs Norvegiana} // **Trondheimer** *Nidrosiensis, is, e* [SYS: Trefusia nidrosiensis; VPL: Nidrosia (2012)]; *Throndemiensis, is, e* [VPL: Nidrosia (2012)]; *Trudensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Tropea (I)**, n *Tropium, i, n* [KLW p.794,1f]; *Tropea, ae, f* [KLW p.794,1]; *Tropaea, ae, f* [ORB III,520,1]; *Tropaia, ae, f* [ORB III,520,1]; *Tropia, ae, f* [ORB III,520,1]; *Portus Herculis, m* [ORB III,520,1]; {urbs Italiana} // **Tropea**... *Tropiensis, is, e* [ORB III,520,1; CHO; KLW p.794,1f]; *Tropaeensis, is, e* [ORB III,520,1]; *Tropeiensis, is, e* [ORB III,520,1]

***Tropea (II)**, n *Tropea, ae, f* [2025] {locus Graecus} // **Tropea**... *Tropeanus, a, um* [2025]

Troppau, n *Op(p)avia, ae, f* [ORB p.349,2]; *Troppavia, ae, f* [ORB p.349,2]; *Nopavia, ae, f* [ORB p.349,2] {urbs Cechica} // **Troppauer** *Op(p)aviensis, is, e* [~CHO]; *Troppaviensis, is, e* [~ORB p.349,2]

Trostjanez, n *Trostianum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Trostjanez**... *Trostianensis, is, e* [2022]

Trout Lake, m *Lacus Salmonis, m* [2013] {lacus II in Canada et lacus pristinus in America}

Troyes, n *Trecae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.347,2; KLW p.791,1]; *Tricasses, ium, m pl* [vet.; ORB p.347,2; GHL II,3213]; *Civitas Trecas, f* [ORB p.347,2]; *Civitas Tricas, f* [ORB p.347,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Troyes**... *Trecensis, is, e* [KLW p.791,3; CHO]; *Tricassinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3213]; *Trecassinus, a, um* [KLW p.791,1]; *Trecassianus, a, um* [KLW p.791,1]

TRU

Trujillo, n *Truxillum, i, n* [KLW p.795,1; CHO] {urbes variae} // **Trujillo**... *Truxillensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cressa truxillensis]

Truong-Song-Gebirge ▶ **Annamitische Kordillerie**

TS

TSC

Tschad, m *T(s)chadia, ae, f* [2008]; *Tzadia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Tzadia (2008)] {natio in Africa media} // **Tschadisch** *T(s)chadensis, is, e* [SYS: Sahelanthropus t(s)chadensis]

Tschadbecken, n *Pelvis T(s)chadensis, f* [2012] {regio plana magna in Africa centrali}

Tschadsee, m *Lacus T(s)chadensis, m* [2012] {lacus in Africa centrali et lacus parvus Antarcticae}

Tschechien, n *Cech(i)a, ae, f* [GEO; CHO; VPL: Cechia (2008)]; *Czechia, ae, f* [VPL: Cechia (2008)]; *Tzecha, ae, f* [GEO]; *Res Publica Bohemica, f* [GEO] // **Tschechisch** *Cechicus, a, um* [SYS: Squameofavosites cechicus]; *Cech(i)ensis, is, e* [2008]

Tschechoslowakei, f *Cechoslovacia, ae, f* [VPL: Cechoslovacia (2008)]; *Cechoslovakia, ae, f* [VPL: Cechoslovacia (2008)]; *Cecoslovachia, ae, f* [VPL: Cechoslovacia (2008)]; *Czechoslovakia, ae, f* [VPL: Cechoslovacia (2008)]; *Cechoslovachia, ae, f* [VPL: Cechoslovacia (2008)]; *Bohemoslovac(h)ia, ae, f* [LEA p.565]; *Bohemoslovenia, ae, f* [VPL: Cechoslovacia (2008)]; *Tzechoslovac(h)ia, ae, f* [LEA p.565] {natio Europaea ab a.1920 ad a.1992} // **Tschechoslowakisch** *Cechoslovacus, a, um* [~VPL: Cechoslovacia (2008); www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov: „Congressus rheumatologicus Cechoslovacus“ (2008)]; *Cechoslovacensis, is, e* [2008]

Tscheljabinsk, n *Urbs Chelyabensis, f* [2013] {urbs Russica quae ex arce „Chelyaba” nominatus est}

Tschernihiw, n *Czernichovia, ae, f* [ORB p.110,2]; *Czernihovia, ae, f* [lib. I.I.Hofmann „Lexicon Universale, a.1698, p.1072b]; *Tzernogavia, ae, f* [ORB p.110,2] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Tschernihiw**... *Czernichoviensis, is, e* [lib. „In diem natalem et...”, a.1778, titulus]; *Cernihoviensis, is, e* [WPD: Woiwodschaft Czernihów (03.03.2022)]

Tschorna, f *Flumen Atrum, n* [2014] {flumen Crimaeum}

TSH

Tshumbe, n *Tshumbe, es, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Tshumbe**... *Tshumbe(e)nsis, is, e* [CHO]

TSI

Tsiroanomandidy, n *Tsiroanomandidyum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Madagascaria} // **Tsiroanomandidy**... *Tsiroanomandidyensis, is, e* [CHO]

TSU

Tsushima, n *Tsushima, ae, f* [2016] {insula Iaponica} // **Tsushima**... *Tsushimanus, a, um* [SYS: Arcuphantes tsushimanus]; *Tsushimaensis, is, e* [SYS: Gloydius tsushimaensis]

TU

TUB

***Tubarão**, n *Tubaraoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Tubarão**... *Tubaraoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Valsaria tubaraoensis]

TUC

Tucson, n *Tucson, onis, m* [VPL: Tucson (25.11.2014)] {urbs Americana} // **Tucson**... *Tucsonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Camelopsocus tucsonensis]

***Tucumã**, n *Tucumanum (in Brasilia), n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Tucumã**... *Tucumanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Passiflora tucumanensis]

Tucumán, n *Tucumanum, i, n* [2022]; *Tucumanium, i, n* [KLW p.795,2] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Tucumán**... *Tucumanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amycolatopsis tucumanensis]

***Tucupita**, n *Tucupitum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Tucupita**... *Tucupitensis, is, e* [CHO]

TUG

Tugela**, m *Tugela, ae, **m [2025] {flumen in Africa Australi, quod in Oceano Indico influit} // **Tugela**... *Tugelanus, a, um* [SYS: Xysticus tugelanus]

Tuguegarao, n *Tuguegaraoa, ae, f* [2016]; *Tuguegaraus, i, m* [VPL: Urbs Tuguegaraus (08.05.2016)] {urbs Philippinorum} // **Tuguegarao**... *Tuguegaraoanus, a, um* [CHO]

TUL

Tula, n *Tula, ae, f* [VPL: Tula (30.08.2018)] {urbes Mexicanae Russicaeque} // **Tula**... *Tulanus, a, um* [SYS: Corynophyllus tulanus]; *Tullanensis, is, e* [CHO]

Tulancingo, n *Tulancingum, i, n* [KLW p.795,2] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tulancingo**... *Tulancingensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Tulcán**, n *Tulcanum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Aequatoriana} // **Tulcán**... *Tulcanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Stipa

tulcanensis]

Tulear ▶ **Toliara**

Tulle, n *Tutela (Lemovicum), f* [ORB p.353,1; KLW p.797,2]; *Tutela (Lemovicensis), f* [VPL: Tutela (Lemovicensis) (2013)]; *Urbs Tullensis, f* [2013] {urbs Francogallica} // **Tullisch** *Tutelensis, is, e* [KLW p.797,2; CHO]; *Tullensis, is, e* [~LEA p.565]

Tulln, n *Comagenis, m indec* [vet.; STO]; *Tullina, ae, f* [ORB p.351,1]; *Commagena, ae, f* [ORB p.351,1]; *Tulna, ae, f* [ORB p.351,1]; *Castra Catulina, f* [ORB p.351,1] {urbs in Austria Inferiore} // **Tullner** *Comagensis, is, e* [vet.]

Grosse **Tulln**, f *Dullona, ae, f* [med.; WPD: Grosse Tulln (2011)] {flumen in Austria Inferiore}

Kleine **Tulln**, f *Dullonina, ae, f* [2011] {rivulus in Austria Inferiore}

Tullner Feld, n *Campus Comagensis, m* [2009] {regio plana Danuvii in Austria Inferiore}

Tulsa, n *Tulsa, ae, f* [VPL: Tulsa (24.07.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Tulsa**... *Tulsanus, a, um* [2018]; *Tulsensis, is, e* [CHO]

TUM

***Tumaco**, n *Tumacoum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Tumaco**... *Tumacoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ouratea tumacoensis]

TUN

Tunduru, n *Tundurum, i, n* [2015] {regio Tanzanica} // **Tunduru**... *Tunduruensis, is, e* [CHO]

Tunesien, n *Tunesia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Tunesia (2008)]; *Tunisia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa septentrionali} // **Tunesisch** *Tunesicus, a, um* [SYS: Neopsocus tunesicus]; *Tunesiensis, is, e* [SYS: Halobacterium tunesiensis]

Tunis, n *Tunes, etis, f* [ORB p.351,1]; *Tunetum, i, n* [ORB p.351,1; GEO]; *Tunesium, i, n* [ORB p.351,1]; *Tunitium, i, n* [ORB p.351,1]; *civitas Tons, f* [ORB p.351,1] {caput Tunesicum} // **Tunisisch** *Tunetanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Longitarsus tunetanus]; *Tuneticus, a, um* [SYS: Oxyopomyrmex tuneticus]; *Tunetensis, is, e* [SYS: Raillietina tunetensis] {caput Tunesicum pertinens}

Tunja, n *Tunquinum, i, n* [KLW p.796,2] {urbs Columbiana} // **Tunjanisch** *Tunqu(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.796,2; SYS: Palicourea tunquiensis]

Tunxi, n *Tunxi, n indec* [2016] {pagus urbis Huangshanensis} // **Tunxi**... *Tunxiensis, is, e* [SYS: Caligonella tunxiensis]; *Tunkiensis, is, e* [CHO]

TUP

***Tupinambarana**, n *Tupinambarana, ae, f* [2025] {insula Brasiliensis in Amazono}

TUR

Tura (I), f *Tura, ae, f* [2016] {flumen Russicum, quod in Tobolo influit} // **Tura**... *Turanus, a, um* [SYS: Meringopus turanus]

Tura (II), n *Tura, ae, f* [2016] {urbes Indicae Hungaricae Russicaeque} // **Tura**... *Turanus, a, um* [CHO]

***Turin**, n *Taurinum, i, n* [ORB III,459,2f]; *Augusta Taurinorum, f* [vet.; LMG p.596,2; ORB III,459,2f; KLW p.769,1; GHL II,3031]; *Colonia Taurina, f* [vet.; ORB III,459,2f; GHL II,3031]; *Turi, n indec* [ORB III,459,2f]; *Taurania, ae, f* [ORB III,459,2f]; *Taurasia, ae, f* [ORB III,459,2f]; *Taurinates, is, f* [ORB III,459,2f]; *Colonia Iulia, f* [ORB III,459,2f]; *Eridanium, i, n* [ORB III,459,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Turiner**... *Taurinensis, is, e* [ORB III,459,2f; CHO; KLW p.769,1; SYS: Euphorbia taurinensis]

Turkanasee ▶ **Rudolfsee**

Türkei, f *Turcia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Turcia (2008)] {natio in Asia et Europa} // **Türkisch** *Turcicus, a, um* [SYS: Hemidactylus turcicus]; *Turc(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Cronobacter turcensis; Serridentinus turciensis]

Turkmenien, n *Turcmenia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Turcomannia (2008)]; *Turcoman(n)ia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Turcomannia (2008)] ▶ Turkmenistan // **Turkmenisch** *Turcmenicus, a, um* [SYS: Eublepharis Turcmenicus]; *Turcmenensis, is, e* [SYS: Amygdalus turcmenensis]; *Turcuman(n)icus, a, um* [VPL: Turcomannia (2008)]; *Turcmenistanianus, a, um* [CHO]

Turkmenistan, n *Turcmenistania, ae, f* [GEO]; *Turkmenistania, ae, f* [GEO] {natio Asiatica} ▶ Turkmenien

Turks- und Caicosinseln, f pl *(Insulae) Turcenses et Caicenses, f pl* [CHO] {insulae Britannicae in Mari Caribico} // **Turks-und-Caicos-...** *(Insularum) Turcensium et Caicensium, gen pl* [CHO]

*__Tursi__, n *Tursium, i, n* [ORB III,532,1; KLW p.797,2]; *Tursus, i, m* [ORB III,532,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Tursi**... *Tursiensis, is, e* [CHO; KLW p.797,2]

*__Turuchan__, m *Turuchanus, i, m* [lib. I.G.Gmelin „Flora Sibirica sive Historia Plantarum Sibiriae" a.1747, p.X] {flumen Russicum, quod in Ieniseo influit} // **Turuchan**... *Turuchananus, a, um* [2025]; *Turuchanensis, is, e* [SYS: Ochotona turuchanensis]

TUT

Tuticorin ▶ Thoothukudi

TUV

Tuvalu, n *Tuvalum, i, n* [GEO]; *insulae Tuvaluenses, f pl* [VPL: Tuvalu (2008)]; *Tuvalu, n indec* [GEO; VPL: Tuvalu (2008)]; *insulae Tuvaluae, f pl* [GEO] {natio insularum in Oceano Pacifico} // **Tuvaluisch** *Tuvaluensis, is, e* [SYS: Metarotaliella tuvaluensis]; *Tuvaluus, a, um* [~GEO]

TUX

Túxpam de Rodríguez Cano ▶ Tuxpan

Tuxpan, n *Tuxpanum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Mexicanae} // **Tuxpan**... *Tuxpan(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Echeveria elegans tuxpanensis]

Tuxtepec, n *Tuxtepecum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Mexicanae} // **Tuxtepec**... *Tuxtepecensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lonchocarpus tuxtepecensis]

Tuxtla Gutiérrez, n *Tuxtla (Gutierrezensis), f* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Tuxtla-Gutiérrez-...** *Tuxtlanus, a, um* [SYS: Gonatopus tuxtlanus]; *Tuxtlensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amphitecna tuxtlensis]

TUZ

Tuz Gölp, m *Lacus Tatta, m* [vet.; WPD: Tuz Gölü (21.12.2020)] {stagnum Turcicum salis}

TY

TYA

Tyana, n *Tyana, orum, n pl* [vet.; KLW p.798,1; GHL II,3273] {urbs vetissima in Turcia} // **Tyana**... *Tyanaeus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.798,1; GHL II,3273]; *Tyaneus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3273]; *Tyaneius, a, um* [vet.; GHL

II,3273]

TYL

Tyler, n *Tylerum, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Tyler**... *Tylerensis, is, e* [CHO]
Tylissos, n *Tylissos, i, m (us, i, m)* [2024] {locus Creticus} // **Tylissisch** *Tylissiensis, is, e* [2024]

TYM

Tymbaki, n *Tymbos, i, m* [2020] {urbs Cretica, quae a tumulo nominatus est}

TYN

Tyne, m *Tyna, ae, f* [~ORB p.257,2; p.344,2] {flumen Britannicum, quod in Mari Germanico influit}
North **Tyne**, m *Tyna Septentrionalis, f* [2015]
South **Tyne**, m *Tyna Australis, f* [2015]
Tynemouth, n *Ostium Tynae, n* [ORB p.344,2]; *Tunnocelum, i, n* [ORB p.344,2] {urbs Britannica}

TYR

Tyros, n *Tyrus, i, m (os, i, m)* [vet.; KLW p.798,2; GHL II,3278] {urbs Libanensis} // **Tyrisch** *Tyrius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.798,2; GHL II,3278; SYS: Chalcionellus tyrius]; *Tyrenus, a, um* [KLW p.798,2]; *Tyrensis, is, e* [CHO]
Tyrrhenisches Meer, n *Mare Tyrrhenum, n* [vet.; GHL II,3278] {pars Maris Mediterranei}

TZ

TZA

Tzaneen, n *Tzaneeum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Tzaneen**... *Tzaneensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ceratochelus tzaneensis]

TZI

Tzitzifes, n *Ziziphium, i, n* [2024] {locus Creticus, qui ex arbore Ziziphus iuiuba nominatus est} // **Tzitzifes**... *Ziziphiensis, is, e* [2024]

U

(5 7)

UB

UBE

Uberaba, n *Uberaba, ae, f* [VPL: Uberaba (30.01.2023)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // Uberabanisch *Uberabensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Syphrea uberabensis]

***Uberlândia**, n *Fertilium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Uberlândia**... *Fertiliensis, is, e* [CHO]

UBO

Ubon Ratchathani, n *Ubonum, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Thailandica} // **Ubon-Ratchatani-**... *Ubonensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Ubonratchathaniensis, is, e* [CHO]

UD

UDA

Udagamandalam, n *Udagamandalamum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Udagamandalam**... *Udagamandalamensis, is, e* [2016]; *Ootacamundensis, is, e* [CHO]

Udaipur, n *Udaipurum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Udaipur**... *Udaipurensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Labeo udaipurensis]

UDI

Udine, n *Utinum, i, n* [ORB III,550,2; KLW p.806,1]; *Utina, ae, f* [ORB III,550,2]; *Udinum, i, n* [ORB III,550,2]; *Vedinum, i, n* [ORB p.560,1] // **Udinisch** *Utinensis, is, e* [ORB III,550,2; CHO; KLW p.806,1; SYS: Cannosphaeropsis utinensis]

UDO

Udon Thani, n *Udonthanium, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Thailandica} // **Udon-Thani-**... *Udonthaniensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Indigofera udonthaniensis]

UDS

UdSSR, f pl *FSSR, f pl* [2008]; *URPSS, f* [2008] ▶ **Sowjetunion**

UDU

Udupi, n *Udupium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Udupi**... *Udupiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Isoetes udupiensis]

UG

UGA

Uganda, n *Uganda, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Uganda (2008)]; *Ugandia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa orientali} // **Ugandisch** *Ugandicus, a, um* [SYS: Catharsius ugandicus]; *Ugand(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Beilschmiedia ugandensis; Promachus ugandiensis]

UI

UIG

Uige, n *Uige, es, f* [2015]; *Carmona, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Uije**... *Uigensis, is, e* [SYS: Appias phaola uigensis]; *Uiiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Carmonensis, is, e* [CHO]

UIJ

Uije ▶ Uige
Uijeongbu, n *Uieongbu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Uijeongbu**... *Ui(j)eongbuensis, is, e* [CHO]

UJ

UJJ

Ujjain, n *Uiiainum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Ujjain**... *Uiiainensis, is, e* [CHO]

UK

UKR

Ukraine, f *Ucraina, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Ucraina (2008)] {natio in Europa orientali} // **Ukrainisch** *Ucrainicus, a, um* [SYS: Lotus ucrainicus]; *Ukrainicus, a, um* [SYS: Sciurus vulgaris ukrainicus]

UL

ULA

Ulaanbaatar ▶ **Ulan Bator**

Ulan Bator, n *Urga, ae, f* [CHO; VPL: Urga (2012)] {caput Mongolicum cuius nomen hodiernum „heros ruber“ significat} // **Ulan-Bator**... *Urgaensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Ulaanbaatarensis, is, e* [CHO]

ULS

Ulster, n *Ultonia, ae, f* [ORB p.355,1; KLW p.800,2]; *Ulidia, ae, f* [ORB p.355,1]; *Hultonia, ae, f* [ORB p.355,1] {regio et provincia vetus insulae Hibernicae} // **Ulster**... *Ultonianus, a, um* [~LEA p.569]

ULU

***Uludag**, m *Olympus Bithynicus, m* [2025] {mons Turcicus}
Uluguru, n *Montes Uluguruenses, m* [2015] {catena montium Tanzaniae}

ULV

Ulva, n *Ulva, ae, f* [VPL: Ulva (2012)] {insula Ebudum Interiorum}

UM

UMT

Umtata, n *Umtata, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Umtatanisch** *Umtatanus, a, um* [CHO]

UMU

Umuahia, n *Umuahia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Umuahianisch** *Umuahianus, a, um* [CHO]
Umuarama, n *Umuaramum, i, n* [2021] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Umuaramisch** *Umuaramensis, is, e* [CHO]

UMZ

Umzimkulu, n *Umzimkulum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Umzimkulu**... *Umzimkulensis, is, e* [CHO]

UN

UNG

Ungarn, n *Hungaria, ae, f* [med.; KLW p.393,1; GEO]; *Ungaria, ae, f* [med.]{natio Europaea orientalis} // **Ungarisch** *Hungaricus, a, um* [KLW p.393,2; SYS: Acanthus hungaricus]; *Hungarius, a, um* [med.; e medicina: morbus Hungarius]; *Hungarensis, is, e* [~KLW p.393,2; Eimeria hungariensis]; *Ungarius, a, um* [med.] ▶ **Grossungarn**

Ungava-Bucht, f *sinus Ungavae, m* [2011] {sinus freti Hudsoni}
Ungava-Halbinsel, f *paeninsula Ungavae, f* [2011] {paeninsula in Canada Orientali}
Ungwar ▶ **Uschhorod**

UNI

***União da Vitória**, n *Unionum a Victoria, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **União-da-Vitória-**... *Unionensis a Victoria* [CHO]
United States of America ▶ **Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika**

UNT

Unterfranken, n *Franconia Inferior, f* [VPL: Provincia Franconia Inferior (2012)] {pars Bavariae} ▶ **Franken**
Untersee, m *(Lacus) Acronius, m* [vet.; ORB p.280,1; BVL p.54; p.148; GHL I,90]; *Lacus Acronianus, m* [BVL p.148]; *Lacus Acromus, m* [BVL p.148]; *Lacus Ar(r)onius, m* [BVL p.148] ▶ **Bodensee**
Unterweissenbach, n *Rivus Limpidus Inferior, m* [LML 12.10.2010] {locus in Austria Superiore}

UP

UPI

Upington, n *Upingtonum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Upington**... *Upingtonensis, is, e* [CHO]

UR

URA

Ural, n *Montes Uralii, m pl* [LEA p.578,1]; *Montes Hyperborei, m pl* [LMG p.634,1]; *Montes Urales, m pl* [VPL: Urales (2013)] {montes Russici} ▶ **Transural** // **Uralisch** *Uralicus, a, um* [SYS: Geobacillus uralicus]; *Uralius, a, um* [~LEA p.578,1]; *Uralis, is, e* [~VPL: Urales (2013)]; *Ural(i)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Glycyrrhiza uralensis; Cyclonexis uraliensis]
Urawa, n *Urava, ae, f* [2016] {pars urbis Saitamaensis} // **Urawa**... *Uravanus, a, um* [2016]; *Uravaensis, is, e* [CHO]

URB

***Urbania**, n *Urbania, ae, f* [KLW p.802,2f]; *Urbinum Metaurense, n* [vet.; ORB III,545,1f]; *Urvinum, i, n* [ORB III,545,1f]; *Castellum Durantium, n* [ORB III,545,1f]; *Castrum Durantis, n* [ORB III,545,1f]; *Metaurum, i, n* [ORB III,545,1f] {urbs Italiana} // **Urbania**... *Urbaniensis, is, e* [ORB III,545,1f; CHO; KLW p.802,2f]
***Urbino**, n *Urbinum, i, n* [vet.; ORB III,545,1; KLW p.803,1; GHL II,3312f]; *Urbinum Hortense, n* [ORB III,545,1]; *Urbanum, i, n* [ORB III,545,1]; *Urvinum, i, n* [ORB III,545,1]; *Orbinum, i, n* [ORB III,545,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Urbino**... *Urbinatensis, is, e* [ORB III,545,1; CHO; KLW p.803,1]; *Urbinatus, a, um* [ORB III,545,1]; *Urbinas, atis, gen* [vet.; ORB III,545,1; KLW p.803,1; GHL II,3812f]; *Urbianus, a, um* [ORB III,545,1]; *Orbinus, a, um* [ORB III,545,1]

URD

Urdaneta, n *Urdaneta, ae, f* [2016] {urbes Argentiniae Philippinarumque} // **Urdaneta**... *Urdanetanus, a, um* [SYS: Daemonorops urdanetanus]; *Urdanetensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cyrtandra urdanetensis]

URF

Urfahr, n *Appulsus Lentiae, m* [2011] {pars Lentiae ad Danuvium}

URG

Urga ▶ **Ulan Bator**

URM

Urmia, n *Urmia, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Iranica} // **Urmia**... *Urmiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Iris barnumiae f. urmiensis]
Urmiasee, m *Stagnum Urmiense, n* [2020]; *Stagnum Matianum, n* [2020]; *Lacus Matianus, m* [WPE: Lake Urmia (15.01.2020)] {stagnum Iranicus}

URO

Uromi, n *Uromium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Uromi**... *Uromiensis, is, e* [CHO]

URU

***Urubamba**, n *Urubamba, ae, f* [CHO] {urbs Peruviana} // **Urubamba**... *Urubambanus, a, um* [SYS: Oreopanax urubambanus]
***Uruaçu**, n *Uruassuum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Uruaçu**... *Uruassuensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Uruguaiana**, n *Uruguaianum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Uruguaiana**... *Uruguaianensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Tupinambis uruguaianensis]
Uruguay, n *Uruguaia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Uruguaia (2008)]; *Uraquaria, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Uruguaia (2008)]; *Cisplatina, ae, f* [GEO]; *Uruguaium, i, n* [GEO] {natio in America meridionali} // **Uruguayanisch** *Uruguaianus, a, um* [2008]; *Uruguayensis, is, e* [SYS: Echinodorus uruguayensis]; *Uruguaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhabderemia uruguaiensis]; *Uruguarianus, a, um* [~NLL p.372,2]; *Cisplatinus, a, um* [SYS: Hibiscus cisplatinus]

US

USA

USA, f pl *CFA, f pl* [2008] ▶ **Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika**

USB

Usbekien, n *Usbecia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Usbekia, ae, f* [GEO]; *Uzbecia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Uzbecia (2008)] ▶ **Usbekistan**
Usbekistan, n *Usbecistania, ae, f* [2008]; *Usbekistania, ae, f* [GEO]; *Uzbekistania, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Asia media} ▶ **Usbekien** // **Usbekisch** *Usbecus, a, um* [VPL: Usbekia (2008)]; *Usbecensis, is, e* [2008];

Usbekistanianus, a, um [CHO]

USC

Uschhorod, n *Unghum, i, n* [2022]; *Ungwaria, ae, f* [ORB p.356,1]; *Uzhorodum, i, n* [VPL: Ushorodum (03.03.2022)] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Ungwar**... *Unghensis, is, e* [ORB p.356,1]; *Ungwariensis, is, e* [lib. C.G.Dietmann „Neue Europäische Staats- und Reisegeographie", a.1770, tom.XVI, p.461]

UT

UTA

Utah, n *Uta, ae, f* [VPL: Uta (2008)]; *Utah, n, indec* [2008] {provincia Americana} // **Utahisch** *Utahensis, is, e* [SYS vet.: Torosaurus utahensis]

UTR

Utrecht, n *Traiectum ad Rhenum, n* [LMG p.635,2; KLW p.800,2; ORB p.347,1]; *Ultraiectum, i, n* [KLW p.800,2; ORB p.347,1]; *Traiectum inferius, n* [ORB p.347,1]; *Trectis, is, f* [ORB p.347,1]; *Wiltensis, is, f* [ORB p.347,1]; *Ultratraiectensis, is, f* [ORB p.347,1]; *Vultraiectensis, is, f* [ORB p.347,1]; *Utrensis, is, f* [ORB p.347,1]; *Winteburgensis, is, f* [ORB p.347,1]; *Civitas Anthonina, f* [ORB p.347,1]; *Albiobola, ae, f* [ORB p.347,1] {urbs Nederlandica} // **Utrechter** *Ultraiectinus, a, um* [KLW p.800,2]; *Ultraiectensis, is, e* [KLW p.800,2; CHO]

UV

UVI

Uvira, n *Uvira, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Uvira**... *Uviraensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Afrodacarellus uviraensis]

UX

UXB

Uxbridge, n *Uxbriga, ae, f* [ORB p.358,2] {suburbium Londini} // **Uxbridge**... *Uxbriganus, a, um* [2019]; *Uxbrigensis, is, e* [2019]

UXM

Uxmal, n *Uxmalum, i, n* [2018] {urbs parietinaria Maiensis Mexicana} // **Uxmal**... *Uxmalensis, is, e* [SYS: Calonectria uxmalensis]

UY

UYO

Uyo, n *Uyo, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Uyo**... *Uyoensis, is, e* [CHO]

UZ

UZE

Uzès, n *Ucetia, ae, f* [ORB p.254,1; KLW p.799,1]; *Ucetica, ae, f* [ORB p.254,1]; *Uceticum, i, n* [ORB p.254,1]; *Ucecia, ae, f* [ORB p.254,1]; *Ucecensis, is, f* [ORB p.254,1]; *Urbs Ucensis, f* [ORB p.254,1]; *Castrum Uciense, n* [ORB p.254,1]; *Castrum Ucecense, n* [ORB p.254,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Uzès**... *Ucetiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Ucecensis, is, e* [ORB p.254,1]; *Uciensis, is, e* [~ORB p.254,1]; *Uticensis, is, e* [CHO]

UZI

Užice, n *Capedunum, i, n* [vet.; WPE: Užice (06.09.2016)] {urbs Serbica} // **Užice**... *Capedunensis, is, e* [2016]

Republik **Užice**, f *Respublica Capedunensis, f* [2016] {respublica militaris brevis in Serbia occupata a.1941}

V

(1 3 6)

VA

VAA

Vaal, m *Vaalus, i, m* [2013] {flumen in Africa australi} ▶ **Transvaal**

VAB

Vabres, n *Vabra, ae, f* [2017] {vicus Francogallicus} // **Vabres**... *Vabrensis, is, e* [2017]
Vabres-l'Abbaye, n *Vabrum (Abbatiense), i, n* [2017]; *Vabra, ae, f* [VPL: Vabra (18.06.2017)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Vabres-l'Abbaye-**... *Vabrensis, is, e* [CHO]

VAC

***Vacaria**, n *Vaccarium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Vacaria**... *Vaccariensis, is, e* [CHO]

VAD

Vadorada, n *Vadorada, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Vadorada**... *Vadoradanus, a, um* [2016]
Vaduz, n *Vallis Dulcis, f* [ORB p.123,2; KLW p.287,2] {caput Lichtenstenense} // **Vaduzer** *Vallis Dulcis, gen* [2013]; *Vadutiensis, is, e* [CHO]

VAE

VAE ▶ **Vereinigte Arabische Emirate**

VAL

***Valdivia**, n *Valdivium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Chiliensis} // **Valdivia**... *Valdiviensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Alsodes valdiviensis]
***Valençe**, n *Valentina in Brasilia, f* [CHO] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Valençe**... *Valentinae, gen* [2025]
Valence, n *(Iulia) Valentia, f* [vet.; KLW p.808,1; GHL II,3353]; *Valentina, ae, f* [KLW p.801,1]; *Civitas Valentinorum, f* [KLW p.808,1]; *(Iulia) Valencia, f* [ORB p.192,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Valencisch** *Valentinensis, is, e* [KLW p.801,1; CHO]
Valencia (I), n *Valentia, ae, f* [vet.; KLW p.808,1; GHL II,3353] {urbs et provincia Hispanica} // **Valencianisch** *Valentinus, a, um* [KLW p.808,1; CHO]
***Valencia (II)**, n *Valentina (in Venetiola), f* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Valencianisch** *Valentinae, gen* [2025]
Valencianische Gemeinschaft, f *Communitas Valentina, f* [VPL: Communitas Valentina (12.09.2020)] {regio provinciarum Hispanicarum}

***Valenciasee**, m *Stagnum Valentinae, n* [2025] {lacus Venetionalus}
Valle de Chalco, n *Vallis Chalcensis, f* [CHO] {regio Mexicana} // **Valle-de-Chalco-**... *Vallis Chalcensis, gen* [CHO]
***Valle de la Pascua**, n *Vallis Paschalensis, f* [CHO] {urbs Venetiolana} // **Valle-de-la-Pascua-**... *Vallis Paschalensis, gen* [CHO]
***Valledupar**, n *Valleduparum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Valledupar**... *Valleduparensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Trichomycterus valleduparensis]
Valleyfield ▶ **Salaberry-de-Valleyfield**
***Vallo della Lucania**, n *Vallis in Lucania, f* [ORB III,567,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Vallo-della-Lucania-**... *Vallensis, is, e (in Lucania)* [ORB III,567,2; CHO]
Valois, n *Valesia, ae, f* [ORB p.359,1; KLW p.809,1]; *Ager Valesiensis, m* [ORB p.359,1]; *Pagus Vadensis, m* [WPF: Valois (région) (21.10.2019)]; *Pagus Vadisus, m* [ORB p.359,1]; *Pagus Vadicassii, m* [ORB p.359,1] {regio Francogallica} // **Valois**... *Valesiensis, is, e* [ORB p.359,1; SYS: Rubus valesiensis]
***Valparaíso**, n *Vallis Paradisi, f* [CHO] {urbes variae} // **Valparaíso**... *Vallis Paradisi, gen* [CHO]

VAM

Vamos, n *Vamus, i, m* [2020] {locus Creticus} // **Vamos**... *Vamianus, a, um* [2020]

VAN

Van, n *Thospia, ae, f* [ORB p.343,1]; *oppidium Arzaniorum, n* [ORB p.343,1] {urbs Turcica} // **Van**... *Thospitis, is, e* [vet.; ~ORB p.343,1]
Van Nuys, n *Vannaisum, i, n* [2018] {pars Angelopolis} // **Van-Nuys-**... *Vannaisensis, is, e* [CHO]
Vancouver, n *Vanc(o)uverium, i, n* [VPL: Vancuverium (2012)] {urbs Canadensis} // **Vancouver**... *Vanc(o)uverienus, a, um* [KLW p.810,1]; *Vanc(o)uver(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.810,1; CHO; SYS: Marmota vancouverensis]
Vancouver-Island, f *Vanc(o)uveria, ae, f* [KLW p.810,1]; *insula Vanc(o)uverium, f* [VPL: Insula Vancuverium (2010)]; *Quadra, ae, f* [BML XIX,198,1] {insula maris Pacifici apud litorem Canadense}
Vandasee, m *Stagnum Vandae, n* [2016] {lacus salinus in Antarctica}
Vandiemensland ▶ **Tasmanien**
Vänern ▶ **Vänersee**
Vänersee, m *Lacus Vaenernensis, m* [2012] {lacus maximus Suecicus}
Vanimo, n *Uanimus, i, m* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Vanimo**... *Uanimitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Vannes, n *Venetum, i, n* [ORB p.112,2]; *Darioritum, i, n* [WPF: Vannes (28.05.2017)]; *Venetia(e) in Bretonia, f (pl)* [vet.; ORB p.112,2; GHL II,3402]; *Dariorigum, i, n* [ORB p.112,2]; *Dartoritum, i, n* [ORB p.112,2; KLW p.258,1]; *Civitas Dar(i)toritum, f* [KLW p.258,1]; *Dartorigum, i, n* [WPF: Vannes (28.05.2017)]; *Duriorigum Venetorum, n* [ORB p.112,2]; *Civitas Dariorigum, f* [KLW p.258,1]; *Venedia, ae, f* [ORB p.112,2]; *Venenas, atis, f* [ORB p.112,2]; *Civitas Venet(or)um, f* [ORB p.112,2; KLW p.258,1]; *Benetis, is, f* [WPF: Vannes (28.05.2017)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Vannes**... *Venetensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Darioritensis, is, e* [2017]
Vansee, m *Lacus Thospitis, m* [vet.; ORB p.343,1; WPD: Vansee (2012)]; *Lacus Van, m* [VPL: Lacus Van (2012)] {lacus magnus Turcica}
Vanuatu, n *Vanuatum, i, n* [GEO]; *Vanuatu, n indec* [GEO; VPL: Vanuatu (2008)] {natio insularum maris Pacifici} // **Vanuatuisch** *Vanuat(u)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Tubiluchus vanuatensis; Engyprosopon vanuatuensis]

VAR

Var, m *Ouaros, i, m* [WPF: Var (fleuve) (12.06.2022)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Mari Mediterraneo in

fluit} // **Var**... *Ouarensis, is, e* [2022]
Varanasi, n *Varanasium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Varanasi**... *Varanasiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bucephalus varanasiensis]
Varangal ▶ **Warangal**
Varaždin, n *Varasdinum, i, n* [ORB p.361,2]; *Opsara, ae, f* [VPL: Varasdinum (31.08.2016)]; *Aqua Viva, f* [VPL: Varasdinum (31.08.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Varaždin**... *Varasdinensis, is, e* [CHO]
Vardar, m *Axius, i, m* [vet.; GHL I,768f] {flumen Macedonicum, quod in Sinu Thermaeo influit}
Vardø, n *Vuorea, ae, f* [2015] {urbs et insula Norvegica; nomen Latinum est etiam nomen Fennicum}

VAS

Vasai, n *Vasaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Vasai**... *Vasaiensis, is, e* [CHO]
Vas(s)iliki, n *Basilica, ae, f* [2015] {vicus Creticus}
***Vasto**, n *Histonium, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.159,1]; *Vastum, i, n* [KLW p.812,1]; *Vastonium, i, n* [ORB p.159,1]; *Giastrum, i, n* [ORB p.159,1]; *Amonium, i, n* [ORB p.159,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Vasto**... *Histoniensis, is, e* [lib. „Institutiones Iuris Civilis... ac Virgilii Caprioli I.C. Histoniensis illustratae", a.1618]; *Vastensis, is, e* [CHO]

VAT

Vatikan, m *Vaticanum, i, n* [KLW p.812,1; GEO] {sedes Sancta in urbe Roma} ▶ **Kirchenstaat** // **Vatikanisch** *Vaticanus, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.812,1; GHL II,3376]
Vättern ▶ **Vättersee**
Vättersee, m *lacus Vaetternensis, m* [2012] {lacus magnus Suecicus}

VE

VEJ

Vejle, n *Vedelia, ae, f* [ORB p.323,1]; *Veiella, ae, f* [ORB p.323,1]; *Velleia, ae, f* [ORB p.323,1] {urbs Danica} // **Vejler** *Vedelianus, a, um* [SYS: Tanarius vedelianus]; *Vedeliensis, is, e* [2013]

VEL

***Vélez**, n *Veleza, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Vélez**... *Velezanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Sideritis × velezana]
***Velletri**, n *Velitrae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,583,2; KLW p.813,1; CHO]; *Civitas Velitrarum, f* [ORB III,583,2]; *Velritae Volscorum, f pl* [ORB III,583,2]; *Villitriae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,583,2]; *Villitrias, atis, f* [ORB III,583,2] {urbs Italiana} // Veletri... *Veliternus, a, um* [ORB III,583,2; KLW p.813,1; CHO]; *Veliternensis, is, e* [ORB III,583,2; KLW p.813,1]; *Velitrensis, is, e* [ORB III,583,2]; *Velletrensis, is, e* [ORB III,583,2]; *Velliternensis, is, e* [ORB III,583,2]; *Veliterrensis, is, e* [ORB III,583,2]; *Veretrensis, is, e* [ORB III,583,2]
Vellore, n *Vellore, es, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Vellore**... *Vellorensis, is, e* [CHO]
Veltlin, n *Vallis Tellina, f* [ORB p.339,1]; *Veltelina, ae, f* [ORB p.339,1] {vallis Italiana apud Helvetiam}

VEN

Venado Tuerto, n *Cervus Luscus, m* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Venado-Tuerto-**... *Cervi Lusci, gen* [CHO]
Vendia ▶ **Pannotia**

Venedig, n *Venetia, ae, f* [vet.; LEA p.581; ORB III,587,1; KLW p.814,1; GHL II,3402]; *Venetiae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,587,1; KLW p.814,1; ORB p.565,1; CHO]; *Civitas Sancti Marci, f* [ORB III,587,1]; *Civitas Venetorum, f* [ORB III,587,1]; *Portus Venetus, m* [ORB III,587,1]; *Venecia, ae, f (ae, arum, f pl)* [ORB III,587,1]; *Venitia, ae, f* [ORB III,587,1]; *Insula Venetie, f* [ORB III,587,1]; {urbs in Italia septentrionali} // **Venezianisch** *Venetianus, a, um* [SYS: Acinetobacter venetianus]; *Venet(ci)us, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,587,1; GHL II,3402]; *Venetiarum, gen pl* [CHO]; *Veneticis, is, e* [ORB III,587,1]

***Veneto**, n *(provincia) Venetia, f* [ORB III,587,1] {provincia Italiana}

Venezuela, n *Venetiola, ae, f* [GEO]; *Venessuela, ae, f* [KLW p.814,1; GEO] {natio in America Australi} // **Venezuelanisch** *Venetiolanus, a, um* [SYS: Holonothrus venetiolanus]

Venice, n *Venetia, ae, f* [2018] {urbes Americanae} // **Venice**... *Venetianus, a, um* [SYS: Acinetobacter venetianus]; *Venetiarum, gen pl* [CHO]

Venlo, n *Venloa, ae, f* [ORB p.365,1]; *Venlona, ae, f* [ORB p.365,1]; *Sablones, um, m pl* [ORB p.365,1] {urbs in provincia Transmosana in Belgia}

***Venosa**, n *Venusia, ae, f* [vet.; ORB III,588,2; KLW p.815,1; GHL II,3412]; *Venusia Apula, f* [ORB III,588,2]; *Venusium, i, n* [ORB III,588,2; KLW p.815,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Venosa**... *Venusinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,588,2; CHO; KLW p.815,1; GHL II,3412]

VER

Veracruz, n *Crux Vera, f* [CHO] {urbs Mexicana} // **Veracruz**... *Crucis Verae, gen* [CHO]

Verapaz, n *Vera Pax, f* [CHO] {provincia Guatimalensis et urbs Mexicana Salvadorianaque} // **Verapaz**... *Verae Pacis, gen* [CHO]

***Vercelli**, n *Vercellae, arum, f pl* [vet.; ORB III,589,2; GHL II,3419]; *Vercellum, i, n* [ORB III,589,2]; *Vercelae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,589,2]; *Vercellae Libycorum, f pl* [ORB III,589,2]; *Civitas Vircellis, f* [ORB III,589,2]; *Vergellae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,589,2]; *Verzellae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,589,2]; *Versiau, n indec* [ORB III,589,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Vercelli**... *Vercellinus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,589,2; GHL II,3419]; *Vercellensis, is, e* [vet.; ORB III,589,2; CHO; GHL II,3419]; *Vercellencius, a, um* [ORB III,589,2]; *Vergellinus, a, um* [ORB III,589,2]; *Vergellensis, is, e* [ORB III,589,2]; *Fercellensis, is, e* [ORB III,589,2]

Verdun, n *Virodunum, i, n* [ORB p.366,1; KLW p.825,1]; *Verodunum, i, n* [ORB p.366,1; KLW p.825,1]; *Verdunum, i, n* [LMG p.640,2]; *Veredunum, i, n* [ORB p.366,1]; *Veridunum, i, n* [ORB p.366,1]; *Viridunum, i, n* [KLW p.825,1]; *Virdunum, i, n* [ORB p.366,1]; *Wirdunum, i, n* [ORB p.366,1; KLW p.825,1]; *Viridonium, i, n* [ORB p.366,1]; *Viritonium, i, n* [ORB p.366,1]; *Viridinnum, i, n* [ORB p.366,1]; *urbs Clarorum, f* [ORB p.366,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Verduner** *Virodunensis, is, e* [LEA p.583; KLW p.825,1; CHO]; *Verodunensis, is, e* [2010]; *Verdunensis, is, e* [ORB p.366,1]; *Bardunensis, is, e* [ORB p.366,1]

Vereinigte Arabische Emirate, n pl *Confoederatio Phylarchiarum Arabicarum, f* [VPL: Phylarchiarum Arabicarum Confoederatio (2008)]; *Phylarchiae Confoederatae Arabicae, f pl* [GEO]; *Emirati Uniti Arabi, m pl* [GEO]

Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika, m pl *Civitates Foederatae (Septentrionalis) Americae, f pl* [LEA p.75; p.583; GEO]; *Civitates Americae Unitae, f pl* [GEO] {natio in America septentrionali}

Vermont, n *Mons Viridis, m* [VPL: Mons Viridis (2008)] {provincia Americana}

***Veroli**, n *Verulae, arum, f pl* [vet.; ORB III,596,1; KLW p.817,1; GHL II,3444]; *Civitas Verolanium, f* [ORB III,596,1]; *Verulum, i, n* [ORB III,596,1]; *Verolae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,596,1]; *Berolanum, i, n* [ORB III,596,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Verolisch** *Verulanus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,596,1; CHO; KLW p.817,1; GHL II,3444]; *Verulensis, is, e* [ORB III,596,1]; *Berolanensis, is, e* [ORB III,596,1]; *Berolanus, a, um* [ORB III,596,1]; *Berolensis, is, e* [ORB III,596,1]; *Berulensis, is, e* [ORB III,596,1]

Verona, n *Verona, ae, f* [vet.; LMG p.651,1; KLW p.816,1; GHL II,3429] {urbs Italiana} // **Veronesisch** *Veronensis, is, e* [vet.; LMG p.651,1; KLW p.816,1; GHL II,3429]

Versailles, n *Versaliae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.366,2; KLW p.816,2]; *Palatium Versalium, n* [ORB p.366,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Versailles**... *Versaliensis, is, e* [KLW p.816,2; CHO]; *Versalius, a, um* [~ORB p.366,2]

VES

Vesuv, m *(mons) Vesuvius, m* [vet.; LEA p.593; GHL II,3456]; *Vesuvus, i, m* [vet.; GHL II,3456] {mons ignivomus in Italia} // **Vesuvianisch** *Vesuvinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,3456]

VI

VIA

Viacha, n *Viachum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Boliviana} // **Viachanisch** *Viachensis, is, e* [2022]
Viana (I), n *Viananum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Angoliana} // **Viananisch** *Viananensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Viana (II)**, n *Vianum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Viana**... *Vianensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lorryia vianensis]
Viannos, n *Viannos, i, m* [2022] {urbs Cretica} // **Viannos**... *Viannensis, is, e* [2022]

VIB

Viborg, n *Viburgus, i, m* [ORB p.368,2] {urbs Danica} // **Vigorger** *Viburgensis, is, e* [wikihost.uib.no; "Vita Gunneri episcopi Viburgensis"; 2013]

VIC

Vichy, n *Vicherium, i, n* [WPF: Vichy (15.02.2016)]; *Vichiacus, i, m* [vet.; WPF: Vichy (15.02.2016)]; *Vichium, i, n* [ORB p.368,2]; *Aquae Calidae, f pl* [vet.; ORB p.368,2]; *Vicpiacus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Vichy (15.02.2016)]; *Vippiacum, i, n* [VPL: Vippiacum (15.02.2016)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Vichy**... *Vicheriensis, is, e* [lib. B.Guérard "Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres"; p.490]; *Vichiacensis, is, e* [2016]; *Viciacensis, is, e* [VPL: Regimen Viciacense (08.02.2022)]
Victoria, n *Victoria, ae, f* [VPL: Victoria (Insulae Seisellenses) (27.11.2015)]; *Portus Victoriae, m* [CHO] {caput Seychellense et nomen urbium multarum} // **Victoria**... *Victoriensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Elaphropus victoriensis]
Victoriasee, m *Lacus Victoriae, m* [VPL: Lacus Victoria (2009)] {lacus magnus in Africa orientali}

VID

Vido, n *Ptychia, ae, f* [WPD: Vido (10.02.2022)] {insula parva Graeca} // **Vido**... *Ptychianus, a, um* [2022]

VIE

Viedma, n *Viedmum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis, quae ab exporatore Hispanico A.de Viedma nominatus est} // **Viedmanisch** *Viedmensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Olivaichthys viedmensis]
Viedmasee, m *Lacus Viedmensis, m* [2023] {lacus Argentiniensis}
Viehdorf, n *Pecorivicus, i, m* [2016]; *Vicus Pecoris, m* [2016] {locus in Austria Inferiore} // **Viehdorf**... *Pecorivicensis, is, e* [2016]
Vienne, n *Vienna (Allobrogum), f* [vet.; ORB p.369,2; KLW p.821,2; GHL II,3482; ~CHO]; *Vienna Gallorum, f* [ORB p.369,2]; *Metropolis civitatum Viennensium, f* [ORB p.369,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Viennisch** *Viennensis, is, e* [vet.; ~ORB p.369,2; KLW p.821,2; GHL II,3482; CHO; SYS: Psoa viennensis]

Vientiane, n *Vientiane, es, f* [VPL: Vientiane (11.08.2014)] {caput Laoticum} // **Vientianer** *Vientianensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Augyles vientianensis]

Vierwaldstättersee, m *Lacus Helveticus, m* [ORB p.174,2; KLW p.379,1]; *Lacus Lucernensis, m* [ORB p.174,2; KLW p.379,1]; *Lacus Quattuor Regionum, m* [ORB p.174,2]; *Lacus Quattuor Oppidorum, m* [ORB p.174,2]; *Lacus Magnus, m* [ORB p.174,2] {Lacus in Helvetia}

Vietnam, n *Vietnamia, ae, f* [GEO; VPL: Vietnamia (2008)] {natio in Asia Orientali} ▶ **Nordvietnam** ▶ **Südvietnam** // **Vietnamesisch** *Vietnamicus, a, um* [SYS: Hemibagrus vietnamicus]; *Vietnamensis, is, e* [SYS: Xanthocyparis vietnamensis]

VIF

Vif, n *Vicum, i, n* [WPF: Vif (Isère) (07.03.2022)] {urbs Francogallica} // **Vif**... *Vicensis, is, e* [SYS: Malatyna vicensis]

VIG

Vigala, f *Vigala, ae, f* [2022] {flumen Estonicum} // **Vigalanisch** *Vigalanus, a, um* [2022]

Vigan City, n *Viganum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Vigan**... *Viganensis, is, e* [SYS: Acentrogobius viganensis]

VIJ

Vijayawada, n *Viiayavada, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Vijayawada**... *Viiayavadanus, a, um* [CHO]

VIK

Fluss von **Vikos** ▶ **Voidomatis**

Vikos, n *Vicos, i, m* [2022] {locus Gracus} // **Vikos**... *Vicosianus, a, um* [2022]

Vikosschlucht, f *Fauces Vicosianae, f pl* [2022] {fauces Graeci}

VIL

Vilaine, f *Visnonia, ae, f* [WPF: Vilaine (10.03.2022); a.834]; *Potamos Herios, m* [vet.; WPF: Vilaine (10.03.2022)] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Oceano Atlantico influit} // **Vilaine**... *Visnonianus, a, um* [2022]; *Visnoniensis, is, e* [2022]

***Villarrica**, n *Villaricum, i, n* [2025] {urbes variae} // **Villarrica**... *Villaricensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Stevia villaricensis]

Villavicencio, n *Villavicentium, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Villavicencio**... *Villavicentiensis, is, e* [CHO]

Villgraten(tal), n *Valleacerata, ae, f* [eph. „Krone Bunt", 30.09.2012, p.62,1] {vallis in Tiroli Orientali, quae ex aceribus nominatus est} ▶ **Ausservillgraten** ▶ **Innervillgraten**

Villa Cisneros ▶**Ad-Dakhla**

Villa Maria, n *Civitas Mariae, f* [CHO] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Villa-Maria-**... *Civitatis Mariae, gen* [CHO]

Villach, n *Villacum, i, n* [ORB p.359,1; OBK p.69]; *Villa ad Aquas, f* [OBK p.69]; *Vaconium, i, n* [ORB p.359,1]; *Villas, f indec* [ORB p.359,1]; *Iulium Carnicum, n* [ORB p.359,1]; *Biliacum, n indec* [~OBK p.69]; *(urbs) Villacensis, f* [ORB p.359,1]; *Viccacum, i, n* [ORB p.359,1] {urbs Carinthia in Austria} // **Villacher** *Villacensis, is, e* [~ORB p.359,1]

Vilm, m *Vilmus, i, m* [2022] {insula Germanica in Mari Germanico} // **Vilmer** *Vilmensis, is, e* [SYS:

Erpobdella vilmensis]

VIN

Vineta, n *Vineta, ae, f* [LEA p.595] {urbs fabularis in litore meridiano maris Baltici}
Vinh, n *Vinhum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Vinh**... *Vinhensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Artabotrys vinhensis]
Vinh Long, n *Vinhlongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs et provincia Vietnamica} // **Vinh-Long-**... *Vinhlongensis, is, e* [CHO]
Vinschgau, m *Vallis Venusta, f* [ORB p.365,1; KLW p.815,1]; *(Vallis) Venustis, f* [ORB p.365,1; KLW p.815,1] {regio in Tiroli Meridiana} // **Vinschgauer** *Vallis Venustae, gen* [2022]; *Vallis Venustis, gen* [2022]
Mount **Vinson**, m *Mons Vinsonensis, m* [2022] {mons altissimus Antarcticus, qui a senatore Americano C.Vinson nominatus est}

VIP

Vipacco ▶ Vipava (I)
Vipava (I), f *Frigidus, i, m* [vet.; WPD: Isonzo (21.07.2023)]; *Vipava, ae, f* [ORB p.372,1] {flumen Italicum Slovenicuque, quod in Sontio influit}
Vipava (II), n *Vipacum, i, n* [ORB p.372,1] {urbs Slovenica}

VIR

Virac, n *Viracum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Philippinarum} // **Virac**... *Viracensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Pleionogaster viracensis]
Mount **Virdin**, m *Mons Virdinensis, m* [2022] {mons Antarcticus, quod a biomechanico Americano F.Virdin nominatus est}
Virgin Islands ▶ Jungferninseln
Virginia, n *Virginia, ae, f* [VPL: Virginia (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Virginisch** *Virginiensis, is, e* [SYS: Vanessa virginiensis]
Virrat, n *Virratum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Fennica} // **Virrat**... *Virratensis, is, e* [2022]
Virunga-Vulkane, m pl *Vulcani Virungani, m pl* [2015] {montes Africani} // **Virunga**... *Virunganus, a, um* [SYS: Tettiellona virungan]

VIS

Vis, n *Issa, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.179,1; GHL II,462f]; *Insula Issensis, f* [VPL: Issa (insula Croatiae) (04.09.2016)]; *Isia, ae, f* [VPL: Issa (insula Croatiae) (04.09.2016)]; *Hissa, f* [ORB p.179,1] {insula Croatica} // **Vis**... *Issensis, is, e* [vet.; GHL II,463]; *Issaicus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,463]; *Issaeus, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,463]; *Lissensis, is, e* [CHO]
Visakhapatnam, n *Visakhapatnamum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Visakhapatnam**... *Visakhapatnamensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Ancyrocephalus visakhapatnamensis]
Visayas, f pl *Insulae Bisayanae, f pl* [2016] {archipelago Philippinarum}
Visayassee, f *Mare Bisayanum, n* [2022] {pars Pacifici}
Visby, n *Visbia, ae, f* [ORB p.373,2]; *Wisbia, ae, f* [ORB p.373,2] {urbs Suecica} // **Visby**... *Visbianus, a, um* [2022]; *Visbiensis, is, e* [lib. V.Coronelli „Cronologia universale...", p.415]
Visegrád, n *Visegradum, i, n* [2022]; *Wisegradum, i, n* [ORB p.385,1]; *Wisegrada, ae, f* [ORB p.385,1] {urbs Ungarica} // **Visegráder** *Vis(s)egradensis, is, e* [lib. „Continuatio Canonici Vissegradensis", a.1126-1142, tit.; SYS: Bandoniozyma visegradensis]
Viskan, m *Viscanus, i, m* [2022] {flumen Suecicum, quod in Sinu Codano influit} // **Viskan**... *Viscanensis, is, e* [2022]

Vistonidasee, m *Stagnum Bistonium, n* [2022] {stagnum Graecum}

VIT

Vitebsk ▸ Wizebsk

***Viterbo (I)**, n *Viterbium, i, n* [ORB III,641,1; KLW p.826,2]; *Viterbia, ae, f* [ORB III,641,1]; *Castrum Viterbense, n* [ORB III,641,1]; *Castrum Viterbii, n* [ORB III,641,1]; *Viterbius, i, m* [ORB III,641,1]; *Vitervium, i, n* [ORB III,641,1]; *Beterb(i)um, i, n* [ORB III,641,1]; *Biterna, ae, f* [ORB III,641,1]; *Bit(h)ervium, i, n* [ORB III,641,1]; *Fanum Voltumnae, n* [ORB III,641,1]; *Vetulonia, ae, f* [ORB III,641,1] {urbs Italiana} // **Viterbo**... *Viterbiensis, is, e* [ORB III,641,1; KLW p.826,2; CHO]; *Viterbensis, is, e* [ORB III,641,1];

***Viterbo (II)**, n *Provincia Viterbiensis, f* [VPL: Provincia Viterbiensis (18.12.2025)] {provincia Italiana}

Vitória, n *Victoria, ae, f* [VPL: Victoria Spiritus Sancti (30.01.2023)] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Vitórianisch** *Victoriensis, is, e* [CHO]

Vitória da Conquista, n *Victoria de Conquista, f* [2023] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Vitória-da-Conquista-**... *Victoriensis, is, e (de Conquista)* [CHO]

Vitré (Ille-et-Vilaine), n *Vitriacum, i, n* [WPF: Vitré (Ille-et-Vilaine) (27.11.2019)]; *Vitreium, i, n* [WPF: Vitré (Ille-et-Vilaine) (27.11.2019)] {locus Francogallicus} // **Vitré**... *Vitriacensis, is, e* [WPF: Vitré (Ille-et-Vilaine) (27.11.2019)]

VIV

Vivarais, n *Provincia Vivariensis, f* [ORB p.374,2] {comitatus vetus Francogallicus}

Viviers, n *Vivarium, i, n* [ORB p.374,2; KLW p.827,2]; *Civitas Albensium, f* [ORB p.374,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Viviers**... *Vivariensis, is, e* [~ORB p.374,2; KLW p.827,2; CHO]

VJ

VJO

Vjosa ▸ Aoos

VO

VOG

Vogesen, f pl *Vosegus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.667,1; ORB p.376,1; KLW p.829,2; GHL II,3555]; *Vosagus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.376,1; KLW p.829,2; GHL II,3555]; *Vogasus, i, m* [ORB p.376,1]; *Vasago, onis, m* [ORB p.376,1; KLW p.829,2]; *Vogesus, i, m* [ORB p.376,1; KLW p.829,2]; *Vogia, ae, f* [ORB p.376,1]; *Vesogus, i, m* [ORB p.376,1]; *Wosagus, i, m* [ORB p.376,1]; *Wosega, ae, f* [ORB p.376,1]; *Wasegus, i, m* [ORB p.376,1]; *Wasego, onis, m* [ORB p.376,1]; *Wasacus, i, m* [ORB p.376,1] {montes Francogallici} // **Vogesen**... *Vosegensis, is, e* [liber C.-L.Hugo „Sacrae antiquitatis monumenta historica...“, praefatio]

Vogtland, n *Variscia, ae, f* [LEA p.596; ORB p.374,2; BVL p.239]; *Terra Variscorum, f* [BVL p.230]; *Regio Variscorum, f* [BVL p.204]; *Provincia Variscorum, f* [BVL p.196]; *Terra Advocatorum, f* [LEA p.596; ORB p.374,2; BVL p.230]; *Regio Advocatorum, f* [BVL p.204]; *Terra Vocatorum, f* [ORB p.374,2; BVL p.230]; *Voitlandia, ae, f* [ORB p.374,2]; *Fotlandia, ae, f* [ORB p.374,2; BVL p.124]; *Foytlandia, ae, f* [BVL p.124];

Voethlandia, ae, f [BVL p.245]; *Voi(g)tlandia, ae, f* [BVL p.245]; *Voigtia, ae, f* [BVL p.245]; *Vatiscus, i, m* [BVL p.239]; *Terra Boetorum, f* [BVL p.230]; *Metania, ae, f* [BVL p.160]; *Terra Nariscorum, f* [BVL p.230]; *Naristae, arum, m pl* [BVL p.169]; *Varisci, orum, m pl* [BVL p.239]; *Narisci, orum, m pl* [BVL p.168]; *Viechtlandia, ae, f* [BVL p.242] {regio in Germania Cechicaque}

VOI

Voidomatis, m *Voidomatis, is, m* [2022]; *Rivus Vicosianus, m* [2022] {flumen Graceum, quod in Aouo influit} // **Voidomatis**... *Voidomatiensis, is, e* [2022]

VOL

Völkermarkt, n *Forum Populorum, n* [OBK II,72]; *Forum Iudeorum, n* [OBK II,72] {urbs Austriaca} // **Völkermarkter** *Fori Populorum, gen* [2018]

Volos, n *Iolcos, i, m (us, i, m)* [2023] {urbs Graeca} // **Volos**... *Iolcanus, a, um* [2023]

Volta, m *Volta, ae, f* [VPL: Burcina Faso (2009)] {flumen magnum in Africa occidentali} // **Voltaisch** *Voltensis, is, e* [SYS: Iabitrichia voltensis]

Roter **Volta**, m *Volta rubra, f* [VPL: Burcina Faso (2009)] {flumen fontis Voltae}

Schwarzer **Volta**, m *Volta nigra, f* [VPL: Burcina Faso (2009)] {flumen fontis Voltae}

Weisser **Volta**, m *Volta alba, f* [VPL: Burcina Faso (2009)] {flumen fontis Voltae}

***Volta Redonda**, n *Voltaredondum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Volta-Redonda-**... *Voltaredondensis, is, e* [CHO]

***Volterra**, n *Volaterrae, arum, f pl* [vet.; ORB III,647,2; KLW p.828,1; GHL II,3537]; *Volaterra, ae, f* [ORB III,647,2]; *Vultrae, arum, f pl* [ORB III,647,2]; *Vulter(r)a, ae, f* [ORB III,647,2]; *Velathri, orum, m pl* [ORB III,647,2]; *Felathri, orum, m pl* [ORB III,647,2] {urbs Italiana} // **Volterra**... *Volaterranus, a, um* [vet.; ORB III,647,2; CHO; KLW p.828,1; GHL II,3537]; *Volateranensis, is, e* [ORB III,647,2]; *Volaterensis, is, e* [ORB III,647,2]; *Voloterensis, is, e* [ORB III,647,2]; *Volutarensis, is, e* [ORB III,647,2]; *Vulteranensis, is, e* [ORB III,647,2]; *Vulter(r)anus, a, um* [ORB III,647,2]; *Vultterensis, is, e* [ORB III,647,2]; *Vuteranus, a, um* [ORB III,647,2]

VOR

Vorarlberg, n *Cisarula, ae, f* [KLW p.212,1]; *Cisarulania, ae, f* [VPL: Cisarulania (2008)]; *provincia Arlbergica, f* [VPL: Cisarulania (2008)] {provincia Austriaca} // **Vorarlbergerisch** *Cisarulensis, is, e* [2008]; *Cisarulanensis, is, e* [VPL: Cisarulana (2008)]

Vorpommern, n *Pomerania Citerior, f* [LEA p.428; ORB p.278,2; p.568,2] {regio Germanica} ▶ **Pommern**

VOT

***Votuporanga**, n *Votuporangum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Votuporanga**... *Votuporangensis, is, e* [CHO]

VOU

Voulgaro, n *Bulgarium, i, n* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Voulgaro**... *Bulgariensis, is, e* [2023]

Vouves, n *Mutum, i, n* [2023] {locus Creticus cuius nomen „mutus“ significat} // **Vouves**... *Mutensis, is, e* [2023]

VR

VRA

Vrachasi, n *Vrachassium, i, n (on, i, n)* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Vrachasi**... *Vrachassiensis, is, e* [2023]

VRY

Vryses, n *Vrysum, i, n (on, i, n),* [2022] {locus Creticus} // **Vryses**... *Vrysensis, is, e* [2022]

W

(1 0 9)

WA

Wa, n *Va, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Wa**... *Vaensis, is, e* [CHO]

WAA

Waadt, n *pagus Valdensis, m* [ORB p.360,1; KLW p.807,2]; *pagus Waldensis, m* [ORB p.360,1]; *ditio Romana, f* [ORB p.360,1] {provincia Helvetica} // **Waadter** *Valdensis, is, e* [ORB p.360,1; ~KLW p.807,2]

Waal, f/m *Vahalis, is, m* [vet.; LMG p.678,1; ORB p.359,2; KLW p.807,2; GHL II,3352]; *Vacalus, i, m* [vet.; LMG p.678,1; KLW p.807,2; GHL II,3352]; *Valis, is, m* [vet.; KLW p.807,2; GHL II,3352]; *Wala, ae, f* [ORB p.359,2; KLW p.807,2]; *Wales, is, m* [ORB p.359,2]; *Wahalis, is, m* [ORB p.359,2] {pars Rheni}

WAB

Wabag, n *Uabaga, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Wabag**... *Uabaganus, a, um* [CHO]

Wabash River, m *Flumen Oubachense, n* [2018] {flumen Americanum, quod in Ohio influit}

WAC

Wachau, f *Vachaua, ae, f* [1999]; *Ua(c)hauua, ae, f* [ENO III,366f]; *Uahouua, ae, f* [ENO III,366f] {regio in Austria Inferiore} // **Wachauer**... *Vachauanus, a, um* [1999]; *Wachauensis, is, e* [SYS: Zygaena cynarae wachauensis]

WAG

Wagga (Wagga), n *Corvopolis, is, f* [2015] {urbs Australica cuius nomen incolarum „corvi multi“ significat} // **Wagga**... *Corvopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]

WAL

Walachei, f *Valachia, ae, f* [ORB p.359,2; KLW p.807,2]; *Walachia, ae, f* [ORB p.359,2] {regio Romanica ad Danuvium} // **Walachei**... *Valachianus, a, um* [2005]; *Valachiensis, is, e* [SYS: Clausilia valachiensis]

grosse **Walachei** ▶ **Muntenien**

kleine **Walachei** ▶ **Oltenien**

Fürstentum **Walachei**, n *principatus Valachiae, m* [VPL: Principatus Valachiae (06.09.2015)]

Waldviertel, n *Quadrans Silvestris, m* [2015]; *Pagus Silvestris, m* [2001]; *Quartus Quadrans, m* [VPL: Quartus Quadrans (Austriae Inferioriae) (05.04.2015)] {regio Austriae Inferioris}

Wales, n *Valesia, ae* [ORB p.360,2; KLW p.809,1]; *Vallesia, ae* [ORB p.360,2; KLW p.809,1]; *Cambria, ae, f* [ORB p.360,2]; *Britannia Secunda, f* [ORB p.360,2]; *Vallia, ae, f* [ORB p.360,2; KLW p.809,1]; *Cambrobritannia, ae, f* [ORB p.360,2]; *Wallonia, ae, f* [ORB p.360,2] // **Walisisch** *Valesianus, a, um* [SYS: Dichrooscytus valesianus];

Vallensis, is, e [~KLW p.809]; *Vallesicus, a, um*; *Guallensis, is, e* [kirchenlexikon.de (2012)]
Wälsch-Brixen ▶ **Brescia**
Wallis, n *Uvea, ae, f* [WPD: Wallis und Futuna (15.11.2015)] {insula Francogallica in Oceano Pacifico} // **Wallis**... *Uveanus, a, um* [CHO; SYS: Ioculator uveanus]

WAM

Wamba, n *Vamba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Congensis} // **Wamba**... *Vambaensis, is, e* [CHO]

WAN

Wantsum Channel, m *Fretum Vantsumense, n* [2021] {fretum vetus Britannicus}

WAR

Warangal, n *Varangalum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Indica} // **Warangal**... *Varangalensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Proteromonas varangalensis]
Warri, n *Varrium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Warri**... *Varriensis, is, e* [CHO]
Warschau, n *Varsavia, ae, f* [LEA p.607; KLW p.811,1]; *Varsovia, ae, f* [LEA p.607; KLW p.811,1] {caput Polonicum} // **Warschauer** *Varsaviensis, is, e* [KLW p.811,1]
Wartberg (ob der Aist), n *Mons Speculae (super Agastam), m* [LML: 29.02.2016] // **Wartberger** *Montis Speculae, gen* [2016]

WAS

Washington, n *Vasin(g)tonia, ae, f* [VPL: Vasingtonia (2012)] {provincia et urbs Americana} // **Waschingtoner** *Vasin(g)toniensis, is, e* [VPL: Ferrivia Metropolitana Vasintoniensis (2012); SYS: Acanthocythereis washingtonensis; CHO]
Lake **Washington**, m *Lacus Vasingtoniensis, m* [2014] {lacus in provincia Vasingtonia}

WAU

Wau, n *Vavum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Sudaniae Australis et Papuae Novae Guineaea} // **Wau**... *Vavensis, is, e* [CHO]

WE

WED

Weddelmeer, n *Mare Weddelianum, n* [2016]; *Mare Weddelii, n* [2009] {mare secundarium Oceani Antarctici}

WEE

Weetebula, n *Veetebula, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Indonesica} // **Weetebula**... *Veetebulanus, a, um* [2016]; *Veetebulaensis, is, e* [CHO]

WEI

Weichsel, f *Vistula, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.374,1; KLW p.826,1; GHL II,3519]; *Vistla, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.374,1; GHL II,3519]; *Visula, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.374,1]; *Visculus, i, m* [vet.; GHL II,3519]; *Vistillus, i, m* [vet.; GHL II,3519]; *Viscla, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wis(su)la, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wys(a)la, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wiz(z)la, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1] {flumen maximum Polonicum, quod in mari Baltico influit} // **Weichsel**... *Vistulanus, a, um* [SYS: Rubus vistulanus]

Weihai, n *Veihaiveium, i, n* [2016]; *Weihaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Weihai**... *Veihaiveiensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Weihaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Salvia weihaiensis]

Weihaiwei ▶ Weihai

***Weimar**, n *Vimaria, ae, f* [LMG p.690,2]; *Wimaria, ae, f* [ORB p.383,2]; *Wimares, is, f* [DOB p.677,2]; *Vinaria, ae, f* [ORB p.383,2]; *Wimari, n indec* [ORB p.383,2]; *Wimeri, n indec* [DOB p.677,2; ORB p.383,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Weimarer** *Vimarianus, a, um* [2025]

Weinviertel, n *Quadrans Vinarius, m* [2015]; *Tertius Quadrans, m* [VPL: Tertius Quadrans (Austriae Inferioris) (05.04.2015)] {regio Austriae Inferioris}

Weisses Meer, n *mare Album, n* [2009] {pars maris Baltici}

Weissrussland, n *Belarus, i, m* [GEO]; *Russia Alba, f* [GEO; VPL: Ruthenia Alba (2008)]; *Ruthenia Alba, f* [GEO; VPL: Ruthenia Alba (2008)]; *Belorussia, ae, f* [VPL: Ruthenia Alba (2008)]; *Bielorussia, ae, f* [GEO] {natio in Europa orientali} // **Weissrussisch** *Belaricus, a, um* [2008]; *Belariensis, is, e* [2008]

WEL

Wellington, n *Vellingtonia, ae, f* [VPL: Vellingtonia (04.10.2015)]; *Wellingtonium, i, n* [KLW p.831,1f] {caput Novae-Zelandiae} // **Wellingtoner** *Vellingtonensis, is, e* [CHO]; *Wellingtonensis, is, e* [KLW p.831,2; SYS: Archidoris wellingtonensis]

Wels, n *Ovilava, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Ovilava (2012)]; *Ovilaba, ae, f* [ORB p.266,2]; *Welas, atis f* [ORB p.266,2]; *Weles, f indec* [ORB p.266,2]; *Walsa, ae, f* [ORB p.266,2]; *Belsa, ae, f* [ORB p.266,2] {urbs in Austria superiore} // **Welser** *Ovilavensis, is, e* [www.musealverein-wels.at (2012)]

WEN

Wendelsee, m *Lacus Vandalicus, m* [WPD: Wendelsee (Begriffserklärung) (12.12.2018)] {lacus pristinus Helveticus}

Wensum, m *Fluvius Curvus, m* [2018] {fluvius Britannicus, qui in Fluvio Gariensi influit}

Wenzhou, n *Wenzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Wenzhou**... *Wenzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Acanthocythereis wenzhouensis]

WER

Werra, f *Weraha, ae, f* [ORB p.381,1; KLW p.832,1]; *Werra, ae, f* [ORB p.381,1]; *Wirra, ae, f* [ORB p.381,1]; *Wirraha, ae, f* [ORB p.381,1]; *Werraha, ae, f* [WPD: Werra (14.03.2014)]; *Viseraha, ae, f* [WPD: Werra (14.03.2014)]; *Vagarna, ae, f* [ORB p.381,1]; *Vierra, ae, f* [ORB p.381,1]; *Uiserra, ae, f* [WPD: Werra (14.03.2014)] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Visurge influit}

WES

Weser, f *Visurgis, is, f* [vet.; ORB p.374,1; KLW p.826,1; GHL II,3519]; *Visera, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Visara, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wesera, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wisara, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wisuraha, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wisora, ae, f*

[ORB p.374,1]; *Wisura, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wissula, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1]; *Wirraha, ae, f* [ORB p.374,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Mari Germanico influit}

Westafrika, n *Africa Occidentalis, f* [2012] ▶ **Afrika** // **Westafrikanisch** *Africae Occidentalis, gen* [2012]

Westalpen, f pl *Alpes occidentales, f pl* [2010] ▶ **Alpen**

Westdeutschland, n *Germania occidentalis, f* [2009] ▶ **Deutschland** ▶ **Ostdeutschland**

Westermännerinseln, f pl *Insulae Occidentalium, f pl* [2012] {archipelagus apud Islandiam}

Westerwald (I), m *Silva Occidentalis, f* [2019]; *Vestrovaldia, ae, f* [VPL: Westerwaldia (27.11.2019)]; *Westerwaldia, ae, f* [VPL: Westerwaldia (27.11.2019)]; *Sylva Burnonia, f* [VPL: Westerwaldia (27.11.2019)]; *Nistria, ae, f* [VPL: Westerwaldia (27.11.2019)]; *Rhetico, onis, m* [ORB p.292,1f] {montes Germanici}

Westerwald (II), m *Silva Wachstedtensis, f* [2019] {series collium Germanica in Thuringia}

Westeuropa, n *Europa occidentalis, f* [2008] ▶ **Europa**

Westfalen, n *Westphalia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2]; *Westfalia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2; KLW p.832,1]; *Westvalia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2]; *Wasfalia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2]; *Wastfalia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2]; *Westfaldingia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2]; *Guestfalia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2; LMG p.697,2; KLW p.832,1]; *Gwestfalia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2]; *Bestvalia, ae, f* [ORB p.381,2]; *Saxonia occidentalis, f* [ORB p.381,2] {regio Germanica} // **Westfälisch** *Westphalicus, a, um* [SYS: Lysimachia westphalica]; *Westfalicus, a, um* [SYS: Brevidorsa westfalica] ▶ **Nordrhein-Westfalen**

Westfriesland, n *Frisia occidentalis, f* [KLW p.344,2] ▶ **Ostfriesland**

Westkanada, n *Canada Occidentalis, f* [2009] ▶ **Kanada**

Westminster, n *Vestmonasterium, i, n* [2012]; *Westmonasterium, i, n* [ORB p.382,1; KLW p.832,2] {pars Londinii} // **Westminster**... *Vestmonasteriensis, is, e* [CHO; WPD: Erzbistum Westminster (2012)]; *Westmonasteriensis, is, e* [KLW p.832,2]

Westpoint, n *Promonturium Occidentale, n* [VPL: Promonturium Occidentale (2013)] {promonturium cum schola militari in provincia Americana Novum Eboracum}

Westpreussen, n *Prussia Occidentalis, f* [ORB p.282,2] {provincia vetus Germanica} ▶ **Preussen**

Westsahara, f *Sahara Occidentalis, f* [GEO; CHO] {natio in Africa occidentali} ▶ **Sahara**

Westsamoa, n *Samoa Occidentalis, f* [~GEO; VPL: Samoa (2008)] {natio in Oceano Pacifico} ▶ **Samoa**

Westsibirien, n *Siberia Occidentalis, f* [2016] ▶ **Sibirien** // **Westsibirisch** *Siberiae-Occidentalis, is, e* [2016]

Westsibirisches Tiefland, n *Planities Demissa Siberiae-Occidentalis, f* [2015]

Westtaurus, m *Taurus Occidentalis, m* [2014] ▶ **Taurus**

WET

Wetter (I), f *Wedra, ae, f* [vet.; DGB p.587,2f]; *Wetera, ae, f* [DGB p.587,2f]; *Weteraha, ae, f* [DGB p.587,2f] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Nida influit} // **Wetter**... *Wedranus, a, um* [2021]

Wetter (II), n *Wettera, ae, f* [DOB p.687,2] {urbes Germanicae}

WEW

Wewak, n *Ueuak, n indec* [2015] {urbs Papuae Novae Guineae} // **Wewak**... *Ueuakensis, is, e* [CHO]

WEY

Weyer, n *Piscina, ae, f* [OLO 7, p.133] {locus in Austria Superiore}

WH

WHE

Wheeling, n *Vhelingenum, i, n* [2018]; *Whelingenium, i, n* [KLW p.832,2] {urbes Americanae} // **Wheeling**... *Vhelingensis, is, e* [CHO]; *W(h)elingensis, is, e* [KLW p.832,2]
Wheeling Island, f *Insula Vhelingensis, f* [2018] {insula Fluminis Ohionensis}

WHI

Whitehorse, n *Equialbum, i, n* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **Whitehorse**... *Equialbensis, is, e* [CHO]
Whitesunday Islands ▶ **Pfingstsonntagsinseln**
Mount **Whitney**, m *Mons Vitnei, m* [VPL: Mons Whitney (2012)]; *Mons Whitney, m* [VPL: Mons Whitney (2012)] {mons altissimus in America Septentrionali extra Alasca, qui a geologico publico Californico J.Whitney nominatus est}

WI

WIA

Wiawso, n *Viavso, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Wiawso**... *Viavsensis, is, e* [CHO]
Wiay, n *Bhuia, ae, f* [2021] {insula Ebudum Interiorum apud Skiam; nomen Latinum est etiam nomen Scoticum huius insulae}

WIC

Wichita, n *Wichita, ae, f* [2018] {urbs Americana} // **Wichita**... *Wichitensis, is, e* [CHO]

WIE

Wien, n *Vindobona, ae, f* [vet.; ORB III,633,1f; LMG p.702,1; KLW p.823,2]; *Vienna Austriae, f* [ORB p.371,2]; *Vienna Fluviorum, f* [ORB p.371,2]; *Vien(n)a, ae, f* [KLW p.823,2; ORB III,633,1f]; *Vendobona, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Vendum, i, n* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Vindomana, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Vindomina, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Iuliobona, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Vindobona Noricorum, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Civitas Vindoniana, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Civitas Wien(n)ensium, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Castra Flaviana, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *(Civitas) Fabiana, ae, f* [KLW p.823,2]; *Ara Flaviana, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Faviana, ae, f (a, orum, n pl)* [KLW p.823,2]; *Favia, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Castra Faviana, f* [KLW p.823,2]; *Favianis, is, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Flavianum, i, n* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Uvienna, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *(U)viennsis, is, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Winensis, is, f* [ORB p.371,2]; *Viana, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Vienni, n indec* [ORB p.371,2]; *Wienni, n indec.* [ORB p.371,2]; *Wien(n)a, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Civitas Wiene, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Winensis, is, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Wigenna, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Winna, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Wy(e)nna, ae, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Windopolis, is, f* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Oppidum Hyenis, n* [ORB III,633,1f] {caput Austriacum} // **Wienerisch** *Vindobonensis, is, e* [KLW p.823,2; CHO]; *Viennensis, is, e* [ORB III,633,1f; CHO]; *Wien(n)ensis, is, e* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Winnensis, is, e* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Uviennensis, is, e* [ORB III,633,1f]; *Wyennensis, is, e* [ORB III,633,1f]
Wiener Neudorf, n *Vicus Novus Vindobonensis, m* [2022] {locus in Austria Inferiore} // **Wiener-Neudorfer** *Vici Novi Vindobonensis, gen* [2022]
Wiener Neustadt, n *Civitas Nova (Vindobonensis), f* [ORB p.249,1; WPD: Wiener Neustadt; VPL: Nova Civitas Vindobonensis (2012)]; *Neapolis Vindobonensis, f* [2012]; *Neapolis Viennensis, f* [ORB p.249,1]; *Neostadium*

Austriacum, n [ORB p.249,1] {urbs in Austria inferiore} // **Wiener-Neustädter** *Civitatis Novae Vindobonensis, gen* [2012]
Wiera ▶ Wyhra
Wiesbaden, n *Aquae Mattiacae, f pl* [ORB p.373,2; LMG p.702,1; KLW p.120,1]; *Visbada, ae, f* [ORB p.373,2]; *Wisibada, ae, f* [ORB p.373,2; KLW p.120,1]; *Wisba, ae, f* [ORB p.373,2]; *Iena, ae, f* [ORB p.373,2] {urbs Germanica et caput provinciae Hassicae}

WIG

Wight, n *Vectis, is, f* [vet.; GHL II,3379]; *Vecta, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,3379] {insula Britannica}

WIL

Wilcannia, n *Vilcannia, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Austraica} // **Wilcannia**... *Vilcanniensis, is, e* [CHO]
Wilhering, n *Hilaria, ae, f* [www.dioezese-linz.or.at (2009)] {vicus in Austria superiore} // **Wilheringisch** *Hilaricus, a, um* [2009]
Willemstad, n *Gulielmopolis, is, f* [2023] {urbs Curassuviensis} // **Willemstad**... *Gulielmopolitanus, a, um* [CHO]
Wilmington, n *Vilmingtonium, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Australicae Britannicaeque} // **Wilmington**... *Vilmingtoniensis, is, e* [2018]; *Wilmingtoniensis, is, e* [CHO]

WIN

Windischgarsten, n *Garstina Venedica, f* [2014] {locus in Austria Superiore}
Windhoek, n *Vindhoekum, i, n* [2015]; *Angulus Ventosus, m* [VPL: Windhoek (30.11.2015)] {caput Namibicum} // **Windhoek**... *Vindhoekensis, is, e* [CHO]
Windhuk ▶ Windhoek
Winnenden, n *Windinum, i, n* [LML 11.03.2009; saeculo XII: castrum „Windin"] // **Winnendenisch** *Windinensis, is, e* [2009]
Winnipeg, n *Vinnipega, ae, f* [VPL: Vinnipega (06.01.2018)] {urbs Canadensis} // **Winnipeg**... *Vinnipegensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Aedes vinnipegensis]
Winnyzja, n *Visontium, i, n* [ORB 1972, p.640,1]; *Vinnica, ae, f* [~ORB 1972, p.640,1]; *Viniza, ae, f* [ORB 1972, p.640,1]; *Winica, ae, f* [ORB 1972, p.640,1]; *Winnica, ae, f* [ORB 1972, p.640,1] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Winnyzja**... *Visontiensis, is, e* [ORB 1972, p.640,1]; *Vinnicanus, a, um* [2022]; *Winicensis, is, e* [ORB 1972, p.640,1]
Winona, n *Winona, ae, f* [KLW p.833,2] {urbes Americanae Canadensesque} // **Winona**... *Winonanus, a, um* [2018]; *Winonensis, is, e* [KLW p.833,2; CHO; SYS: Fissidens cristatus var. winonensis]

WIP

Wipptal, n *Vallis Vipidena, f* [2021]; *Vallis Vipitena, f* [ORB p.372,1] {vallis Austriaca Italianaque}

WIS

Wisby ▶ Visby
Wischas, m *Vischas, atis,* ***m*** [2022] {flumen Russicum, quod in Mari Barentsii influit}
Wisconsin, n *Visconsinia, ae, f* [VPL: Visconsinia (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Wisconsinisch** *Visconsinensis, is, e* [www.archive.org: Universitas Visconsinensis (2008)]

WIT

Witbank, n *Vitbankum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Africae Australis} // **Witbank**... *Vitbankensis, is, e* [CHO]

WIZ

Wizebsk, n *Vitebscum, i, n* [VPL: Vitebscum (01.05.2016)]; *Vitepsia, ae, f* [VPL: Vitebscum (01.05.2016)]; *Vitepscia, ae, f* [VPL: Vitebscum (01.05.2016)]; *Witebscia, ae, f* [VPL: Vitebscum (01.05.2016)] {urbs Belarica} // **Vitebsk**... *Vitebscensis, is, e* [CHO]

WO

WOL

Wolfen ▶ **Bitterfeld-Wolfen**
Wolga, f *R(h)a, ae, f (indec)* [vet.; GHL II,2183]; *Volga, ae, f* [VPL: Rha (20.09.2015)] {flumen Russicum, quod in Ponto Euxino influit}
Wollongong, n *Vollongongum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Australica} // **Wollongong**... *Vollongongensis, is, e* [CHO]
Wolnowacha, n *Volnovachum, i, n* [2022] {urbs Ucrainica} // **Wolnowacha**... *Volnovachensis, is, e* [SYS: Straparollus volnovachensis]

WON

Wonju, n *Voniu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Coreana} // **Wonju**... *Voniuensis, is, e* [CHO]

WOR

Worcester, n *Vigornia, ae, f* [ORB p.370,1]; *Vigornium, i, n* [ORB p.370,1]; *Wigornia, ae, f* [ORB p.370,1]; *Wigornum, i, n* [KLW p.832,2]; *Brangonia, ae, f* [ORB p.370,1]; *Brannovium, i, n* [ORB p.370,1]; *Branogenium, i, n* [ORB p.370,1]; *Vorcestria, ae, f* [ORB p.370,1]; *Worcestria, ae, f* [ORB p.370,1] {nomen urbium multarum} // **Worcester**... *Vigorniensis, is, e* [2018]; *Wigorniensis, is, e* [CHO]
Worcester Summit, m *Cacumen Vigorniense, n* [2018] {mons Antarcticus}
Worcestershire, n *Comitatus Vigorniensis, m* [VPL: Vigorniensis comitatus (17.04.2018)] {pars Britannica}
Wörth (I), n *Werida, ae, f* [ORB p.381,1] {urbes Germanicae} ▶ **Maria Wörth** // **Wörther** *Weridanus, a, um* [2013]
Wörth (II) ▶ **Roseninsel**
Wörthersee, m *Lacus Weridanus, m* [2013] {lacus in Carinthia}

WU

WUC

Wuchang, n *Wuchangum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis Wuhanensis} // **Wuchang**... *Wuchangensis, is, e* [SYS: Trochosa wuchangensis]; *Uciamensis, is, e* [CHO]

WUH

Wuhan, n *Wuhanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Wuhan**... *Wuhanensis, is, e* [SYS: Scenedesmus wuhanensis]; *Hancheuvensis, is, e* [CHO]
Wuhu, n *Wuhu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Wuhu**... *Wuhuensis, is, e* [SYS: Lophonema wuhuensis]; *Uhuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

WUP

Wupper, f *Wippera, ae, f* [ORB p.385,1] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Rheno influit}
Wuppertal, n *Vallis Wipperae, f* [2015] {vallis fluminis et nomen urbis in Germania vel Africa Australi}
Wupperthal ▶ **Wuppertal**

WUR

Würmsee ▶ **Starnberger See**
Würzburg, n *Herbipolis, is, f* [ORB p.175,1; BVL p.134; KLW p.380,2f]; *Wirceburgum, i, n* [ORB p.175,1; BVL p.249; KLW p.380,2f]; *Her(b)ipilensis, is, f* [BVL p.134]; *Herbypolis, is, f* [BVL p.134]; *Herebipolis, is, f* [BVL p.134]; *Herbepolis, is, f* [BVL p.133]; *Harbipolis, is, f* [BVL p.133]; *Harpipolis, is, f* [BVL p.133]; *Arbipolis, is, f* [BVL p.68]; *Arpipolis, is, f* [BVL p.68]; *Erabipolis, is, f* [BVL p.118]; *Erbipilis, is, f* [BVL p.118]; *Er(e)bipolis, is, f* [BVL p.118]; *Erpipolis, is, f* [BVL p.119]; *Erbypolis, is, f* [BVL p.119]; *Erwipolis, is, f* [BVL p.119]; *Erwypelis, is, f* [BVL p.119]; *Herp(h)ibolis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Herpipolis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Hervipolis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Herpipuplis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Hervipolis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Herwipolis, is, f* [BVL p.135]; *Hereburgum, i, n* [BVL p.134]; *Macropolis, is, f* [ORB p.175,1; BVL p.157]; *Marcopolis, is, f* [BVL p.158]; *Mustopolis, is, f* [BVL p.167]; *Pae(a)polis, is, f* [BVL p.183; p.185]; *P(a)eonio, onis, f* [BVL p.185; p.188]; *Poeonia, ae, f* [BVL p.195]; *Peapolis, is, f* [BVL p.188]; *Praepolis, is, f* [BVL p.195]; *Ar(c)taunum, i, n* [BVL p.68]; *Attaunum, i, n* [BVL p.71]; *Segodunum, i, n* [BVL p.217]; *Vurceburgum, i, n* [ORB p.175,1; BVL p.245]; *Wurceburgum, i, n* [BVL p.251]; *Virceburgum, i, n* [BVL p.244]; *Wirtiburgum, i, n* [BVL p.250]; *Wirziburgum, i, n* [BVL p.250]; *Wirzeburg Nova, f* [BVL p.250]; *Wursburgum, i, n* [BVL p.251]; *Wurzburgum, i, n* [BVL p.251]; *Wursburgum, i, n* [BVL p.251]; *Uburzis, is, f* [BVL p.235] {urbs Germanica} // **Würzburger** *Herbipolitanus, a, um* [VPL: Herbipolis (18.06.2015)]; *Herbipolensis, is, e* [KLW p.381,1; CHO; SYS: Chaetomorpha herbipolensis]; *Her(b)ipilensis, is, e* [~BVL p.134]

WUZ

Wuzhou, n *Wuzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Wuzhou**... *Wuzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Streptomyces ahygroscopicus subsp. wuzhouensis]; *Uceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

WY

WYE

Wye, n *Vaga, ae, f* [ORB p.359,2] {vicus Britannicus}
Wye River, m *Vaga, ae, f* [VPL: Waga (flumen) (11.05.2014)]; *Ratostathybius, i, m* [ORB p.287,2] {flumen Britannicum, quod in Sabrina influit et nomen fluminum variorum}

WYH

Wyhra, f *Wira, ae, f* [ORB p.384,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Plissa influit}

WYO

Wyoming, n *Vyomin(g)a, ae, f* [VPL: Vyominga (2008)] {provincia Americana} // **Wyomingisch** *Vyomin(g)ensis, is, e* [SYS: Pachycephalosaurus Wyomin(g)ensis]

X

(2 8)

XA

XAI

Xai-Xai, n *Xai-Xaium, n* [2015] {urbs Mosambica} // **Xai-Xai**... *Xai-Xaiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Copidognathus xai-xaiensis]

XAL

Xalapa de Enriquez, n *Xallapanum, i, n* [2015]; *Ialapa, ae, f* [~CHO] {urbs Mexicana} // **Xalapa**... *Xallapanensis, is, e* [2015]; *Ialapensis, is, e* [CHO]

Xaltocansee, m *Stagnum Xaltocanense, n* [2018] {lacus vetus Mexicanus} ▶ **Texcocosee**

XAN

Xanrey, n *Senurium, i, n* [2015] {locus Francogallicus, qui a nomine Gallico „Senurius“ nominatus est}

Xanten, n *Xantum, i, n* [ORB p.388,1; KLW p.835,1]; *Xantus, i, m* [LMG p.714,2]; *Colonia (Ulpia) Traiana, f* [vet.; ORB p.388,1; KLW p.835,1]; *Castra Vetera, f* [vet.; KLW p.835,1; BML XX,297,1; GHL II,3456]; *Xantae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.388,1]; *Xantis, is, f* [ORB p.388,1]; *Xanthum, i, n* [KLW p.835,1]; *Xanctum, i, n* [ORB p.388,1]; *Sanctum, i, n* [ORB p.388,1]; *Sanctae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.388,1]; *Santae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.388,1]; *Sancti, n indec* [ORB p.388,1]; *Santena, ae, f* [ORB p.388,1]; *Civitas Sanctensis, f* [ORB p.388,1]; *Zanctum, i, n* [ORB p.388,1]; *Ad Sanctos* [ORB p.388,1]; *Troia minor, f* [ORB p.388,1]; *Troia secunda, f* [ORB p.388,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Xantener** *Xantensis, is, e* [KLW p.835,1]

XE

XER

Bucht von **Xeros**, f *Saros, i, m* [~ORB dt. p.575,1] {sinus Turcicus}

XI

Xi'an, n *Siganum, i, n* [VPL: Siganum (28.08.2015)]; *Xian, n indec* [VPL: Siganum (28.08.2015)] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xi'an**... *Siganensis, is, e* [SYS: Anuria siganensis]; *Singanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Carabus singanensis]

XIA

Xiamen, n *Xiamenum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xiamen**... *Xiamenensis, is, e* [SYS: Rhinebothrium xiamenensis]; *Amoensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Coelotanypus amoensis]; *Sciiamenensis, is, e* [CHO]

Xianggang ▶ **Hong Kong**

Xiangtan, n *Xiangtanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xiangtan**... *Xiangtanensis, is, e* [SYS: Penniretepora xiangtanensis]; *Siangtanensis, is, e* [CHO]

Xiangyang, n *Xiangyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xiangyang**... *Xiangyangensis, is, e* [SYS: Streptomyces griseus var. xiangyangensis]; *Siamiamensis, is, e* [CHO]

Xianxian, n *Xianxianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xianxian**... *Xianxianensis, is, e* [2016]; *Sciensciensis, is, e* [CHO]

Xianyang, n *Xianyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xianyang**... *Xianyangensis, is, e* [SYS: Agamermis xianyangensis]

Xiapu, n *Xiapu, n indec* [2016] {pagus Sinensis} // **Xiapu**... *Xiapuensis, is, e* [SYS: Neocaridina xiapuensis]; *Funimensis, is, e* [CHO]

XIC

Xichang, n *Xichangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xichang**... *Xichangensis, is, e* [SYS: Triplophysa xichangensis]; *Nimiuenensis, is, e* [CHO]

XIN

Xingtai, n *Xingtaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xingtai**... *Xingtaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Porochara xingtaiensis]; *Scioenteanus, a, um* [CHO]

Rio **Xingu**, m *Flumen Xinguense, n* [2015] {flumen Brasiliense, quod in Amazono influit} // **Xingu**... *Xinguensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Krobia xinguensis]

Xining, n *Xiningum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xining**... *Xiningensis, is, e* [SYS: Xysticus xiningensis]; *Siningensis, is, e* [CHO]

Xinjiang, n *Turcestania Sinensis, f* [VPL: Xinjiang (2013)] {provincia Sinenis}

Xinxiang, n *Xinxiangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xinxiang**... *Xinxiangensis, is, e* [SYS: Spirogyra xinxiangensis]; *Sinsiangensis, is, e* [CHO]

Xinyang, n *Xinyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xinyang**... *Xinyangensis, is, e* [SYS: Craspedacusta xinyangensis]; *Siniamensis, is, e* [CHO]

XIR

Xirosterni, n *Siccisternum, i, n* [2024]; *Viola, ae, f* [med.; WPE: Xirosterni (22.05.2024)] {locus Creticus} // **Xirosterni**... *Siccisternensis, is, e* [2024]

XO

XOC

Xochimilco, n *Xochimilcum, i, n* [2018]; *Xochimilco, onis, m* [2018] {pars Urbis Mexicopolitanae} // **Xochimilco-**... *Xochimilcensis, is, e* [SYS: Paracapillaria xochimilcensis]

Xochimilcosee, m *Stagnum Xochimilcense, n* [2018] {lavus vetus Mexicanus} ▶ **Texcocosee**

XON

Xonobod, n *Chanapolis, is, f* [2016] {urbs Usbeca} // **Xonobod**... *Chanapolitanus, a, um* [2016]

XU

XUA

Xuan Loc, n *Xuanlocum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Vietnamica} // **Xuan-Loc**... *Xuanlocensis, is, e* [CHO]
Xuanhua, n *Xuanhua, ae, f* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Xuanhua**... *Xuanhuanus, a, um* [2016]; *Xuanhuaensis, is, e* [SYS: Jinogondolella xuanhuaensis]; *Siuenhoavensis, is, e* [CHO]

XUZ

Xuzhou, n *Xuzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbes Sinenses} // **Xuzhou**... *Xuzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Platytetranychus xuzhouensis]; *Siuceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

XY

XYD

Xydas, m *Xydas, atis, m* [2020] {flumen Graecum, quod ad Amphimatrium in Mari Cretico influit}

Y

(6 9)

YA

YAE

Yaeyamainseln, f pl *Insulae Montium Octuplicium, f pl* [2020] {insulae Iaponicae}

YAG

Yagoua, n *Yagua, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Yagoua**... *Yaguanus, a, um* [CHO]

YAK

Yakima, n *Yakima, ae, f* [~VPL: Columbia (flumen) (22.04.2018)] {urbs Americana} // **Yakima**... *Yakimanus, a, um* [SYS: Praon yakimanum]; *Yakimensis, is, e* [CHO]

Yakima River, m *Flumen Yakimanum, n* [2018] {flumen Americanum, quod in Columbia influit}

YAM

Yambio, n *Yambio, onis, m* [2015] {urbs Sudaniae Australis} // **Yambio**... *Yambioensis, is, e* [CHO]

Yamoussoukro, n *Iamussukro, onis, m* [2015] {caput Litoris Eburnei} // **Yamoussoukro**... *Iamussukroensis, is, e* [2015]; *Yamussukroensis, is, e* [CHO]

YAN

Yan'an, n *Yananum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yan'an**... *Yananensis, is, e* [SYS: Paeonia x yananensis]; *Iennganensis, is, e* [CHO]

Yanggu, n *Yanggu, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yanggu**... *Yangguensis, is, e* [2016]; *Iamcuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

Yangon, n *Yangonum, i, n* [2016] {caput Birmanum} // **Yangon**... *Yangonensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amiota yangonensis]; *Rangunensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Hypoctonus rangunensis]

Yangzhou, n *Yangzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yangzhou**... *Yangzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Ilyocypris yangzhouensis]; *Yangchovensis, is, e* [CHO]

Yanji, n *Yanii, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yanji**... *Yaniiensis, is, e* [SYS: Palaeoneilo yanjiensis]; *Ienchivensis, is, e* [CHO]

Yantai, n *Yantaium, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yantai**... *Yantaiensis, is, e* [SYS: Sympodiomycopsis yantaiensis]; *Ientaevensis, is, e* [CHO]

Yanzhou, n *Yanzhou, n indec* [2016] {pagus urbis Iningensis} // **Yanzhou**... *Yanzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Eocyzicus yanzhouensis]; *Ienceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

YAO

Yaoundé, n *Yaunde, es, f* [VPL: Yaunde (09.12.2015)] {caput Camerunicum} // **Yaoundé**... *Yaundensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Vitex yaundensis]

YAP

Yap, n *Yap, n indec* [2020] {insula Pacifica} // **Yap**... *Yapensis, is, e* [SYS: Pteropus yapensis]
Yapen, n *Yapena, ae, f* [2020] {insula Indonesica} // **Yapenisch** *Yapenanus, a, um* [SYS: Ptilomera yapenana]

YAR

Yar, m *Yarus, i, m* [2020] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Oceano Britannico influit}
Yare, f *Fluvius Gariensis, m* [ORB p.154] {flumen Britannicum, quod in Mari Germanico influit}
Yarmouth, n *Yarmutum, i, n* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **Yarmouth**... *Yarmut(h)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
Yarmuk ▶ **Jarmuk**

YAS

Yasinsel, f *Yas, atis, f* [2020] {insula Confoederationis Phylarchiarum Arabicarum}

YAU

***Yauyos**, n *Yauyosum, i, n* [2025] {urbes Peruvianae, regio et provincia Peruviana} // **Yauyos**... *Yauyosensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Loxanthocereus yauyosensis]

YB

YBB

Ybbs, f *Ipsa, ae, f* [ORB p.190,1]; *Ipsia, ae, f* [ORB p.190,1]; *Ivusa, ae, f* [ENO II,317]; *Ibsa, ae, f* [ORB p.190,1] {flumen in Austria Inferiore, quod in Danuvio influit}
Kleine **Ybbs**, f *Ibsica, ae, f* [~ENO II,318]
Ybbs (an der Donau), n *Ipsium, i, n* [ORB p.190,1]; *Ipsa, ae, f* [ORB p.190,1]; *Ibissa, ae, f* [ORB p.190,1]; *Isipontium, i, n* [ORB p.190,1]; *Pons Isis, m* [ORB p.190,1]; *Ybsa, ae, f* [ORB p.190,1]; *Uspium, i, n* [ORB p.190,1] {urbs in Austria Inferiore} // **Ybbs**... *Ipsicensis, is, e* [2013]
Ybbsitz, f ▶ **Ybbs, kleine**
Ybbsitz, n *Ibsicum, i, n* [2013]; *Ibsici, n indec* [ENO II,318; ORB p.190,1] {locus in Austria Inferiore}
Ybbstal, n *Vallis Ipsicensis, f* [2013] {vallis in Austria Inferiore}

YD

YDR

Ydra ▶ Hydra

YE

YEI

Yei (I), m *Flumen Yeiense, n* [2015] {flumen in Sudaniae Australi}
Yei (II), n *Yeium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Sudaniae Australis} // **Yei**... *Yeiensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Barbus yeiensis]
Yeina, n *Yeina, ae, f* [2020] {insula Indonesica}

YEL

Yellowknive, n *Flavicultellum, i, n* [2017] {urbs Canadensis} // **Yellowknife**... *Flavicultellensis, is, e* [2017]

YEN

Yendi, n *Yendium, i, n* [2015] {urbs Ghanica} // **Yendi**... *Yend(i)ensis, is, e* [CHO]
Yenne, n *Etanna, ae, f* [vet.; WPF: Yenne (11.08.2015)]; *Eauna, ae, f* [ORB p.126,1]; *Eiauno, onis, f* [ORB p.126,1]; *Eona, ae, f* [ORB p.126,1]; *Iauna, ae, f* [ORB p.126,1] {urbs Francogallica} // **Yenne**... *Etannensis, is, e* [2015]

YEU

Yeu ▶ Île d'Yeu

YI

YIB

Yibin, n *Yibinum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yibin**... *Yibinensis, is, e* [SYS: Myxobolus yibinensis]; *Siufuanus, a, um* [CHO]

YIC

Yichang, n *(Y)ichangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yichang**... *(Y)ichangensis, is, e* [SYS: Onniella yichangensis; Citrus ichangensis]; *Iciamensis, is, e* [CHO]

YIN

Yinchuan, n *(Y)inchuanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yinchuan**... *(Y)inchuanensis, is, e* [SYS: Harpalus yinchuanensis]; *Nimsciianus, is, e* [CHO]
Yingkou, n *Yingkou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yingkou**... *Yingkouensis, is, e* [SYS: Guignotus yingkouensis]; *Imcheuvensis, is, e* [CHO]
Yingtan, n *Yingtanum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yingtan**... *Yingtanensis, is, e* [SYS: Streptomyces

verticillus var. Yingtanensis]

YIX

Yixing, n *Yixingum, i, n* [2021] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yixing**... *Yixingensis, is, e* [SYS: Mangrovibacter yixingensis]

YO

YOB

Yobe, n *Provincia Yobensis, f* [2015] {provincia Nigeriana} // **Yobe**... *Yobensis, is, e* [2015]
Yobe River, m *Flumen Yobense, n* [2015] {flumen Nigerianum}

YOK

Yokadouma, n *Yokaduma, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Camerunica} // **Yokadouma**... *Yokadumanus, a, um* [CHO]
Yokohama, n *Yokohama, ae, f* [SYS: Pseudopleuronectes yokohamae] {urbs Iaponica} // **Yokohama**... *Yokohamaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Raeta yokohamaensis]

YOL

Yola, n *Yola, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Yola**... *Yolaensis, is, e* [CHO]
Yoldiameer, n *mare Yoldianum, n* [2009] {mare novum inundatione lacus glaciebus structilis Baltici in loco maris Baltici hodierni}

YON

Yongjia, n *Iongia, ae, f* [2016] {pagus Sinensis} // **Yongjia**... *Iongianus, a, um* [2016]; *Iongiaensis, is, e* [2016]; *Iomchiavensis, is, e* [CHO]
Yongnian, n *Iongnianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs et pagus Sinensis} // **Yongnian**... *Iongnianensis, is, e* [2016]; *Iomnieninus, a, um* [CHO]
Yongping, n *Iongpingum, i, n* [2016]; *Yongpingum, i, n* [2016] {pagus Sinensis} // **Yongping**... *Iongpingensis, is, e* [2016]; *Yongpingensis, is, e* [SYS: Hercostomus yongpingensis]; *Iompimensis, is, e* [CHO]
Yongzhou, n *Iongzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yongzhou**... *Iongzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Cyprinus iongzhouensis]
Yonne (I), f *Icaunus, i, m* [vet.; ORB p.185,2]; *Icauna, ae, f* [ORB p.185,2]; *Sichionna, ae, f* [ORB p.185,2]; *Ytumna, ae, f* [ORB p.185,2] {flumen Francogallicum, quod in Sequana influit} // **Yonne**... *Icaunensis, is, e* [SYS: Burmirhynchia icaunensis]
Yonne (II), n *Icauna, ae, f* [~ORB p.185,2] {regio Francogallica}

YOP

***Yopal**, n *Yopalum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Yopal**... *Yopalensis, is, e* [CHO]
Yopougon, n *Iopugonum, i, n* [2015] {regio urbis Abidianum} // **Yopougon**... *Iopugonensis, is, e* [2015]; *Yopugonensis, is, e* [CHO]

YOR

Yoro, n *Yorum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Honduriana} // **Yoro**... *Yorensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Lonchocarpus yorensis]

YOU

Youngstown, n *Youngstonium, i, n* [2018] {urbes Americanae Canadensesque} // **Youngstown**... *Youngstoniensis, is, e* [CHO]

YP

YPE

Ypern, n *Ipra, ae, f* [KLW p.447,2; ORB p.190,1]; *Ipretum, i, n* [KLW p.447,2; ORB p.190,1]; *Ypra, ae, f* [KLW p.447,2; ORB p.190,1]; *Ypera, ae, f* [ORB p.190,1]; *Ypretum, i, n* [ORB p.190,1]; *Iprae, indec* [ORB p.190,1]; *Hyprae, indec* [ORB p.190,1]; *Hypera, ae, f* [ORB p.190,1] {urbs in Flandria occidentali in Belgia}

YPR

Ypres ▶ **Ypern**

YS

YSS

Yssingeaux, n *Isingaudum, i, n* [2015]; *Ensigausium, i, n* [ORB p.133,1]; *Icidmagus, i, m* [ORB p.133,1]; *Illigusium, i, n* [ORB p.133,1] {urbs Francogallica, quae a nomine Germanico „Isingaud“ nominatus est} // **Yssingeaux**... *Isingaudensis, is, e* [2015]

YST

Ystad, n *Ystadium, i, n* [VPL: Ystadium (11.08.2015)]; *Istadium, i, n* [ORB p.358,1]; *Ustadium, i, n* [ORB p.358,1] {urbs Suecica} // **Ystader** *Ysta(d)ensis, is, e* [VPL: Ystadium (11.08.2015): „domus ystaensis“; SYS: Hosaiina ystadensis]

YT

YTT

Ytterby, n *Ytterbia, ae, f* [2014] {locus et fodina vetus in Suecia}

YU

YUA

Yuanling, n *Yuanlingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yuanling**... *Yuanlingensis, is, e* [SYS: Orionastraea yuanlingensis]; *Iuen-limensis, is, e* [CHO]

YUC

Yucatán, n *Yucatan(i)um, i, n* [KLW p.835,1] {paeninsula et provincia in America media} // **Yucatánisch** *Yucatanensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Amazilia yucatanensis]; *Yucatensis, is, e* [KLW p.835,2; SYS: Peiranisia yucatensis]

Yucatánstrasse, f *Fretum Yucatanense, n* [2018] {fretum inter Yucatanium Cubamque}

Yuci, n *Yuci, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yuci**... *Yucianus, a, um* [2016]; *Yuciensis, is, e* [2016]; *Iuzeanus, a, um* [CHO]

YUE

Yueyang, n *Yueyangum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Yueyang**... *Yueyangum, i, n* [SYS: Sinopotamon yueyangense]; *Yochovensis, is, e* [CHO]

YUJ

Yujiang, n *Yuchiangum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis yingtanensis} // **Yujiang**... *Yuchiangensis, is, e* [2016]; *Iuchiamensis, is, e* [CHO]

YUK

Yukon (Territorium), n *Yukon, onis, n* [VPL: Yukon (2011)]; *territorium Yukonis, n* [VPL: Yukon (2011)]

Yukon River, m *Yukon, onis, m* [2011]; *Flumen Yukonis, n* [2011] {flumen in America Septentrionali, quod in mari Beringiana influit} // **Yukon**... *Yukonensis, is, e* [SYS: Eurytemora yukonensis]

YUR

***Yurimaguas**, n *Yurimaguaum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Peruviana} // **Yurimaguas**... *Yurimaguaensis, is, e* [CHO]

YV

YVE

Yverdon-les-bains, n *Eburodunum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.127,2; KLW p.290,1]; *Ebrodunum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.127,2; KLW

p.290,1]; *Ebredunum, i, n* [vet.] {urbs Helvetica}

Yvetot, n *Ivetotum, i, n* [ORB p.194,2] {urbs Francogallica} // **Yvetot**... *Ivetotensis, is, e* [www.heiligenlexikon.de: „...etiam Gualterius Ivetotensis..." (30.05.2014)]

Z

(1 0 5)

ZA

ZAC

Zacapa, n *Zacapum, i, n* [2023] {urbs et provincia Guatimalensis} // **Zacapanisch** *Zacapensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Bolitoglossa zacapensis]

Zacatecas (I), n *Zacatecas, atis, f* [KLW p.836,2]; *Zacatecae, arum, f pl* [KLW p.836,2] {urbs Mexicana} // **Zacatecas**... *Zacatecensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Iuniperus deppeana var. zacatecensis]

Zacatecas (II), n *Provincia Zacatecensis, f* [2018] {provincia Mexicana}

Zacatecoluca, n *Zacatecoluca, ae, f* [2023] {urbs Salvadoriana} // **Zacatecolucanisch** *Zacatecolucanus, a, um* [CHO]

ZAD

Zadar, n *Iader, n indec* [vet.; ORB p.184,1; GHL II,11]; *Iadera, ae, f* [ORB p.184,1; KLW p.397,2]; *Iadr(i)a, ae, f* [ORB p.184,1; VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)]; *Diodora, ae, f* [vet.; VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)]; *Portus Iadrensis, m* [VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)]; *Gazara, ae, f* [ORB p.184,1]; *Portus Adriae, m* [VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)]; *Iazira, ae, f* [VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)]; *Idassa, ae, f* [VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)]; *Zadra, ae, f* [VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)] {urbs Croatica} // **Zadar**... *Iadr(i)ensis, is, e* [KLW p.397,2; CHO; VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016); SYS: Strongylosoma iadrensis]; *Iadertinus, a, um* [vet.; ~GHL II,11]; *Iaderensis, is, e* [VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)]; *Yadrensis, is, e* [VPL: Iadera (28.08.2016)]

ZAF

Zafra, n *Segida, ae, f* [vet.; ORB p.192,2]; *Iulia Restituta, f* [vet.; ORB p.192,2] {urbs Hispanica} // **Zafra**... *Segidanus, a, um* [2015]

ZAG

Zagreb, n *Zagrabia, ae, f* [ORB p.389,1; KLW p.837,1f]; *Zagravia, ae, f* [ORB p.389,1]; *Andautonia Classica, f* [vet.]; *Civitas Montis Zagrabiensis, f* [ORB p.389,1]; *Civitas Montis Graecensis, f* [ORB p.389,1]; *Agranum, i, n* [ORB p.389,1; KLW p.837,1f] {caput Croatiae} // **Zagreber** *Zagrabiensis, is, e* [ORB p.389,1; KLW p.837,1f; SYS: Rosa zagrabiensis]; *Zagrebiensis, is, e* [CHO]

ZAH

Zahlé, n *Mariamna, ae, f* [KLW p.502,2] {urbs Libanensis} // **Zahlé**... *Mariamnensis, is, e* [KLW p.502,2; CHO]

ZAK

Zakynthos, n *Zacynthos, i, f* [vet.; GHL II,3569]; *Zacynthus, i, f* [vet.; KLW p.837,1; GHL II,3569]; *Hyria, ae, f* [vet.; WPD: Zakynthos (2012)] {insula Ionia} // **Zakynthisch** *Zacynthius, a, um* [vet.; KLW p.837,1; GHL II,3569; SYS: Afropselaphus zacynthius]; *Zacynthiensis, is, e* [KLW p.837,1; CHO]

ZAL

Zala, f *Salla, ae, f* [hu.wikipedia.org: Zala (folyó) (28.07.2019)] {flumen Hungaricum, quod in lacu Pelso influit}

ZAM

Zamboanga, n *Zamboanga, ae, f* [VPL: Zamboanga (04.05.2016)] {urbs et provincia Philippina} // **Zamboanga**... *Zamboanganus, a, um* [SYS: Synchiropus zamboanganus]; *Zamboangensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Cellepora zamboangensis]

Zamboangahalbinsel, f *paeninsula Zamboangana, f* [2016] {paeninsula Philippina}

Zamonien, n *Zamonia, ae, f* [2019] {terra continens fictiva a W.Moers} // **Zamonisch** *Zamonicus, a, um* [2019]; *Zamoniacus, a, um* [2019]; *Zamoniensis, is, e* [2019]

Zamora (I), n *Ocelum (Duri), n* [vet.; VPL: Ocellum Duri (26.08.2015); GHL II,1306]; *Zamora, ae, f* [KLW p.837,2]; *Ocel(l)odurum, i, n* [ORB p.260,1]; *Sentica, ae, f* [ORB p.260,1]; *Semure, is, f* [WPE: Zamora, Spain (26.08.2015)] {urbs Hispanica} // **Zamora**... *Ocelensis, is, e* [2015]; *Zamorensis, is, e* [KLW p.837,2]; *Ocel(l)odurensis, is, e* [VPL: Zamorano (26.08.2015)]

Zamora (II), n *Zamora, ae, f* [KLW p.837,2] {urbes variae} // **Zamora**... *Zamoranus, a, um* [SYS: Costus zamoranus]; *Zamorensis, is, e* [KLW p.837,2; CHO; SYS: Centropogon zamorensis]

ZAN

Zanskar, m *Orichalcus, i, m* [2020] {flumen Indicum, quod in Indo influit et cuius nomen „cuprum album“ significat} // **Zanskar**... *Orichalcinus, a, um* [2020]

Zante ▶ Zakynthos

Zanzibar ▶ Sansibar

ZAP

Zapala, n *Zapala, ae, f* [2021] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Zapala**... *Zapalanus, a, um* [2021]; *Zapalanensis, is, e* [2021]

Zapatera, n *Zapatera, ae, f* [2023] {insula Lacus Nicaraguae} // **Zapateranisch** *Zapateranus, a, um* [2023]

ZAR

Zara ▶ Zadar

Zárate, n *Zaratum, i, n* [2023] {urbs Argentiniensis} // **Zárate**... *Zaratensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Rhinocricus zaratensis]

Zaria, n *Zaria, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Nigeriana} // **Zaria**... *Zariensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Congodoma zariensis]

Zaros, n *Zarus, i, m* [2023] {locus Creticus} // **Zaros**... *Zarensis, is, e* [2023]

ZAX

Zaxo, n *Zaxo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Iracica} // **Zaxo**... *Zaxonensis, is, e* [2016]; *Zachuensis, is, e* [CHO]

ZE

***Ze Doca**, n *Zedoca, ae, f* [2025] {urbs Brasiliensis} // **Ze-Doca-...** *Zedocanus, a, um* [CHO]

ZEB

Zeben ▶ **Sabinov**

ZEC

Zechsteinmeer, n *Mare Glischrolithicum, n* [2024] {mare Europaeum Permianum}

ZEH

Zehnheiligen ▶ **Agioi Deka**

ZEI

Zeickhorn, n *Cicornum, i, n* [~ORB p.93,1]; *Cicurnum, i, n* [~ORB p.93,1] {locus Germanicus}
Zeila, n *(Emporium) Avalites, n* [ORB p.132,2; WPE: Zeila (27.08.2015)] {urbs Somaliae}
Zeila-Inseln, f pl *Insulae Avalites, f pl* [2015]
Zeiselmauer, n *Cannabiaca, ae, f* [vet.; VPD: Kastell Zeiselmauer (18.08.2015)]; *Zeizinmuri, m indec* [ORB p.390,1] {locus in Austria Inferiore} // **Zeiselmaurer** *Cannabiacensis, is, e* [2015]

ZEL

Zell (am See), n *Cella (ad Lacum Bisontinum), f* [2021]; *Cella (ad Lacum Inferiorem), f* [HLS 3-1,181,1f; ORB p.88,1]; *Bisontio, onis, m* [HLS 3-1,181,1f] {urbs Austriaca} // **Zeller...** *Cellensis, is, e* [2021]; *Bisontinus, a, um* [SYS: Onthophagus bisontinus]
Zeller See, m *Lacus Bisontinus, m* [2021]; *Lacus Cellensis, m* [2021]; *Lacus Inferioris, m* [ORB p.88,1; p.187,2f] {lacus Austriacus}
Zellingen, n *Zellinga, ae, f* [ORB p.390,1] {locus Germanicus}

ZEN

Zentralafrika, n *Africa Centralis, f* [LEA p.632]; *Africa Interior, f* [LEA p.632] ▶ **Afrika** // **Zentralafrikanisch** *Africae Centralis, gen* [2008]; *Africae Mediae, gen* [~GEO; ~VPL: Respublica Mediae Africae (2008)]
Zentralafrikanische Republik, f *Respublica Mediae Africae, f* [GEO; VPL: Respublica Mediae Africae (2008)]; *Res Publica Africae Mediae, f* [GEO] {natio in Africa centrali}
Zentralamerika, n *America centralis, f* [2009] ▶ **Amerika**
Zentralasien, n *Asia Centralis, f* [2010]; *Asia Interior, f* [2010] ▶ **Asien** // **Zentralasiatisch** *Asiae Interioris, gen* [NLL p.426,2]
Zentraleuropa, n *Europa Centralis, f* [2011] ▶ **Europa**
Zentraltaurus, m *Taurus Centralis, m* [2014] ▶ **Taurus**

ZER

Zerbst, n *Servesta, ae, f* [ORB p.318,2]; *Zerbis, is, f* [ORB p.318,2]; *Zirwisti, n indec* [ORB p.318,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Zerbster** *Servestanus, a, um* [www.e-rara.ch: „Wolfgangus Amlingus Servestanus Anhaltinus“ (28.08.2015)]

ZET

Zettlitz, n *Zedlica, ae, f* [ORB p.389,2]; *Civitas Zedlicenis, f* [ORB p.389,2] {locus Germanicus} // **Zettlitzer** *Zedlicensis, is, e* [ORB p.389,2]

ZEV

Zeven, n *Kevena, ae, f* [ORB p.195,1]; *Kivena, ae, f* [ORB p.195,1]; *Zcewena, ae, f* [ORB p.195,1]; *Fzewena, ae, f* [ORB p.195,1] {locus Germanicus} // **Zevener** *Kevenanus, a, um* [2015]

ZH

ZHA

Zhangjiakou, n *Zhangiaku, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Zhangjiakou**... *Zhangiakuensis, is, e* [2016]
Zhaotong, n *Zhaotongum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Zhaotong**... *Zhaotongensis, is, e* [SYS: Berberis zhaotongensis]; *Chaotungensis, is, e* [CHO]
Zhaoxian, n *Zhaoxianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Zhaoxian**... *Zhaoxianensis, is, e* [2016]; *Ciaoscienensis, is, e* [CHO]

ZHE

Zhengding, n *Zhengdingum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Zhengding**... *Zhengdingensis, is, e* [2016]; *Cemtimensis, is, e* [CHO]
Zhengzhou, n *Zhengzhou, n indec* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Zhengzhou**... *Zhengzhouensis, is, e* [SYS: Cerapteroceroides zhengzhouensis]; *Cemceuvensis, is, e* [CHO]

ZHO

Zhoucun, n *Zhoucunum, i, n* [2016] {pagus urbis Ziboensis} // **Zhoucun**... *Zhoucunensis, is, e* [2016]; *Ceuziienensis, is, e* [CHO]
***Zhoushan**, n *Zhoushanum, i, n* [2025] {insula Sinensis} // **Zhoushan**... *Zhoushanensis, is, e* [SYS: Gymnogobius zhoushanensis]
***Zhoushaninseln**, f pl *Insulae Zhoushanenses, f pl* [2025] {grex insularum Sinensium}
Zhouzhi, n *Zhouzhi, n indec* [2016] {pagus urbis Siganensis} // **Zhouzhi**... *Zhouzhiensis, is, e* [SYS: Phratora zhouzhiensis]; *Ceucevensis, is, e* [CHO]

ZHU

Zhumadian, n *Zhumadianum, i, n* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Zhumadian**... *Zhumadianensis, is, e* [2016]; *Ciumatienensis, is, e* [CHO]

ZI

ZIB

Zibo, n *Zibo, onis, m* [2016] {urbs Sinensis} // **Zibo**... *Ziboensis, is, e* [SYS: Lepus ziboensis]

ZIE

Zierikzee, n *Villa Sirixensis, f* [ORB p.322,1]; *Zirichaea, ae, f* [ORB p.322,1]; *Ziriczaea, ae, f* [ORB p.322,1] {urbs Nederlandiae}

ZIG

Ziguinchor, n *Ziguinchorum, i, n* [2015] {urbs Senegalica} // **Ziguinchor**... *Ziguinchorensis, is, e* [CHO]

ZIH

Zihl, f *Tela, ae, f* [ORB p.338,2] {flumen Helveticum, quod in Arula influit} // **Zihl**... *Telanus, a, um* [2021]
Zihlkanal, m *Canalis Telaanus, m* [2021] {canalis Helveticus}

ZIL

Ziller, **m** *Cilinus, i, m* [BÖN Erg]; *Ciler, eris, m* [BÖN Erg] {flumen Tirolense, quod in Aeno influit} // **Ziller** *Cilinus, a, um* [~BÖN Erg]; *Cilavinus, a, um* [~ORB p.93,1]
Zillertal, n *Vallis Cil(av)ina, f* [ORB p.93,1]; *Cilara, ae, f* [BÖN Erg] {vallis Tirolensis}

ZIN

Zinswiller, n *Cincioneswilare, is, f* [ORB p.390,2]; *Zinzihwilare, is, f* [ORB p.390,2] {locus Franocgallicus}

ZIP

***Zipaquirá**, n *Zipaquirum, i, n* [2025] {urbs Columbiana} // **Zipaquirá**... *Zipaquirensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Geonomites zipaquirensis]

ZIR

Zirl, n *Teriola, ae, f* [WPD: Teriolis (17.08.2015)]; *Teriolis, is, f (a, ae, f)* [WPD: Teriolis (17.08.2015)]; *Cireola, ae, f* [ORB p.93,2] {locus Tirolensis} // **Zirler** *Teriolensis, is, e* [SYS: Alliopsis teriolensis]

ZIT

Zitsa, n *Zitsa, ae, f* [2021] {pagus vicusque Graecus} // **Zitsanisch** *Zitsanus, a, um* [2021]
Zittau, n *Sit(t)avia, ae, f* [ORB p.322,2]; *Zittavia, ae, f* [ORB p.322,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Zittauer**

Sitavianus, a, um [2015]

ZIW

Ziway ▶ Zway
Ziwil, m *Tsivilus, i, m* [2021] {flumen Russicum, quod in Rha influit}; **Grosser ~**, m *Tsivilus Superior, m* [2021]; **Kleiner ~**, m *Tsivilus Inferior, m* [2021]

ZIZ

Ziz, m *Vadio Zizana, f* [2021] {flumen Marocanum, quod in Sahara inarescit}

ZN

ZNA

Znaim, n *Znoima, ae, f* [ORB p.324,1]; *Znoimium, i, n* [VPL: Znoyma (2013)]; *Znoyma, ae, f* [ORB p.324,1; VPL: Znoyma (2013)]; *Snewnia, ae, f* [ORB p.324,1] {urbs Cechica} // **Znaimer** *Znoimensis, is, e* [aleph.vkol.cz: „...Gymnasii Znoimensis...”; (2013)]

ZNO

Znojmo ▶ Znaim

ZO

ZOF

Zofingen, n *Tobinium, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.345,1] {urbs Helvetica} // **Zofingener** *Tobiniensis, is, e* [2015]

ZOL

Zólyom ▶ Altsohl

ZOM

Zomba, n *Zomba, ae, f* [2015] {urbs Malaviensis et vicus Hungaricus} // **Zomba**... *Zombaensis, is, e* [CHO; SYS: Chimarra zombaensis]
Zominthoshochebene, f *Oropedium Zominthianum, n* [2023] {oropedium Creticum}

ZOO

Zoog ▶ Zug

ZOR

Zörbig, n *Sorbiga, ae, f* [ORB p.325,1]; *Zorbia, ae, f* [ORB p.325,1]; *Curbici, n indec* [ORB p.325,1]; *Zurbici, n indec* [ORB p.325,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Zörbiger** *Sorbiganus, a, um* [2015]

ZOU

Zoug ▶ **Zug**

ZU

ZUG

Zug, n *Tugium, i, n* [ORB p.350,2] {urbs Helvetica} // **Zuger** *Tugensis, is, e* [~ORB p.350,2; SYS: Orrorin tugensis]
Kanton **Zug**, m *pagus Tugensis, m* [ORB p.350,2]
Zuggers, n *Zwerais, aidis, f* [ORB p.391,2] {vicus Cechicus}
Zuglio, n *Iulium Carnicum, n* [vet.; ORB p.193,1]; *Forum Ubii, n* [ORB p.193,1] {locus Italianus}
Zugo ▶ **Zug**
Zugspitze, f *Cacumen Tractus, n* [LEA p.639] {mons altissimus Germanicus}

ZUI

Zuid-Beveland, n *Bevelandia Australis, f* [ORB p.52,1] {paeninsula Nederlandiae} ▶ **Noord-Beveland**
Zuiderzee, f *Flevo, onis, m* [vet.; GHL I,2789]; *Flevum, i, n* [vet.; GHL I,2789]; *lacus Fleus, m* [ORB p.144,1]; *Flehum, i, n* [ORB p.144,1]; *lacus Almari, m* [ORB p.144,1]; *fluvius Almera, m* [ORB p.144,1]; *Fl(eh)i, n indec* [ORB p.144,1] {lacus vetus in Nederlandia}

ZUL

Züllichau, n *Zulichium, i, n* [ORB p.391,1]; *Zulichovium, i, n* [ORB p.391,2] {urbs Poloniae}
Zülpich, n *Tolbiacum, i, n* [vet.; ORB p.345,2; KLW p.785,2]; *Tulpiacum, i, n* [ORB p.345,2; KLW p.785,2]; *Civitas Tulpiacensis, f* [ORB p.345,2]; *Tulbiae, arum, f pl* [ORB p.345,2]; *Tulpetum, i, n* [ORB p.345,2]; *Tolpiacus, i, m* [ORB p.345,2]; *Zulpiacum, i, n* [ORB p.345,2; KLW p.785,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Zülpicher** *Tolbiacensis, is, e* [KLW p.785,2]; *Tulpiacensis, is, e* [ORB p.345,2; www.regesta-imperii.de (09.06.2014): „...in pago Tulpiacensi]
Zülz, n *Cilicia, ae, f* [ORB p.93,1] {urbs Poloniae}

ZUM

Zumaia ▶ **Zumaya**
Zumaya, n *Menosca, ae, f* [ORB p.234,1] {urbs Hispanica}
Zumpango, n *Zumpangum, i, n* [2018]; *Zumpango, onis, m* [2018] {urbs Mexicana} // **Zumpango**... *Zumpangensis, is, e* [2018]
Zumpangosee, m *Stagnum Zumpangense, n* [2018] {lacus vetus Mexicanus} ▶ **Texcocosee**

ZUO

Zuoz, n *Zuzos, i, m* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zuses, is, f* [VPL: Zuses (10.05.2014)] {urbs Helvetica}

ZUR

Zürich, n *Turicum (Helvetiorum), n* [ORB p.352,1; KLW p.797,1]; *Thuricum, i, n* [ORB p.352,1]; *civitas Thuricina, f* [ORB p.352,1]; *Turigum, i, n* [ORB p.352,1]; *Thuregum, i, n* [ORB p.352,1; KLW p.797,1]; *Tigurum, i, n* [ORB p.352,1]; *Turicinum, i, n* [KLW p.797,1]; *Turegum, i, n* [ORB p.352,1; KLW p.797,1]; *Thirigum, i, n* [ORB p.352,1]; *Aquae Durae, f pl* [ORB p.352,1]; *Duregum, i, n* [ORB p.352,1]; *Duorum regium, n* [ORB p.352,1]; *Zuercensis, is, f* [ORB p.352,1] {urbs Helvetica} // **Züricher** *Turicin(i)us, a, um* [KLW p.797,1]; *Thuricinus, a, um* [ORB p.352,1]; *Zuercensis, is, e* [~ORB p.352,1]

Zürichberg, m *Mons Thuricensis, m* [ORB p.343,2]

Züricher See, m *Lacus Turicin(i)us, m* [ORB p.352,1; KLW p.797,1] {lacus Helveticus}

Zurzach ▶ **Bad Zurzach**

ZUS

Züschen, n *Tuischinum, i, n* [ORB p.350,2] {urbs pristina Germanica}

ZUT

Zutkerque, n *Sutkerka, ae, f* [ORB p.335,1; WPF: Zutkerque (10.06.2014)]; *Sutkercae, f indec* [ORB p.335,1]; *Zuitkerka, ae, f* [WPF: Zutkerque (10.06.2014)] {locus Francogallicus}

Zutphen, n *Sutphania, ae, f* [2014]; *Sutfania, ae, f* [ORB p.335,1]; *Zutphania, ae, f* [ORB p.335,1]; *Zutfania, ae, f* [ORB p.335,1] {urbs Nederladiae} // **Zutphener** *Sutphaniensis, is, e* [WPD: Gottschalk von Zutphen (10.06.2014)]

ZUZ

Zuzwil, n *Zuzwilare, is, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zuwilare, is, f* [ORB p.391,2] {loci Helvetici}

ZV

ZVO

Zvolen ▶ **Altsohl**

Zvornik, n *Argentina, ae, f* [ORB p.27,2] {urbs in Bosnia et Herzegovina} // **Zvorniker** *Argentinensis, is, e* [2014]

Zvorniksee, m *Lacus Argentinensis, m* [2014] {lacus in Bosnia et Herzegovina atque Serbia}

ZW

ZWA

Zway, m *Lacus Zivaiensis, m* [2015] {lacus Aethiopicus} // **Zway**... *Zivaiensis, is, e* [2015]

ZWE

Zweibrücken, n *Bipontium, i, n* [ORB p.54,1]; *Pons Geminus, m* [ORB p.54,1]; *Bipontum, i, n* [ORB p.54,1] {urbs Germanica} // **Zweibrückener** *Bipontiensis, is, e* [2014]; *Pontis Gemini, gen* [2014]

Zwenkau, n *Suencua, ae, f* [ORB p.332,2]; *Zuencua, ae, f* [ORB p.332,2]; *Zuenkowa, ae, f* [ORB p.332,2]; *Zowengonia, ae, f* [ORB p.332,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Zwenkauer** *Suencuanus, a, um* [2014]

Zwettl, n *Zwet(e)la, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2; ENO p.516f]; *Zwetlum, i, n* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zuetla, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zwettl, n indec* [KLW p.840,2]; *Czwettla, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Swietla, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2] // **Zwettler** *Zwetlanus, a, um* [2014]

Stift **Zwettl**, n *Claravallis, is, f* [WPD: Zwettl-Niederösterreich (10.06.2014)]

ZWI

Zwickau, n *Cygnea, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Cygneum, i, n* [ORB p.391,2]; *Cynavia, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zwickowa, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2] {urbs Germanica} // **Zwickauer** *Cygneanus, a, um* [www.asinamusic.com: „Bibliotheca Cygneana" (10.05.2014)]

Zwiefalten, n *Zwivaltum, i, n* [WPD: Zwiefalten (10.06.2014)]; *Aquae Duplex, f pl* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zwifeltum, i, n* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zwivulda, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zwifulda, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zwivaltaha, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zuifaltum, i, n* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zuifaltilo, onis, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zvivalta, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2]; *Coenobium Zwivildense, n* [ORB p.391,2]; *Coenobium Zwiveldense, n* [ORB p.391,2] {locus Germanico cum monasterio pristino} // **Zwiefalter** *Zwivaltensis, is, e* [2014]; *Zwivildensis, is, e* [ORB p.391,2]; *Zwiveldensis, is, e* [ORB p.391,2]

Zwiefalter Aach, f *Zwivaltaha, ae, f* [ORB p.391,2] {flumen Germanicum, quod in Danuvio influit}

Zwischenahn ▶ **Bad Zwischenahn**

Zwitta(wa), f *Svitava, ae, f* [ORB p.335,1] {flumen Cechicum, quod in Swarza influit}

ZWO

Zwolle, n *Svolla, ae, f* [VPL: Svolla (10.06.2014)]; *Swolla, ae, f* [VPL: Svolla (10.06.2014)] *Swollis, is, f* [ORB p.335,2]; *Zwolla, ae, f (ae, f indec)* [ORB p.335,2] {urbs Nederlandiae} // **Zwollener** *Svollensis, is, e* [www.genealogie-emsland-bentheim.de: „Johann von Zwolle (Svollensis)..." (10.06.2014)]

ZY

ZYP

Zypern, n *Cyprus, i, f (os, i, f)* [vet.; LMG p.138,2; KLW p.255,1; GEO; GHL I,1868]; *Ophiusa, ae, f* [vet.; GHL II,1358] {insula et natio in mari Mediterraneo orientali} // **Zyprisch** *Cyprius, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1868]; *Cyprinus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1868]; *Cyprensis, is, e* [KLW p.255,1; CHO]; *Cypriacus, a, um* [vet.; GHL I,1868]; *Ophiusius, a, um* [vet.; GHL II,1368]

Index nominum viarum atque locorum publicorum
Verzeichnis der Namen von Strassen & Plätzen

Regulae communes transcriptionis nominum germanicorum viarum
Allgemeine Regeln bei der Übertragung von deutschen Strassennahmen

I. Allee: **Umbratica**, ae, f
Avenue ▶ Allee
Bastei: **Propugnaculum**, i, n
Gang ▶ Weg
Gasse: **Angiportum**, i, n
Gürtel: **Cingulum**, i, n
Hain: **Nemus**, oris, n
Haufen, Häufel: **Syrtis**, is, f
Kai: **Crepido**, inis, f
Kreuzung (vierwegig): **Quadrivium**, i, n
Kreuzung (3-/5- und mehrwegig): **Compitum**, i, n
Lände: **Appulsus**, i, m
Markt: **Forum**, i, n
Park: **Horti**, orum, m pl
Platz (gross): **Forum**, i, n; Platz (klein): **Locus**, i, m; Platz (offen, weit): **Area**, ae, f
Promenade: **Deambulacrum**, i, n
Prospekt ▶ Allee
Ring: **Circumcurrens**, entis, m
Steig: **Scala**, ae, f
Stiege: **Scalae**, arum, f pl
Strand: **Litus**, oris, n
Strasse: **Via**, ae, f
Street ▶ Strasse
Tal: **Vallis**, is, f
Weg: **Iter**, eris, n
Wiese: **Pratum**, i, n
Winkel: **Recessus**, i, m
Zeile: **Versus**, us, m
Zone: **Zona**, ae, f

II. Personennamen im Genitiv (insbesondere bei zusammengesetzten Namen):
Theresiastrasse → Via **Theresiae**
Dr.-Schober-Strasse → Via **Doctoris Schoberi**
oder als Adjektiv
Theresienstrasse → Via **Theresiana**
Raimundstrasse → Via **Raimundiana**

III. Sachbezeichnungen bevorzugt mit Adjektiv: Europaplatz → Locus **Europaeus**; ausser wenn unüblich: Basteigasse → Angiportum **Propugnaculi,** n; aber bei explizitem Verweis auf Plural auch: Villenstrasse = Strasse der Villen → Via **Villarum**

IV. Richtungsbezeichnungen bevorzugt mit Adjektiv: Salzburger Strasse → Via **Salisburgensis**

A

(3 5)

Adlergasse, f *Antiportum Aquilae, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Afrikanergasse, f *Angiportum Afrorum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Agavenweg, m *Iter Agavarum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Ahornweg, m *Iter Acernum, n* [2013]; *Iter Aceris, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Aisttalstrasse, f *Via Vallis Agastae, f* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}

Akademiestrasse, f *Via Academiae, f* [2020] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Alexanderplatz, m *Locus Alexandri, m* [2013] {e.c. Berolini}
Alexanderstrasse, f *Via Alexandri, f* [2013] {e.c. Berolini}

Almrauschweg, m *Iter Rhododendri Hirsuti, n* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Alter Markt, m *Forum Vetus, n* [2024] {e.c. Lentiae}
Alter Schulweg, m *Iter Scholare Vetus, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Altstadt, f *Urbs Vetus, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Am Bischofteich, n indec *Ad Lacunam Episcopalem, n indec* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Am Blütenring, n indec *Ad Circumcurrens Florum, n indec* [2015] {e.c. Monaci}
Am Dachsberg, n indec *In Monte Taxonino, n indec* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}
Am Damm, n indec *In Aggere, n indec* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}
Am Graben, n indec *Ad Fossam, n indec* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Am Kanal, n indec *Ad Canalem, n indec* [2014] {e.c. Palatii Laschonis}
Am Kreuzweg, n indec *Ad Viam Crucis, n indec* [2013] {e.c. Ovilavae}
Am Lerchenfeld, n indec *In Campo Alaudarum, n indec* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}
Am Nymphenbad, n indec *Ad Nymphaeum, n* [2015] {e.c. Monaci}
Am Römerwall, n indec *In Vallo Romanorum, n indec* [2013] {e.c. Ovilavae}
Am Waldrand, n indec *Ad Marginem Silvae* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Amselweg, m *Iter Merulae, n* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Amtsgasse, f *Angiportum Magistratus, n* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}
Amtsplatz, m *Locus Magistratus, m* [2013]; *Forum, i, n* [2013]

An der Enns, n indec *Ad Anisum, n indec* [2013] {e.c. Stirae}
An der Marienbrücke, n indec *Ad Pontem Marianum, n indec* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
An der Schlossmauer, n indec *Ad Moenia Castelli, n indec* [2015] {e.c. Monaci}

Annagasse, f *Angiportum Annae, n* [2013] {e.c. Stirae}

Arbeitergasse, f *Angiportum Operariorum, n* [2018] {e.c. Clagenfurti}

Ausstellungsstrasse, f *Via Expositionis, f* [2020]; *Via Exhibitionis, f* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}

Autofabrikstrasse, f *Via Autocinetificinae, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Avenue des Champs-Élysées, f *Umbratica Camporum Elysiorum, f* [2016]; *Via Campi Elysii, f* [VPL: Campi Elysii (via) (10.05.2016)] {e.c. Lutetia}

Awarenstrasse, f *Via Avarorum, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

B

(3 5)

Bachpromenade, f *Deambulacrum Rivuli, n* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}
Bachstrasse, f *Via Rivuli, f* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}
Bäckergasse, f *Angiportum Pistoris, n* [2018] {e.c. Anassiani}

Badgasse, f *Angiportum Balnei, n* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}
Badehausgasse ▶ Badgasse

Bahnhofplatz, m *Locus Stationis Ferriviariae, m* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Bahnhofstrasse, f *Via Stationis Ferriviariae, f* [LML 06.03.2007] {e.c. Pergae}
Bahnstrasse, f *Via Ferriviae, f* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}

Ballhausplatz, m *Locus Lusorii Pilaris, m* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Bankgasse, f *Angiportum Mensae Argentariae, n* [2015] {e.c. Sideropole}

Basteigasse, f *Angiportum Propugnaculi, n* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}

Bauernmarkt, m *Forum Rusticum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Benzolstrasse, f *Via Benzoli, f* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}

Bergstrasse, f *Via Montana, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Biberstrasse, f *Via Castoris, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Bienenweg, m *Iter Apium, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Bindergasse, f *Angiportum Cupariorum, n* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Birkenweg, m *Iter Betulae, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Bischofplatz, m *Locus Episcopalis, m* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Bischofstrasse, f *Via Episcopalis, f* [2018] {e.c. Lentiae}

Blumengasse, f *Angiportum Florum, n* [2015] {e.c. Sideropole}
Blutgasse, f *Angiportum Sanguinis, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Blütenstrasse, f *Via Florum, f* [LML 21.08.2012] {e.c. Lentiae}

Bogenhausstrasse, f *Via Arcudomus, f* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Brandenburgische Strasse, f *Via Brandenburgica, f* [2015] {e.c. Berolini}
Bratfischwinkel, m *Recessus Piscium Assariorum, m* [2016] {e.c. Passaviae}
Bräuergasse, f *Angiportum Braciatorum, n* [2018] {e.c. Anassiani}

Bremer Weg, n *Iter Bremense, n* [2015] {e.c. Berolini}

Broadway, m *Iter Latum, n* [2016] {e.c. Novi Eburaci}

Brückenstrasse, f *Via Pontilis, f* [2013]; **Linke ~**, f *Via Pontilis Sinistra, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Brucknerstrasse, f *Via Bruckneri(ana), f* [LML 31.01.2011] {e.c. Pergae}
Brünner Strasse, f *Via Brunensis, f* [2015] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Brunngasse, f *Angiportum Puteale, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Bürgerstrasse, f *Via Civium, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Burgring, m *Circumcurrens Arcis, m* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

C

(1 9)

Cäcilienstrasse, f *Via Caeciliana, f* [2016] {e.c. Coloniae}

Campingplatzweg, m *Iter Campi Tentorii, n* [2013] {e.c. Vici Gerardi ad Vindobonam}

Caracallastrasse, f *Via Caracallae, f* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}
Carling Avenue, f *Umbratica Carlingiana, f* [2017] {e.c. Ottavae}

Charlottenstrasse, f *Via Charlottana, f* [2015] {a regina Sophia Charlotta; e.c. Berolini}

Chiemseegasse, f *Angiportum Chiemense, n* [2014] {e.c. Salisburgi}

Christkindlstrasse, f *Via Christuli, f* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}
Christkindlweg, m *Iter Christuli, n* [2014] {e.c. Stirae}
Christophgasse, f *Angiportum Christopheri, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Clementinengasse, f *Angiportum Clementinianum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Coburgbastei, f *Propugnaculum Coburgicum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Colingasse, f *Angiportum Colini(anum), n* [2014] {e.c. Aeniponte}
Columbusplatz, m *Locus Columbi(anus), m* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Computerstrasse, f *Via Computatri, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Constantinstrasse, f *Via Constantini, f* [2016] {e.c. Coloniae}
Constitution Avenue, f *Umbratica Constitutionis, f* [2016] {e.c. Vasingtoniae}

Corneliusgasse, f *Angiportum Cornelii, n* [2013]; *Angiportum Cornelianum, n* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}
Corvinusring, m *Circumcurrens Corvini(anus), m* [2013] {e.c. Civitate Nova Vindobonensi}

Curiegasse, f *Angiportum Curiensis, n* [2013] {a physica M.Curie; e.c. Vindobonae}

D

(2 6)

Dachsstrasse, f *Via Melina, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Dachsweg, m *Iter Melinum, n* [LML 18.01.2022] {e.c. Pergae}

Dahliengasse, f *Angiportum Dahliarum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Dalmatinerstrasse, f *Via Canis Dalmatini, f* [2016] {e.c. Pergae}

Dampfschiffhaufen, m *Syrtis Navis Vaporariae, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Dampfschiffstrasse, f *Via Navis Vaporariae, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Dänenstrasse, f *Via Danicorum, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Diamantgasse, f *Angiportum Adamantis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Dianagasse, f *Angiportum Dianae, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Dieselgasse, f *Angiportum Dieselianum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Dieselstrasse, f *Via Dieseliana, f* [2024] {e.c. Hannoverae}
Dietmar-von-Aist-Strasse, f *Via Dietmaris ad Agastam, f* [2019] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}

Domgasse, f *Angiportum Cathedrale, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Dominikanerbastei, f *Propugnaculum Dominicanum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae]
Domplatz, m *Locus Cathedralis, m* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Donaulände, f *Appulsus Danuvianus, m* [2013]; **Obere ~**, f *Appulsus Danuvianus Superior, m* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}; **Untere ~**, f *Appulsus Danuvianus Inferior, m* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Donaustrasse, f *Via Danuviana, f* [~LML 26.05.2014] {e.c. Lentiae}; **Obere ~**, f *Via Danuviana*

Superior, f [LML 26.05.2014]

Dr.-Schober-Strasse, f *Via Doctoris Schoberi, f* [LML 21.05.2008] {e.c. Pergae}

Drachengasse, f *Angiportum Draconis, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Drahtzieherstrasse, f *Via Ductorum Filiarum (Ferreorum), f* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Drosselweg, m *Iter Turdarium, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Druckereistrasse, f *Via Typographei, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Düsseldorfstrasse, f *Via Dusseldorpiensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

E

(2 5)

E-Werk-Weg, m *Iter Electrificinae, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Edelweissgasse, f *Angiportum Leontopodii, n* [2014] {e.c. Stirae}

Edisonstrasse, f *Via Edisoni(ana), f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Eichenstrasse, f *Via Quercuum, f* [2023] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Einsiedeleigasse, f *Angiportum Solitudinis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Eisenbahnerstrasse, f *Via Ferriviariorum, f* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Eisenbahngasse, f *Angiportum Ferriviarium, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Eisengasse, f *Angiportum Ferrarium, n* [2014] {e.c. Civitate Nova Vindobonensi}
Eisenmarkt, m *Forum Ferrarium, n* [2016] {e.c. Coloniae}

Elektrikerweg, m *Iter Fabri Electrici, n* [2014] {e.c. Civitate Nova Vindobonensi}

Elisabethallee, f *Umbratica Elisabethae, f* [2013]; *Umbratica Elisabethana, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Elisenstrasse, f *Via Elisabethae, f* [2015] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Enge Gasse, f *Angiportum Angustum, n* [2013] {e.c. Stirae}
Englisch-Feld-Gasse, f *Angiportum Campi Anglici, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Ennsberg, m *Mons Anassianensis, m* [2018]; *Mons Lauriacensis, m* [2018] {e.c. Anassiani}
Ennskai, m *Crepido Anisi, f* [2014] {e.c. Stirae}
Ennslände, f *Appulsus Anisi, m* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Enzianweg, m *Iter Gentianae, n* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Erikastrasse, f *Via Ericae, f* [2020] {e.c. Grinae}
Erinnerungsstrasse, f *Via Memorialis, f* [2015] {e.c. Telonii ad Danuvium}

Erlenweg, m *Iter Alnorum, n* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Erste Strasse, f *Via Prima, f* [2015]

Esplanade, f *Platea Prospectiva, f* [2015] {e.c. Ostii}

Essiggasse, f *Angiportum Aceticum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Europaplatz, m *Locus Europaeus, m* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

F

(3 0)

Fabrikinsel, f *Insula Officinae, f* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}
Fabrikstrasse, f *Via Officinae, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Familienplatz, m *Locus Familiae, m* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Färbergasse, f *Angiportum Infectorum, n* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}

Fasanweg, m *Angiportum Phasianinum, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Feldkellergasse, f *Angiportum Cellarii Campensis, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindbonae}
Feldstrasse, f *Via Campensis, f* [LML 27.11.2009] {e.c. Pergae}
Felixgasse, f *Angiportum Felicis, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Fenchelweg, m *Iter Feniculi, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Ferdinandstrasse, f *Via Ferdinandi, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Fichtenstrasse, f *Via Pinea, f* [2013] {e.c. Ovilavae}

Fingerhutweg, m *Iter Digitalis, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

First Street ▶ Erste Strasse

Fischerweg, m *Iter Piscatoris, n* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Fleischmarkt, m *Forum Lanionum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Florianer Strasse, f *Via Florianensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Forellengasse, f *Angiportum Farionum, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Forellenweg, m *Iter Farionum, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}
Forstberg, m *Saltus, us, m* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Franckstrasse, f *Via Francki(ana), f* [LML 06.06.2012] {e.c. Lentiae}
Franklinstrasse, f *Via Frankliniana, f* [2015] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Franz-Josef-Promenade, f *Deambulacrum Francisci-Iosephi, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Frauengasse, f *Angiportum Mulierum, n* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Freistädter Strasse, f *Via Liberae Civitatis, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Friedensgasse, f *Angiportum Pacis, n* [2018] {e.c. Clagenfurti}
Friedhof(s)strasse, f *Via Coemeterii, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae vel Lentiae}
Friedrichsplatz, m *Locus Friderici, m* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Froschberg, m *Collis Ranarum, m* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Fuchsenweg, m *Iter Vulpium, n* [2008] {e.c. Pergae}
Fuchsluckengasse, f *Angiportum Specuum Vulpis, n* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Fürstengasse, f *Angiportum Principis, n* [2018] {e.c. Anassiani}

G

(2 5)

Gänseblümchenweg, m *Iter Bellium, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Garnisonstrasse, f *Via Stativorum, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Gartengasse, f *Angiportum Hortense, n* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Gartenlände, f *Appulsus Hortensis, m* [2013] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}
Gartenstrasse, f *Via Hortensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}
Gärtnergasse, f *Angiportum Hortulani, n* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Gaswerkgasse, f *Angiportum Gasificinae, n* [2020] {e.c. Stirae}

Getreidegasse, f *Angiportum Frumentarium, n* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}

Gewerbepark, m *Horti Quaestus, m pl* [2013]
Gewerbestrasse, f *Via Quaestus, f* [2009] {e.c. Pergae}
Gewerkschaftsplatz, m *Locus Collegii Opificum, m* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Glasstrasse, f *Via Vitri, f* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Goldgasse, f *Angiportum Auri, n* [2017] {e.c. Salisburgi}
Goldmarkplatz, m *Locus Goldmarchanus, m* [2017] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Gotenweg, m *Iter Gothorum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Greiner Strasse, f *Via Grinae, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}
Grenzweg, m *Iter Terminale, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Griechengasse, f *Angiportum Graecorum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Grüner Wald, m *Silva Viridis, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Guldengasse, f *Angiportum Floreni, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Gumpendorfer Gürtel, m *Cingulum Vici Gumponis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Gürtelstrasse, f *Via Zonaria, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Gutshofweg, m *Iter Praedii, n* [2015] {e.c. Telonii ad Danuvium}

Gymnasiumgasse, f *Angiportum Gymnasii, n* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}
Gymnasiumstrasse, f *Via Gymnasii, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

H

(2 4)

Hafenstrasse, f *Via Portuensis, f* [2020] {e.c. Grinae}

Hahnengasse, f *Angiportum Gallorum, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Hamerlingstrasse, f *Via Hamerlingi(ana), f* [LML 09.12.2008] {e.c. Lentiae}

Harmoniegasse, f *Angiportum Harmoniae, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Hauptplatz, m *Locus Principalis, m* [2013]; *Locus Princeps, m* [LMG p.293,1]; *Forum, i, n* [2008]; *Regio Princeps, f* [LMG p.293,1] {locus centralis urbis}
Hauptstrasse, f *Via Principalis, f* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}
Häuselzeile, f *Versus Casarum, m* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}

Haydngasse, f *Angiportum Haydnianum, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Heiligengeistgasse, f *Angiportum Spiriti Sancti, n* [2016] {e.c. Passaviae}

Herrenplatz, m *Locus Dominorum, m* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Herrenstrasse, f *Via Dominorum, n* [LML 23.12.2008] {e.c. Lentiae}

Herzogstrasse, f *Via Ducis, f* [2016] {e.c. Monaci}

Hessenplatz, m *Locus Hassicorum, m* [LML 28.01.2015] {e.c. Lentiae}

Heustrasse, f *Via Faeni, f* [2015] {e.c. Pergae}

Himmelpfortgasse, f *Angiportum Portae Caeli, n* [2015] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Hinterbergstrasse, f *Via Ponemontem, f* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Hirschgasse, f *Angiportum Cervi, n* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}
Hirschstrasse, f *Via Cervi, f* [2018] {e.c. Clagenfurti}
Hirtenstrasse, f *Via Pastorum, f* [2015] {e.c. Monaci}

Hochstrasse, f *Via Supera, f* [2023] {e.c.Stirae}

Hofgasse, f *Angiportum Regiae, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Höhenweg, m *Iter Altum, n* [2013] {e.c. Clagenfurti}
Hoher Weg ▶ **Höhenweg**

Hopfengasse, f *Angiportum Lup(ul)i, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Hubertusstrasse, f *Via Huberti, f* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

I

(2 1)

Ignazweg, m *Iter Ignatii, n* [2013]; *Iter Ignatianum, n* [2013] {e.c. Aquae ad Vindobonam}

Im Augustinergarten, n indec *In Horto Augustiniano* [2014] {e.c. Corenae Novae}
Im Föhrenschacherl, n indec *In Silvula Peucea* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}
Im Frauental, n indec *In Valli Feminarum* [2014] {e.c. Corenae Novae}
Im Pyrach, n indec *In Silvula Betulina* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}
Im Weinberg, n indec *In Vineto* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}
Im Weizenfeld, n indec *In Campo Triticeo* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Im Zollhafen, n indec *In Portu Telonico* [2016] {e.c. Coloniae}

Immengasse, f *Angiportum Apium, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

In den Weinbergen, n indec *In Vinetis* [2013]; *In Vineis* [2013] {e.c. Vici Gundrami}
In der Au, n indec *In Silva Lacunosa* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}
In der Burg, n indec *In Arce* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
In der Fischerzeile, n indec *In Versu Piscatorum* [2014] {e.c. Corenae Novae}
In der Grub, n indec *In Fovea* [2019] {e.c. Monasterio Vetere}

In der goldenen Erden, n indec *In Solo Aureo* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
In der neuen Welt, n indec *In Terra Nova, indec* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Industriezeile, f *Versus Industriae Quaestuosae, m* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Innpromenade, f *Deambulacrum Aeni, n* [2016] {e.c. Passaviae}
Innstrasse, f *Via Aeni, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Invalidenstrasse, f *Via Invalidorum, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Irisgasse, f *Angiportum Iridis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

J

(1 5)

Jagdgasse, f *Angiportum Venatorium, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Jägergasse, f *Angiportum Venatoris, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}
Jägerstrasse, f *Via Venatoris, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Jakobgasse, f *Angiportum Iacobi(anum), n* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}

Jerusalemgasse, f *Angiportum Hierosolymitanum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Jesuitengasse, f *Antiportum Iessuitarum, n* [2016] {e.c. Passaviae}

Johann-Orth-Allee, f *Umbratica Ioannis Orthi, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Johann-Strauss-Gasse, f *Angiportum Ioannis Struthionis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Johannesgasse, f *Angiportum Ioannis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Josefgasse, f *Angiportum Iosephi, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Judengasse, f *Angiportum Iudaeorum, n* [LML 04.08.2010] {e.c.: Salisburgi}

Jungferngasse, f *Angiportum Virginum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Jungfernstieg, m *Parthenon (Ham(ma)burgense), n* [LEA p.294] {e.c. Hamburgi}

Jupiterweg, m *Iter Iovis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Jutegasse, f *Angiportum Iutae, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

K

Kaigasse, f *Angiportum Crepidinis, n* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}
Kaiser-Franz-Joseph-Ring, m *Circumcurrens Imperatoris Francisco-Iosephus, m* [2014] {e.c. Aquae}
Kaiser-Friedrich-Strasse, f *Via Imperatoris Fridericus, f* [2020] {e.c. Grinae}
Kaisergasse, f *Angiportum Imperatoris, n* [2013]; *Angiportum Caesaris, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Kanalstrasse, f *Via Canalis, f* [2014] {e.c. Corenae Novae}

Kapitelgasse, f *Angiportum Capitulare, n* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}
Kapitelplatz, m *Locus Capitulare, m* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}

Karl-Heinz-Strasse, f *Via Caroli-Henriciana, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Karlsplatz, m *Forum Caroli, n* [2016] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Kärntner Ring, m *Circumcurrens Carinthiae, m* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Kärntner Strasse, f *Via Carinthiae, f* [LML 01.12.2009] {e.c. Lentiae}
Karolinengasse, f *Angiportum Carolinae, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Kastanienstrasse, f *Via Castanearum, f* [2014] {e.c. Sancti Valentini}

Katzensteig, m *Scala Felium, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Katzenwaldgasse, f *Angiportum Silvae Felium, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Keramikstrasse, f *Via Figlini, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Kirchäckergasse, f *Angiportum Agrorum Ecclesiae, n* [2015] {e.c. Sideropole}
Kirchengasse, f *Angiportum Ecclesiasticum, n* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Kirchenplatz, m *Locus Ecclesiae, m* [1995]; *Area Ecclesiae, f* [NLL p.209,1] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}
Kirschenallee, f *Umbratica Cerasorum, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Kleeblattweg, m *Iter Trifolii, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Klostergasse, f *Angiportum Monasteriense, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Klosterneuburger Strasse, f *Via Claustroneoburgensis, f* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi; sic!}
Klosterwinkel, m *Recessus Monasteriensis, m* [2016] {e.c. Passaviae}

Köhlergasse, f *Angiportum Carbonariorum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Kohlmarkt, m *Forum Carbonariorum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Kollegiumgasse, f *Angiportum Collegii, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Kölner Strasse, f *Via Coloniensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Dunromagi}
Kolonieweg, m *Iter Coloniae, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Konstantingasse, f *Angiportum Constantini, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Kopernikusgasse, f *Angiportum Copernici(anum), n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Kormorangasse, f *Angiportum Phalacrocoracinum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Kornfeldstrasse, f *Via Campi Frumentarii, f* [2014] {e.c. Corenae Novae}

Krähenweg, m *Iter Cornicum, n* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}
Krankenhausstrasse, f *Via Nosocomiensis, f* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}

Kremser Gasse, f *Angiportum Cremisanum, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Krongasse, f *Angiportum Coronae, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Kuferzeile, f *Versus Cupariorum, m* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Kupfergasse, f *Angiportum Cupri, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Kurzmühlgasse, f *Angiportum Molae Curtii, n* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

L

(2 2)

Laborstrasse, f *Via Laboratorii, f* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}

Ladestrasse, f *Via Tollendi, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Landstrasse, f *Via Provincialis, f* [LML 19.12.2008] {e.c. Lentiae}
Lannastrasse, f *Via Lannana, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Lastenstrasse, f *Via Oneraria, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Lazarettgürtel, m *Cingulum Valetudinarii, n* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}

Lederergasse, f *Angiportum Coriariorum, n* [2014] {e.c. Villaci}

Leharstrasse, f *Via Lehariana, f* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}
Lehnerweg, m *Iter Beneficiarii, n* [2014] {e.c. Stirae}

Leopoldgasse, f *Angiportum Leopoldi(ana), n* [2014] {e.c. Stirae}
Leopoldstrasse, f *Via Leopoldi(ana), f* [2017] {e.c. Monaci}

Lerchengasse, f *Angiportum Alaudarum, n* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}

Libellenweg, m *Iter Libellularum, n* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}

Liliengasse, f *Angiportum Liliaceum, n* [2013]; *Angiportum Lilinum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Linzer Strasse, f *Via Lentiana, f* [2014]; *Via Lentiae, f* [LML 29.08.2009]; *Via Lentiaca, f* [2008] {e.c. Pergae}

Lorcher Strasse, f *Via Lauriacensis, f* [2023] {e.c. Anassiani}

Löwenzahnweg, m *Iter Taraxacense, n* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}

Ludwiggasse, f *Angiportum Ludovici(anum), n* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}
Ludwigsplatz, m *Locus Ludovici(anus), m* [2016] {e.c. Passaviae}
Ludwigstrasse, f *Via Ludovici(ana), f* [2017] {e.c. Monaci}

Lugeck, n *Ad Despectum* [2016] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Lynkeusgasse, f *Angiportum Lyncei(anum), n* [2017] {e.c. Vindobonae}

M

(3 2)

Machlandstrasse, f *Via Machlandis, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Magazinstrasse, f *Via Horrei, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}
Magdeburgstrasse, f *Via Magdeburgi, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Maiglöckchenweg, m *Iter Liliorum Convalliorum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Main Street ▶ **Hauptstrasse**
Mainstrasse, f *Via Moeni, f* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Malvenweg, m *Iter Malvarum, n* [2015] {e.c. Telonii ad Danuvium}

Maria-Theresien-Platz, m *Locus Maria-Theresianus, m* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Marienstrasse, f *Via Mariana, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Markusplatz, m *Forum (Sancti) Marci, n* [2013] {e.c. Venetiae}
Marsstrasse, f *Via Martis, f* [2024] {e.c. Stirae}

Matrosengasse, f *Angiportum Nautarum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Mauritiusstrasse, f *Via Mauritii, f* [2024] {e.c. Stirae}

Maximilianstrasse, f *Via Maximiliani, f* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Merkurweg, m *Iter Mercurii, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Messererstrasse, f *Via Cultellariorum, f* [2024] {e.c. Stirae}

Michaelerplatz, m *Locus Michaelis, m* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Milchgasse, f *Angiportum Lactis, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Militärweg, m *Iter Militare, n* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}

Mittelstrasse ▶ Mittlere Strasse
Mittlere Strasse, f *Via Media, f* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Molkereistrasse, f *Via Lactificinae, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Mondscheingasse, f *Angiportum Luminis Lunaris, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Moritzweg, m *Iter Mauritii, n* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}

Mövenweg, n *Iter Larorum, n* [2014] {e.c. Anassiani}

Mozartstrasse, f *Via Mozarti(ana), f* [LML 30.09.2008] {e.c. Lentiae}

Mühlenring, m *Circumcurrens Molarius, m* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}
Mühlenweg, m *Iter Molarium, n* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}
Mühlsteinstrasse, f *Via Molae, f* [LML 15.04.2007] {e.c. Pergae}

Muldenstrasse, f *Via Alvei, f* [2019] {e.c. Lentiae}

Münichholzweg, m *Iter Silvae Monachicae, n* [2024] {e.c. Stirae}
Münzgasse, f *Angiportum Nummarium, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Museumplatz, m *Locus Musei, m* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Musketierweg, m *Iter Mosquetarii, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

N

(1 8)

Naarner Strasse, f *Via Nardinensis, f* [2013]; *Via Nardinae, f* [2005] {e.c. Pergae}
Naarntalstrasse, f *Via Vallis Nardinae, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Nachtnebelweg, f *Iter Noctiviri(anum), n* [2017] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Narzissengasse, f *Angiportum Narcissorum, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Nelkengasse, f *Angiportum Dianthorum, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Neptunweg, m *Iter Neptuni, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Neugasse, f *Angiportum Novum, n* [2013]; **Grosse ~**, f *Angiportum Novum Magnum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}; **Kleine ~**, f *Angiportum Novum Parvum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Neustrasse, f *Via Nova, f* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}
Neutorgasse, f *Angiportum Portae Novae, n* [2015] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Nibelungenweg, m *Iter Nibelungorum, n* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}

Nickelgasse, f *Angiportum Nicoli, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Niederösterreichring, m *Circumcurrens Austriae Inferioris, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Nordstiege, f *Scalae Septentrionales, f pl* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Novaragasse, f *Angiportum Novarae, n* [2013] {e navi „Novara"; e.c. Lentiae}

Nussallee, f *Umbratica Nucea, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Nusswaldgasse, f *Angiportum Nuceti, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

O

(1 6)

Oasenweg, m *Iter Oasenum, n* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}

Obeliskenweg, m *Iter Obeliscorum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Ober den Gärten, n indec *Supra Hortos, indec* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Obstgartenweg, m *Iter Pometi, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Odeongasse, f *Angiportum Odei, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Odeonsplatz, m *Forum Odei, n* [2017] {e.c. Monaci}

Odoakergasse, f *Angiportum Odovacrium, n* [2015] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Ohmstrasse, f *Via Omiana, f* [2013] {a physico „G.S. Ohm"; e.c. Lentiae}

Oktoberplatz, m *Forum Octobre, n* [2020] {e.c. Minsciae}

Olympiaplatz, m *Locus Olympiacus, m* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Operngasse, f *Angiportum Theatri Melodramatici, n* [2016] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Orchideenweg, m *Iter Orchium, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Oriongasse, f *Angiportum Orionis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Ortskai, m *Crepido Finalis, f* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Oststrasse, f *Via Oriens, f* [2015] {e.c. Lentiae}

Ottogasse, f *Angiportum Ottonis, n* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}

P

(2 6)

Palmgasse, f *Angiportum Palmare, n* [2017] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Pappelplatz, m *Locus Populeus, m* [2021] {e.c. Berolino}
Pappelstrasse, f *Via Populea, f* [2021] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Pappelweg, m *Iter Populeum, n* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Pariser Platz, m *Forum Parisiense, n* [2015]; *Forum Parisinum, n* [VPL: Forum Parisinum (Berolinum) (03.01.2016)] {e.c. Berolini}
Parkpromenade, f *Deambulacrum Horti, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Parkstrasse, f *Via Horti, f* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}

Pensionatstrasse, f *Via Scholae Puellarum, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Perger Strasse, f *Via Pergensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}
Perlenstrasse, f *Via Margaritarum, f* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Petersilienstrasse, f *Via Petroselinaria, f* [2020] {e.c. Lubecae}

Pfarrgasse, f *Antiportum Parochiale, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Pfarrhofgasse, f *Angiportum Domus Parocialis, n* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Pfarrplatz, m *Locus Parochialis, m* [2013]; *Forum Parochiale, n* [2008] {e.c. Lentiae}

Pferdebahnpromenade, f *Deambulacrum Ferriviae Equinae, n* [2009] {e.c. Lentiae}

Piazza della Repubblica ▶ **Platz der Republik**
Piazza San Marco ▶ **Markusplatz**
Piazetta San Marco, f *Forum Parvum (Sancti) Marci, n* [2013] {e.c. Venetiae}

Place de la Concorde, m *Forum Concordiae, m* [2016] {e.c. Lutetiae}
Place de la République ▶ **Platz der Republik**
Place Pigalle, m *Forum Pigallense, n* [2022] {e.c. Lutetiae}
Platz der Republik, m *Forum Reipublicae, n* [2015] {e.c. Berolini}
Platz der Sudetendeutschen, m *Area Sudetogermanicorum, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Poschacherstrasse, f *Via Poschacheri(ana), f* [LML 28.08.2008] {e.c. Lentiae}
Poststrasse, f *Via Cursualis, f* [2013]; *Via Postalis, f* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}

Potsdamer Platz, m *Locus Potestampiensis, m* [2013] {e.c. Berolini}

Prinzregentenstrasse, f *Via Vicarii Regis, f* [2015] {e.c. Monaci}

Promenade des Anglais, f *Deambulacrum Britannorum, n* [2016] {e.c. Nicaeae}

Pulverturmstrasse, f *Via Turris Pulverariae, f* [2013] {e.c. Pludeni}

Q

(1 0)

Quäkerstrasse, f *Via Quakeriana, f* [2016]; *Via Quakerorum, f* [2016] {e.c. Berolini}
Quappenzeile, f *Versus Lotarum, m* [2016] {e.c. Berolini}
Quarzweg, m *Iter Quarzi, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Queckenweg, m *Iter Elymi, n* [2016] {e.c. Berolini}
Quellenplatz, m *Locus Fontium, m* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Querallee, f *Umbratica Transversa, f* [2013]; **Grosse ~**, f *Umbratica Magna Transversa, f* [2013] {e.c. Civitate Nova Vindobonensi}
Quergasse, f *Angiportum Transversum, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Quiringasse, f *Angiportum Quirini(anum), n* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}
Quittenweg, m *Iter Cydoniorum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

R

(2 1)

Raiffeisenplatz, m *Locus Raiffeisenianus, m* [2015] {e.c. Lentiae}
Raimundstrasse, f *Via Raimundi(ana), f* [2005] {e.c. Lentiae}

Rapsstrasse, f *Via Rapiciensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Rathausplatz, m *Locus Curialis, m* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Regensburger Strasse, f *Via Ratisbonensis, f* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Rehgasse, f *Angiportum Cervae, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Reichsstrasse, f *Via Imperialis, f* [2015] {e.c. Amstettini}

Rennbahnweg, m *Iter Curriculi, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}

Rennweg, m *Iter Currendi, n* [2016] {e.c. Aeniponte}

Rheinstrasse, f *Via Rheni, f* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Rindermarkt, m *Forum Boum, n* [2016] {e.c. Monaci}
Ringstrasse, f *Via Circumcurrens, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Römerplatz, m *Locus Romanorum, m* [2016] {e.c. Passaviae}
Römerstrasse, f *Via Romanorum, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Röntgenstrasse, f *Via Roentgeniana, f* [2015] {e.c. Ovilavae}

Rosa-Luxemburg-Gasse, f *Angiportum Rosae Luxemburgiae, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Rosenstrasse, f *Via Rosacea, f* [2013]; *Via Rosaria, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Rossmarkt, m *Forum Equinum, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Rosstränke, f *Aquatio Equorum, f* [2016] {e.c. Passovia}

Roter Platz, m *Area Rubra, f* [LEA p.464] {e.c. Moscovia}

Rudolfskai, m *Crepido Rudolphi(na), f* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}

S

(2 9)

Salzamtsgasse, f *Angiportum Magistratus Salis, n* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Salzburger Strasse, f *Via Salisburgensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Salzgasse, f *Via Salina, f* [2016] {e.c. Coloniae}

Schiffslände, f *Appulsus Navis, m* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Schlossberg, m *Mons Castellanus, m* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Schlossgasse, f *Angiportum Castellanum, n* [2018] {e.c. Anassiani}
Schrobenhausener Platz, m *Locus Scrobenhusiensis, m* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}
Schubertstrasse, f *Via Schuberti(ana), f* [LML 24.02.2010] {e.c. Pergae}
Schulgasse, f *Angiportum Scholare, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Schulstrasse, f *Via Scholaris, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}
Schwemmplatzstrasse, f *Via Loci Excipiendi, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Second Street ▶ **Zweite Strasse**

Seestrasse, f *Via Lacus, f* [2015] {e.c. Monaci}

Seidelbaststrasse, f *Via Daphnensis, f* [2015] {e.c. Monaci}

Sensengasse, f *Angiportum Falcarium, n* [LML:19.01.2012] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Severinweg, m *Iter Severini(anum), n* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Siegesplatz, m *Forum Victoriale, n* [2022] {e.c. Kioviae}
Siegesprospekt, m *Umbratica Victorialis, f* [2022] {e.c. Kioviae}

***Sonnenallee**, f *Umbratica Solaris, f* [2025] {e.c. Berolini}
Sonnenweg, m *Iter Solare, n* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}

Spittelwiese, f *Pratum Nosocomiale, n* [2018] {e.c. Lentiae}

Sportplatzstrasse, f *Via Campi Gymnastici, f* [2015] {e.c. Anassiani}

Stachus, m *Stachus, i, m* [2016]; *Forum Eustachii, n* [2016] {e.c. Monaci}
Stadlgasse, f *Angiportum Horreorum, n* [2023] {e.c. Anassiani}
Stadtpark, m *Horti Urbis, m pl* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}

Steinbruchstrasse, f *Via Lapidicinae, f* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}
Steingasse, f *Via Saxi, f* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}
Stephaniehain, m *Nemus Stephaniae, n* [LML: 01.01.2008] {e.c. Pergae}

Südring, m *Circumcurrens Australis, m* [2018] {e.c. Clagenfurti}
Südtiroler Platz, m *Locus Tirolis Meridianae, m* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}

T

(2 2)

Taubenmarkt, m *Forum Columbarium, n* [2013]; *Forum Columbinum, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Technologiepark, m *Horti Technologici, m pl* [2008] {e.c. Pergae}

Teichäckergasse, f *Angiportum Arvorum Stagnensium, n* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}
Teichgasse, f *Angiportum Stagnense, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Teichstrasse, f *Via Stagnensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Telefonweg, m *Iter Telephoni, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Theatergasse, f *Angiportum Theatri, n* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}
Theresienstrasse, f *Via Theresiana, f* [LML 26.09.2009] {e.c. Passaviae}
Theresientalstrasse, f *Via Vallis Theresianae, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Thujenweg, m *Iter Thuiarum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Tiergartenweg, m *Iter Therotrophiale, n* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}

Tiroler Gasse, f *Angiportum Tirolense, n* [2017] {e.c. Vindobonae}

***Töpferweg**, m *Iter Figuli, n* [2025] {e.c. Pergae}

Torstrasse, f *Via Portae, f* [2015] {e.c. Berolini}

Toscanapark, m *Horti Tusciani, m pl* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Traisenpromenade, f *Deambulacrum Tragisamanum, n* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Traunsteinstrasse, f *Via Montis Drunae, f* [2019] {e.c. Ostii}

Triester Strasse, f *Via Tergestina, f* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}

Tuchlauben, f pl *Umbraculi Textilium, n pl* [2014] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Tulpenweg, m *Iter Tuliparium, n* [2014]; *Iter Tulip(ar)ense, n* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}

Tummelplatz, m *Locus Tumultosus, m* [2014] {e.c. Graecii}

Türkenstrasse, f *Via Turcicorum, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

U

(1 7)

Ufergasse, f *Angiportum Litoris, n* [2023] {e.c. Stirae}
Uferweg, m *Iter Litoris, n* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}

Uhugasse, f *Angiportum Bubonis, n* [2017] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Ulanenstrasse, f *Via Ulanorum, f* [2014] {e.c. Ovilavae}

Ulmenstrasse, f *Via Ulmarum, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Ulrichstrasse, f *Via Udalrici, f* [2015] {e.c. Sancti Udalrici ad Stiram}

Ungarnstrasse, f *Via Hungaricorum, f* [2014] {e.c. Ovilavae}

Unionkreuzung, f *Quadrivium Unionis, n* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}
Universitätsplatz, m *Locus Universitatis, m* [2013] {e.c. Salisburgi}
Universumstrasse, f *Via Universi, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Unter den Linden, n indec *Sub Tiliis, n indec* [VPL: Sub Tiliis (03.01.2016)] {e.c. Berolini}
Unterwaldstrasse, f *Via Silvae Inferioris, f* [2015] {e.c. Stirae}

Uraniagasse, f *Angiportum Uraniae, n* [2014] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}

Uranusweg, m *Iter Urani, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Urbanstrasse, f *Via Urbani, f* [2016] {e.c. Coloniae}
Urbanusgasse, *Angiportum Urbani, n* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}

Urnenhainweg, m *Iter Sepulcreti Urnarum, n* [2014] {e.c. Lentiae}

V

(2 0)

Valentingasse, f *Angiportum Valentini(anum), n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Veilchenweg, m *Iter Violae, n* [2013]; *Iter Violarum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Veltlinergasse, f *Angiportum R(h)aeticum, n* [2014] {e.c. Vici Gundrami}

Venusgasse, f *Angiportum Veneris, n* [2018] {e.c. Clagenfurti}

Viaduktstrasse, f *Via Viaductus, f* [2014] {e.c. Vici Gundrami}

Victor-Adler-Weg, m *Iter Victoris Aquilae, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Viehdorfer Strasse, f *Via Pecorivicensis, f* [2016] {e.c. Amistettini}

Viktoriaweg, m *Iter Victoriae, n* [2018] {e.c. Clagenfurti}

Villenstrand, m *Litus Villarum, n* [2013] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}
Villenstrasse, f *Via Villarum, f* [LML 02.06.2005] {e.c. Pergae}
Villenweg, m *Iter Villarum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Vitusplatz, m *Locus Viti(anus), m* [2013] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}

Vogelbeerengasse, f *Angiportum Sorborum, n* [2017] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Vogelfängerweg, m *Iter Aucupatoris, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Vogtgasse, f *Angiportum Praefaecti, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Völkermarkter Strasse, f *Via Fori Populorum, f* [2018] {e.c. Clagenfurti}
Volksgartenstrasse, f *Via Hortorum Publicorum, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Volksstrasse, f *Via Populi, f* [2015] {e.c. Stirae}
Voltastrasse, f *Via Voltana, f* [2015] {e.c. Lentiae}

Vorgartenstrasse, f *Via Prohortensis, f* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

W

(2 0)

Wacholderweg, m *Iter Iuniperum, n* [2013]; *Iter Iuniperi, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Wachtelweg, m *Iter Coturnicis, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Waisenhausgasse, f *Angiportum Orphanotrophei, n* [2013] {e.c. Civitate Nova Vindobonensi}

Waldstrasse, f *Via Silvestris, f* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Waldweg, m *Iter Silvestre, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Waldzeile, f *Versus Silvestris, m* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Walzwerkstrasse, f *Via Scutulificinae, f* [2015] {e.c. Trunae}

Webergasse, f *Angiportum Textorum, n* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Wehrgrabengasse, f *Angiportum Incilis Molium, n* [LML: 12.08.2015] {e.c. Stirae}

Weidenweg, m *Iter Salicum, n* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}
Weinbergstrasse, f *Via Vineti, f* [2020] {e.c. Grinae}
Weingarten, m *Vinetum, i, n* [2020] {e.c. Ad Castram Ventotectam in Austria Superiore}

Wellington Street, f *Via Vellingtonensis, f* [2017] {e.c. Ottavae}

Werftgasse, f *Angiportum Navalis, n* [2013] {e.c. Civitate Nova Vindobonensi}

Westbahnstrasse, f *Via Viae Ferratae Occidentalis, f* [2015] {e.c. Sancti Valentini}
Westfälische Strasse, f *Via Westphalica, f* [2015] {e.c. Berolini}

Wiener Strasse, f *Via Vindobonensis, f* [LML 28.04.2010] {e.c. Lentiae}
Wiesengasse, f *Angiportum Pratense, n* [2013] {e.c. Civitate Nova Vindobonensi}

Wolfgang-Pauli-Strasse, f *Via Guolphangi Pauli, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Würzburger Strasse, f *Via Herbipolensis, f* [2015] {e.c. Ovilavae}

Z

(1 8)

Zaubertal, n *Vallis Incantata, f* [2013] {e.c. Pergae}

Zedernweg, m *Iter Cedrorum, n* [2013] {e.c. Santci Valentini}

Zeisigweg, m *Iter Carduele, n* [2013] {e.c. Anassiani}

Zeppelinstrasse, f *Via Zeppelini(ana), f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}

Ziegelgasse, f *Angiportum Laterarium, n* [2013] {e.c. Vico Anassianensi}
Ziegeleistrasse, f *Via Laterariae, f* [2013] {e.c. Monte Ensigero}
Ziegelbahnstrasse, f *Via Ferriviae Laterariae, f* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}
Ziegelofengasse, f *Angiportum Fornacis Laterariae, n* [2013] {e.c. Claustroneoburgi}
Ziegelofenweg, m *Iter Fornacis Laterariae, n* [2020] {e.c. Putei Sambucorum}
Zieglergasse, f *Angiportum Laterarii, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}

Zirbenstrasse, f *Via Pinuum Cembrarum, f* [2013] {e.c. Ovilavae}

Zollamtsstrasse, f *Via Telonii, f* [2013] {e.c. Lentiae}
Zöllnerweg, m *Angiportum Telonarii, n* [2013] {e.c. Aquis apud Vindobonam}

Zukunftsweg, m *Angiportum Futuri, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}
Zum Steg, n indec *In Ponticulum, n indec* [2013] {e.c. Sancti Hippolyti}

Zweite Strasse, f *Via Secunda, f* [2015]

Zwinger, m *Praeseptum, i, n* [2016] {e.c. Passaviae}

Zypressenweg, m *Iter Cupressinum, n* [2013] {e.c. Vindobonae}